

**Descendants of  
Alexander Baker (1805-1865)  
and  
Rebecca Murphree (1808-1877)**

**Alexander Baker**<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> was born in 1805 in Pendleton County, South Carolina and died in 1865 in Blount County, Alabama at age 60.

Alexander showed up in Blount County, Alabama, deed book C (1839-1841) pg 10 Abstract where he bought land on 26 Dec 1838. Recorded 6 Feb 1839.

At the time of the 1850 census, Alexander was a farmer in Blount County, Alabama. He had real estate valued at \$2000. At the time of the 1860 census, he was still farming in Blount County, Alabama. He had real estate valued at \$1000 and personal assets of \$1000.

Had about 10 acres and a house at his death. It wasn't enough to settle his debts and his estate was judged insolvent.

State of Alabama  
Blount County

Personally appeared before me J. W. Moore Probate Judge for said County Robert L. Ingram who being by me first duly sworn saith that he will well and truly discharge the duties of administrator of the Estate of Alexander Baker Decd, and make due and prompt return of the same as the law directs and requires to the best of his ability -

Sworn to & Subscribed before me        R. L. Ingram  
This 23rd day of Dec 1865.  
      J. W. Moore P. Judge

The State of Alabama  
Blount County

To the Honorable the Probate Court of said County, The undersigned Administrator of the Estate of Alexander Baker Deceased returns the following unto your Honor as a Inventory and appraisement of the real Estate of said decedent which he asks your Honor to receive record and file to wit: The East half of the South East qr of Section twenty seven, also the west half of South West qr of Section (26), and South East qr of the South West qr of Section twenty six, all in Township twelve of Range three 12 10 November 2006 west, also the South W ¼ of the NE qr of Section 35 in Township (12) of Range 3 west. Also all of other portion of land containing of about 0 acres more or less, Also one lot of land lying at Sapps X Roads containing one acre commencing at the point where the road from the Blount Springs to Baltimore crosses the road leading from Elyton, thence an East course along said mentioned road to a point of the well of J. B. Byars, thence due north so far as to include.....

Amount total.....

The foregoing Appraisement sworn to & subscribed before me this Dec 29th 1865  
H M Heanna        K Gamble  
      J. P. B. C.     Alfred Burns appraisers  
      W A. Sapp

Minutes of the Probate Court of Blount County, for the Dec. Term commencing December 8th 1873

NOTE: Margin note: Recorded in Sale Record A, page 50]

Alexander Baker, decd, Estate of        In Probate Court December Term

Application to Sell Land        January first 1874

To pay debts & c.        Present, the Hon. J. W. Moore Judge

And now on this day comes Hannible H. Gillispie the Administrator General for Blount County, and as such, Administrator of the Insolvent Estate of Alexander Baker, deceased, and presents to the Court his petition in writing and under oath and praying for an order to sell the lands hereinafter described for the purpose of pay the debts of the said deceased. Viz: The South half of North East Quarter of Section Thirty-five, Township Ten of Range Three West, a portion of land lying North of the Said tract and South of the Warrior river containing ten acres, more or less, and on acre of land including the house and Still house built by Lewis & Beeson, at Sapps Cross Roads in said County, Starting at the intersection of the Stout\*\*s and Baltimore Roads, thence Eastwardly along the Blount Sprigs Road to a point opposite site the well of J. B. T. Byars, thence South so far as to include one acre by a line running at right angles to

1. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; I mage: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

3. 1860 United States Federal Census, Western Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 96 6 and 967; Image: 324 and 325. Repository: Ancestry.com.

4. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

the said Stout Road, thence along said Road to the beginning point, and the East half of the South East quarter, and all that portion of the west half of North East quarter of Section Two Township thirteen Range Three West, lying South of the Mulberry Fork of the Warrior River and the portion of said lands allotted and set off to the widow of said Alexander Baker deceased containing ten acres, and which is more particularly described in the proceedings for the allotment of dower recorded in this Court to be subject to the life interest therein, Alleging that the Personal property of the Estate of Said deceased is insufficient to pay the debts of said Estate.

And said petitioner further represents that the names, ages residences and condition of the heirs and distributees of said deceased are as follows to wit: Rebecca Baker, widow of decedent, over twenty-one years of age, and resides in said County of Blount; Sarah Ann Chamblee, daughter of decedent. Wife of William M. Chamblee, over twenty-one years old and resides with her said husband in Blount County Alabama, Adaline Ingram, daughter of decedent, over twenty-one years of age, and resides with her husband A. J. Ingram in Blount County, Alabama. William D. Baker, son of decedent of full age and resides in Blount County Alabama, Jane I. Ingram, daughter decedent, over the age of twenty-one years, wife of Robert L. Ingram and resides with her said husband in Blount County Alabama, Mahala Dean, daughter of decedent of full age, and wife of John Dean and resides with her husband in Blount County, Alabama, Ascenath Head, wife of James P. Head, both of full age and reside in the State of Texas, County and Post Office unknown, Rebecca Gamble, daughter of decedent, of full age, of full age and resides with her Husband, Jackson Gamble, in this County, and Stephen A. Baker, son of decedent of Full age and resides in the state of Texas, County and Post Office unknown.

And it appearing that the said petitioner has heretofore returned to the Court the inventory and appraisement and the report of sale of the personal property of said deceased, and the Court having examined said petition it is ordered that the same be filed and that the 16th day of February 1874 be set as the day for hearing said petition and that notice of this application and of the day above set for hearing be given for three other public places in Blount County, Alabama, and that citations be issued and duly served at least ten days before the said day of hearing on the said Rebecca Baker, Sarah Ann Chamblee, Adaline Ingram, William D. Baker, Jane I. Ingram, Mahala Dean, and Rebecca L. Gamble, adult heirs residing in this State, and upon the husband of the said Sarah Ann, Adaline, June I, Mahala, and Rebecca L. Viz: William M. Chamblee, A. J. Ingram, Robert L. Ingram, John 13 10 November 2006 Dean, and Jackson Gamble, citing them to be and appear before this Court on said day to how cause, if any, why the prayers of said petitioner should not be granted. And it is further ordered that to the said Ascenath Head and her husband James B. Head and Stephen A. Baker, adult heirs and distributees residing out of this State and whose Post Office is unknown, notice of this application and of the day above set for hearing be given by written notice sent to each of these by mail postage paid.

J. W. Moore  
Probate Judge

The State of Alabama  
Blount County

In Probate Court in the matter of the Estate of Alex Baker

Your petitioner Hanable A. Gillispie would respectfully represent unto your Honor that he is administrator de bonis non in the Court of the insolvent Estate of Alexander Baker deceased, that said decedent at the time of his death was seized and possessed in this own right of the following described real estate to wit: The S ½ of the NE ¼ of Sect. 35 % 12 R3 West a portion of land lying north of the said track and south of Warrior River containing ten acres more or less, and on acre of land including the house & store house built by Lewis Beeson at Sapps Cross Roads in said County, and the E ½ of Se ¼ and all the portions of the west half of NE ¼ of section two township 13 Range 3 West lying in South East of Mulberry Fork of the Warrior River. That on the 22nd day of December 1865 letters of administration of said decedent were granted to Robert L. Ingram who thereupon qualified as said administrator and entered upon his duties as such administrator that from a statement in writing filed for record among the papers of said Estate it appears that upon the application of said Robert L. Ingram as administrator aforesaid, R. W. Dial, E. D. Sanders, and Samuel M. McPherson did on the first day of May 1867 lay off and allot the following described land as the portion allowed the widow & children of deceased by statue to wit: East ½ of SE ¼, and all that portion of the W ½ of NE ¼ of Sec. 2 T13 R3 West lying south of the Mulberry fork of the Warrior River and valued the same at five hundred dollars said statement marked Exhibit \*\*\*\*\* is here to attest and prayed to be taken a part of this petition.

Your petitioner further requests unto your Honor that upon the same day to wit the first day of May 1867 an order of this Court was made confirming said report and ordering the same to be filed and recorded a copy of said order is hereto attached and prayed to be taken a part of this petition marked Exhibit \*\*\*\*\* Your petitioner alleges that the action of said Ingram and said Dial Sanders & McPherson and the order of this warrant confirming said report are null & void for the following among others recordeth; First said appraiser were not required and appointed by the Probate

Court as required by law, Second said appraisers were not sworn before making said appraisal as required by [statile?], Third said lands so set off allotted to the widow and children of decedent were of the value of two thousand dollars where the [statile?] only authorized five hundred dollars worth to be allotted to her and the minor heirs, Fourth it does not appear that said lands include the homestead or such portion thereof as could be [setieled?] without [trying] to the remaining portion of the Estate not that this would be [?] done as required by [statistion]; Fifth it did not appear from said report or order of Probate Court confirming the same that the Estate was insolvent and that it was necessary to sell the lands for the purpose of debts.

Your petitioner therefore prays your honor that a day may be set to hear this application what due notice of this application and the day set for hearing the same may given Rebecca Baker the widow of decedent who resides in Blount County Alabama & Stephen A. Baker minor child [members?] resides in Texas at the time of the death of decedent and whose Post Office is unknown of his family and the said attachment by said appraisers Dial, Sanders & McPherson and the order of this Court confirming the same may be [included] & held for [many let] and as in [dulebond] he will never pray. Sworn to & subscribed me the 17th day of March 1874

J. W. Moore Probate Judge

Hanable A. Gillispie

Adm debonis non<sup>5</sup>

Alexander married **Rebecca Murphree**,<sup>6,7,8,9</sup> daughter of **Daniel Murphree III**<sup>7,10</sup> and **Sarah Ellis**,<sup>7,10,11</sup> about 1828 in South Carolina. Rebecca was born on 2 Mar 1808 in Pendleton County, South Carolina and died in 1877 in Blount County, Alabama at age 69. They had eight children: **Sarah Ann, Mary Adaline, William D., Jane Isabella, Asenath Catherine, Rebecca Lay, Mahala M., and Stephen Alexander.**

At the time of the 1850 census, 5 Oct 1850, her age was reported as 45. She was listed as 54 in the 1860 census. She was listed as 66 on the 1870 census. She had \$800 in real estate and \$200 in personal assets.

**Sarah Ann Baker**<sup>7</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1829 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>12</sup> died on 18 Dec 1881 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>12</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Chamblee Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>13</sup>

Sarah married **William Marion Chamblee**<sup>7</sup> about 1850 in Blount County, Alabama. William was born about 1825 and died in Blount County, Alabama. They had five children: **Isham Houston, James Alexander, Sena Elizabeth, William, and Nancy Esabelia.**

His father was Isham Chamblee.

He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1829.<sup>5</sup>

He served in the military Captain Skinner's Company under General Withers, Co. G, 28th Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army in the Civil War.<sup>5</sup>

**Isham Houston Chamblee**<sup>5,7</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1853 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>7</sup> died on 12 Mar 1904 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>7</sup> at age 51, and was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>7</sup>

Isham married **Mary Elizabeth Rhodes**<sup>5,7</sup> on 3 Sep 1874 in Blount County, Alabama. Mary was born on 25 Aug 1850 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>12</sup> died on 16 Oct 1882 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>12</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Chamblee Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>13</sup> They had four children: **Cena Lee Done Viana, Mary Elizabeth, Alice L., and Dicie Ann.**

---

5. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; I mage: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

7. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Western Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 96 6 and 967; Image: 324 and 325. Repository: Ancestry.com.

9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Township 13 Range 3, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 4 15; Image: 254. Repository: Ancestry.com.

10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 18, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 92; Image: 186. Repository: Ancestry.com.

11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 1 096; Image: 454. Repository: Ancestry.com.

12. FindAGrave.com, memorial.

13. FindAGrave.com.

She has conflicting birth information of 22 Oct 1854 and Marion, Perry County, Alabama.<sup>14</sup>

She has conflicting death information of 16 Dec 1882.<sup>14</sup>

**Cena Lee Done Viana Chamblee**

Cena married **Gilbert Barnes**.

**Mary Elizabeth Chamblee**<sup>14,15</sup> was born about 1875 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Alice L. Chamblee**<sup>14,15</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1877 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>15</sup> died on 23 Sep 1902 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>15</sup> at age 25, and was buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>15</sup>

Alice married **Joseph B. Calvert**.<sup>15</sup> Joseph was born on 16 Dec 1872 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>15</sup> died on 28 Dec 1958 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>15</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Philadelphia Cemetery, Locust Fork, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>15</sup>

**Dicie Ann Chamblee**<sup>14,15</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1879 in Blount County, Alabama and died on 22 Mar 1912 at age 33. Another name for Dicie was Dicey A. Chamblee.

Dicie married **Flemmon Pinkey**.

Isham next married **Dulcey A. Putman**<sup>14,15</sup> on 10 Jan 1883 in Blount County, Alabama. Dulcey was born about 1860 in Blount County, Alabama.

**James Alexander Chamblee** was born in 1856 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>14</sup> and died in 1906<sup>14</sup> at age 50.

James married **Sarah Ann Beavers**.

**Sena Elizabeth Chamblee** was born in 1859 in Blount County, Alabama.<sup>14</sup>

Sena married **William Y. Adams** on 6 Mar 1882 in Blount County, Alabama.<sup>14,16</sup>

**William Chamblee** was born in 1862 in Blount County, Alabama.<sup>14</sup>

**Nancy Esabelia Chamblee** was born in 1866 in Blount County, Alabama.<sup>14</sup>

**Mary Adaline Baker**<sup>14,15,17,18</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Pickens County, South Carolina,<sup>19</sup> died on 22 Feb 1890 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama<sup>19</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>20</sup>

At the time of the 1850 census, 5 Oct 1850, her age was reported as 17.

Mary married **Major Augustus John Ingram**,<sup>14,15,18,21</sup> son of **Council Bruton Ingram** and **Sarah Bostic**,<sup>22,23</sup> about 1851 in Blount County, Alabama. Gus was born on 3 Mar 1830 in Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States,<sup>19</sup> died on 15 Mar 1901 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama<sup>19</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>20</sup> Another name for Gus was Andrew J. Ingram.<sup>18</sup> He was usually called Gus. They had nine children: **Council Bruton, Sarah Jane, Mary E., Rebecca L., Chloe G., Rufus A., Joanna C., Ludie Beatrice, and Martha F.** .

---

14. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbctm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

15. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

16. *Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957*, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M59311-4 System Origin: Alabama-EASy GS Film number: 1034799. Repository: MyHeritage.com.

17. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; I mage: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

18. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

19. *Tombstone*.

20. *FindAGrave.com*.

21. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

22. *1870 United States Federal Census*, East Half, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 338A; Image: 109; Family History Library Film: 545502. Repository: Ancestry.com.

23. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 417C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

At the time of the 1880 census, he was a farmer in Blount County, Alabama. He organized and operated the Ingram Land Company in 1888 and was its president. Largely through his efforts, the town of Oneonta was incorporated on February 18, 1891. He was a member of the Methodist Church. He served as a Captain in the Confederate Army, and as Mayor of Oneonta.

He served in the military Major, Company B, 12th Battalion, Alabama Cavalry on 26 Jul 1862-25 Jul 1865 in the Civil War.<sup>24</sup>

**Rev Council Bruton Ingram**<sup>24,25</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1852 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>26</sup> died on 13 Mar 1934 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas<sup>26</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas.<sup>26</sup>

He was a farmer and Methodist Circuit Rider.

Council married **Martha Cyrena Armstrong**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Henry S. Armstrong**<sup>25</sup> and **Eunice Marilda Hallmark**,<sup>25,27</sup> on 20 Feb 1878 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama. Mattie was born on 17 Dec 1859 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama and died on 31 Mar 1945 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico at age 85. She was usually called Mattie. They had ten children: **Isaac Lane, Ralph, Cora Jean, Lavona Mae, Ora Belle, John Augustus, Celia Adeline, Clifton Henry, Jessie Marilda, and Roy Bruton.**

They have conflicting marriage information of 10 Feb 1878.<sup>24</sup>

She has conflicting birth information of 15 Dec 1859.<sup>24</sup>

**Rev Isaac Lane Ingram**<sup>24,25,28,29,30</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1878 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>31,32</sup> died on 24 Jan 1934 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>33</sup> at age 55, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>33,34</sup>

When Isaac registered for the WWI draft, he was farming for himself in Ellis County, Texas. His wife, India Mabry, was his nearest relative.

He has conflicting birth information of 30 Nov 1879.<sup>33</sup>

He has conflicting death information of 23 Jan 1934.<sup>32</sup>

Isaac married **India Mabry Burnett**,<sup>25,28,29,30,35</sup> daughter of **John Burnett** and **Sarah Leveran**, on 21 Dec 1902 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas. India was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Texas,<sup>36</sup> died on 22 Aug 1963 in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas<sup>36</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>36</sup> They had ten children: **Elvin Marquis, Veda Lorene, Alpha Dalma, James Otwell, Culma Verelle, Mary Lavonia, Leota Imogene, Martheda Dazell, Robert Lane, and Dorothy Evalea.**

---

24. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

25. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

26. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 12048.

27. *The Southern Democrat*, 26 Nov 1914, *Obituary of Eunice Marilda Armstrong*.

28. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T624\_1549; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1375562. Repository: Ancestry.com.

29. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1800; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 361. Repository: Ancestry.com.

30. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas; Roll: 2326; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 641.0; FHL microfilm: 2342060. Repository: Ancestry.com.

31. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Ellis County, Texas; Roll 1953275; Draft Board: 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

32. *Tombstone*.

33. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 1604.

34. *FindAGrave.com*.

35. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Census Place: , Ellis, Texas; Roll: T627\_4027; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 70-37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

36. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 49891.

**Elvin Marquis Ingram**<sup>37,38,39,40,41</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1904 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>42</sup> and died on 5 Jul 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California<sup>42</sup> at age 69.

Social Security had his last residence as Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

**Veda Lorene Ingram**<sup>39,40,43,44</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1904 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, died in Nov 1981 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico at age 76, and was buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.<sup>45</sup>

At the time of the 1940 census, Veda was divorced and living in Oklahoma City with her two children, Dale and Doris. She had her own business as a beauty operator.

Veda married **Robert Hinkle**<sup>37,38,43</sup> about 1923. The marriage ended in divorce. Robert was born on 22 Nov 1903 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>46</sup> and died in Mar 1974 in Oklahoma<sup>46</sup> at age 70. They had two children: **Allen Dale** and **Doris**.

At the time of the 1930 census, Robert was a salesman for a bakery in Oklahoma City. Social Security had his last residence as Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

**Allen Dale Hinkle**<sup>43,44</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1924 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>47</sup> and died on 9 May 1973 in Clayton County, Georgia<sup>48</sup> at age 48. Another name for Allen was Allen Leland "Lee" Hinkle.

He has conflicting birth information of 23 Nov 1920.<sup>48</sup>

Allen married **Elsie Arends**. The marriage ended in divorce. Elsie died about 1959. They had two children: **Sheryl Ann** and **Terry Allen**.

#### **Sheryl Ann Hinkle**

#### **Terry Allen Hinkle**

Allen next married **Velma** on 23 May 1959.<sup>49</sup> Velma was born on 25 Jan 1908,<sup>50</sup> died on 10 May 1986 in Euless, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>50,51</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>52</sup> Another name for Velma was Veda Lorene Ingram.

The Texas Birth Index had 3 children born to Velma Lorene or Lorena Ingram and J. B. Pierce. These may be hers. Social Security had her last residence as Euless, Tarrant County, Texas. Listed as Velma

---

37. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfnet.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

38. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

39. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T624\_1549; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1375562. Repository: Ancestry.com.

40. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1800; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 361. Repository: Ancestry.com.

41. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 561-12-1452. Repository: Ancestry.com.

42. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 561-12-1452; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

43. 1930 United States Federal Census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: 1919; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 619.0; FHL microfilm: 2341653. Repository: Ancestry.com.

44. 1940 United States Federal Census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T627\_3345; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 78-99. Repository: Ancestry.com.

45. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 82110684.

46. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 440-05-9338; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

47. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Certificate Number: 73566. Repository: Ancestry.com.

48. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 442-14-9007; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

49. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

50. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-22-7636; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

51. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

52. *FindAGrave.com*.

Hinkle.

Allen next married **Lela C. Dunn** on 13 Dec 1966 in Imperial County, California.<sup>53</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Lela was born about 1909. Another name for Lela was Lela C. Dunn.

They were divorced on 29 Sep 1971 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>54</sup>

Allen next married **Bea Reel**.

### **Doris Hinkle**

Veda next married **Henry Gray**.

Veda next married **Basil L. Weldon**.

**Alpha Dalma Ingram**<sup>55,56,57,58</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1906 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>59</sup> died on 13 Jun 1986 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>59,60</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>61</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.

Alpha married **Eva Sisly Raburn**.<sup>55</sup> Eva was born on 18 Jan 1899,<sup>62</sup> died on 29 Oct 1980 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>60,62</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>61</sup> They had three children: **James Alford**, **Marvin Eugene**, and **Carol Ann**.

### **James Alford Ingram**

**Marvin Eugene Ingram**<sup>55</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1934 in Gray County, Texas,<sup>63</sup> died on 28 Jul 1983 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>60,64</sup> at age 49, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>61</sup>

He served in the military US Navy in Korea.

Marvin married **Josie Alline Rogers**. They had three children: **Linda Jean**, **Michael Joe**, and **Laura Ann**.

### **Linda Jean Ingram**

### **Michael Joe Ingram**

### **Laura Ann Ingram**

### **Carol Ann Ingram**

---

53. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

54. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

55. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

56. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

57. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T624\_1549; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1375562. Repository: Ancestry.com.

58. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1800; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 361. Repository: Ancestry.com.

59. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-09-7095; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

60. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

61. *FindAGrave.com*.

62. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-88-3152; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

63. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

64. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-52-6353; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.



**James Otwell Ingram**<sup>65,66,67,68</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1908 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>69</sup> and died in Nov 1970<sup>69</sup> at age 62.

He was a salesman and restaurant owner.

James married **Elsie Mae Lipps**.<sup>65,66</sup> Elsie was born on 23 May 1908 in Kansas<sup>70</sup> and died on 5 Jan 1996 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>70,71</sup> at age 87. They had two children: **George Byron** and **Judy Lane**.

Social Security had her last residence as Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California. Her mother's maiden name was Tucker.

### **George Byron Ingram**

### **Judy Lane Ingram**

**Culma Verelle Ingram**<sup>65,66,68</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1910 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>72</sup> and died in Feb 1971<sup>72</sup> at age 60.

Social Security had his last residence as Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

Culma married **Dorcas Edmonia Laws**. They had one son: **Charles Verelle**.

**Charles Verelle Ingram**<sup>65</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1930 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>73,74</sup> and died on 13 Dec 1995 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>73,75</sup> at age 65.

Social Security had his last residence as Richardson, Dallas County, Texas.

Charles married **Jeanne Esther Patterson**. They had three children: **Helen Dorcas, Lee, and Charles Dean**.

### **Helen Dorcas Ingram**

### **Lee Ingram**

### **Charles Dean Ingram**

Culma next married **Audie Agnes Walker**<sup>65,66</sup> on 5 Apr 1935 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. Audie was born on 1 Jul 1907<sup>76</sup> and died on 3 May 1986 in Gray County, Texas<sup>76</sup> at age 78.

Social Security had her last residence as Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

**Mary Lavonia Ingram**<sup>65,66,68,77</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1913 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>78</sup> and died on 3 Mar 1997 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>75,78</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Peggy.

---

65. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

66. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

67. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T624\_1549; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1375562. Repository: Ancestry.com.

68. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1800; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 361. Repository: Ancestry.com.

69. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 550-07-8770; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

70. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 567-32-0642; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

71. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 567-32-0642. Repository: Ancestry.com.

72. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-07-6601; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

73. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-40-4436; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

74. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

75. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

76. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-42-6840; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

77. 1930 United States Federal Census, Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas; Roll: 2326; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 641.0; FHL microfilm: 2342060. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Social Security had her last residence as Richardson, Dallas County, Texas.

Peggy married **Walter Marion Starr Tucker**. They had two children: **Wayne Warner** and **Donna Gail**.

#### **Wayne Warner Tucker**

#### **Donna Gail Tucker**

Donna married **Doyle Wayne Martin**. They had one son: **Doyle Wayne**.

#### **Doyle Wayne Martin Jr**

Doyle married **Wanda C. Yurchak**.

**Leota Imogene Ingram**<sup>79,80,81,82</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1915 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>83</sup> and died on 9 Jul 1981 in Pampas, Gray County, Texas<sup>83,84</sup> at age 65.

Social Security had her last residence as Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

Leota married **Royal Louis Dawson**. They had one son: **Donald Lane**.

#### **Donald Lane Dawson**

Leota next married **Maurice Birch Pollard**.<sup>79,80</sup> Maurice was born on 22 Feb 1902 in Tyler County, Texas<sup>85</sup> and died on 7 Jan 1969 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas<sup>84,85</sup> at age 66. They had one daughter: **Betty June**.

Social Security had his last residence as Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

#### **Betty June Pollard**

**Martheda Dazell Ingram**<sup>79,80,81,82</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1917 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas<sup>86</sup> and died on 20 Jul 1996 in Seattle, King County, Washington<sup>86,87</sup> at age 79.

Social Security had her last residence as Seattle, King County, Washington.

Martheda married **Philip Allen Benson**.

Martheda next married **Hearach Harrison**.

Martheda next married **Raymond Veidt**<sup>79,80</sup> on 26 Jun 1965 in Seattle, King County, Washington. Raymond was born on 28 Sep 1917 in Montana and died on 1 Mar 2000 in Seattle, King County, Washington at age 82.

**Robert Lane Ingram**<sup>79,80,81,82,88</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1919 in Texas,<sup>89,90</sup> died on 4 Sep 2002 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>89,90</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 6 Sep 2002 in Dallas-Ft. Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>90,91</sup>

---

78. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-24-4589; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

79. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

80. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtem@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

81. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T625\_1800; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 361. Repository: Ancestry.com.

82. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas; Roll: 2326; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 641.0; FHL microfilm: 2342060. Repository: Ancestry.com.

83. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-07-1200; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

84. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

85. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-07-6073; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

86. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-03-4548; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

87. *Washington Death Index, 1940-1996*, Certificate Number: 022803; Social Security Number: 458-03-4548. Repository: Ancestry.com.

88. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Census Place: , Ellis, Texas; Roll: T627\_4027; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 70-37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

89. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-14-3165; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository:

Social Security had his last residence as Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.

He served in the military TEC 5, US Army 7 Oct 1943- in World War II.<sup>90</sup>

### **Dorothy Evalea Ingram**

Dorothy married **O. L. Forrest Tennant**.<sup>92,93</sup> O. was born on 13 Sep 1907<sup>94</sup> and died on 28 Apr 1990 in Smith County, Texas<sup>94,95</sup> at age 82. They had three children: **Marthadah Elaine**, **Vena Marilyn**, and **Forrest Dewey**.

#### **Marthadah Elaine Tennant**

Marthadah married **James Howard Kinsel**.

#### **Vena Marilyn Tennant**

Vena married **Ben Edward Wofford**.

#### **Forrest Dewey Tennant**

Forrest married **Wanda L. Hock**.

Forrest next married **Laura Lee Harris**.

Forrest next married **Carol Colleen Marrs**.

**Ralph Ingram**<sup>92,93</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1881 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama and died in Sep 1942 in Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington at age 61.

He was a cook.

**Cora Jean Ingram**<sup>92,93</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>96</sup> died on 19 Jan 1951 in Denton County, Texas<sup>96</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Denton, Denton County, Texas.<sup>97</sup>

Listed as Cora Jane Gross Martin on the death certificate and as widowed.

Cora married **John Milton Gross**<sup>92,93</sup> about 1903. John was born on 17 Jan 1879 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>98</sup> died on 29 Sep 1941 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>98</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 30 Sep 1941 in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Denton, Denton County, Texas.<sup>97</sup> They had four children: **Grady Clark**, **Osie**, **Curtis**, and **Edith Mattie Belle**.

When John registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was teaching at Chillicothe High School, Chillicothe, Hardeman, Texas. His wife, Cora J., was his nearest relative.. His son Grady was the informant on the death certificate and listed John's mother in law as his mother. John's last residence was Denton, Denton County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 17 Jan 1878.<sup>99</sup>

---

Ancestry.com.

90. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

91. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 18246314.

92. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

93. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

94. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-07-7170; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

95. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

96. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 6755.

97. *FindAGrave.com*.

98. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40995.

99. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Hardeman County, Texas; Roll 1953522; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Grady Clark Gross**<sup>100,101</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1904 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>102</sup> and died on 22 Jul 1998<sup>102</sup> at age 93.

He was living in Las Cruces, New Mexico, in 1941. Social Security had his last residence as San Diego, San Diego County, California.

Grady married **Mary Jacquelin Edwards**. They had two children: **Grady Clark** and **Jannie Broun**.

**Grady Clark Gross Jr**<sup>100</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1927 in Hardeman County, Texas<sup>103</sup> and died on 1 Nov 2003<sup>104</sup> at age 76.

Grady's WWII army enlistment showed that he had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was shown as skilled welder and flame cutter. He was single without dependents. He was living in Kitsap County, Washington. Social Security had his last residence as Del Mar, San Diego County, California.

He served in the military US Army during World War II.<sup>105</sup>

### **Jannie Broun Gross**

**Osie Gross**<sup>100,101</sup> was born about 1907 in Ellis County, Texas. Another name for Osie was Osce Gross.

**Curtis Gross**<sup>100,101</sup> was born about 1909 in Texas.

**Edith Mattie Belle Gross**<sup>100,101</sup> was born about 1913 in Ellis County, Texas.

Edith married **J. D. Moore**. They had three children: **John Dennis**, **William James**, and **Cora Jo**.

### **John Dennis Moore**

### **William James Moore**

### **Cora Jo Moore**

Cora next married **Martin**.<sup>106</sup>

**Lavona Mae Ingram**<sup>100,101</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1887 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama<sup>107</sup> and died on 17 Sep 1985 in Mason, Mason County, Texas<sup>107,108</sup> at age 98.

Lavona married **Oscar C. Gilbreth**,<sup>100,101</sup> son of **Obidiah Gilbreth** and **Louisa Hollingsworth**, on 24 Aug 1902 in Maypearl, Ellis County, Texas. Oscar was born on 4 Mar 1881 in Johnson County, Texas,<sup>109</sup> died on 15 Jun 1960 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas<sup>108,109</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Mason Cemetery, Mason, Mason County, Texas.<sup>109</sup> They had five children: **Arlos L.**, **Olgie**, **Johnnie**, **Bernice C.**, and **Troy Comer**.

He was a grocery store operator. His last residence was Mason, Mason County, Texas.

---

100. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

101. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

102. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 198-01-5796; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

103. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1927\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

104. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 525-46-8829; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

105. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 2 Jun 1945; Enlistment City: Fort Lewis, Washington. Repository: Ancestry.com.

106. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 6755 for Cora Jane Gross Martin.

107. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-72-1802; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1960. Repository: Ancestry.com.

108. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

109. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 38854.

**Arlos L. Gilbreth**<sup>110</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1903 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>111</sup> and died on 8 Nov 1992 in Denton, Denton County, Texas<sup>111,112</sup> at age 88. He was usually called Cap.

Social Security had his last residence as Denton, Denton County, Texas.

**Olgie Gilbreth**<sup>110,113,114</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1906 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>115</sup> and died on 26 Apr 1996 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas<sup>112,115</sup> at age 89.

She was living in Denton, Texas, in 1971. Social Security had her last residence as El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

Olgie married **Ben Ivy Sr.**

**Johnnie Gilbreth**<sup>110,113,114</sup> was born about 1907 in Taylor County, Texas.

She was living in San Antonio, Texas, in 1971.

Johnnie married **Fred Maly.**

**Bernice C. Gilbreth**<sup>110,113,114</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1908 in Taylor County, Texas<sup>116</sup> and died on 29 Dec 2000<sup>116</sup> at age 92.

She was living in Lindale, Texas, in 1971. Social Security had her last residence as Denton, Denton County, Texas.

Bernice married **Frank Thomas Collins.**<sup>110,113</sup> Frank was born on 4 May 1907<sup>117</sup> and died on 19 Feb 1996 in Denton County, Texas<sup>117</sup> at age 88.

Social Security had his last residence as Denton, Denton County, Texas.

**Troy Comer Gilbreth**<sup>110,113,118</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1914 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>119,120</sup> died on 11 Jul 1971 in Mason, Mason County, Texas<sup>112,119,120</sup> at age 57, and was buried in Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason County, Texas.<sup>120,121</sup>

Troy was captured by the Japanese in Indonesia on 27 Feb 1942 and taken to Camp Fukuoka #1 (Pine Tree Camp) Kashii on Kyushu Island.

Abilene Reporter News, 10 Feb 1944, page 6 reported that Troy Gilbreth, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Gilbreth was taken as a prisoner of war by the Japanese.

19 Oct 1944, page 17, the same paper reports that Troy Gilbreth son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Gilbreth is still being held prisoner by the Japanese. The family reportedly lived in Hawley, Texas.

Obit in Abilene Reporter stated that he was a member of the "Lost Battalion of Corregidor Island" in the Philippines and was a Japanese prisoner of war for 44 months. (The 2nd Battalion which he was part of is referred to as the "Lost Battalion" but didn't go to Corregidor Island or the Philippines according to unit information on the prisoner of war site. They were sent to Pearl Harbor, Australia, and Indonesia.)

---

110. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

111. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-20-9115; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

112. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

113. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

114. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for Troy Comer Gilbreth.

115. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-80-6211; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

116. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 328-22-1111; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

117. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-20-8484; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

118. *Honored Texans--World War II Prisoners of War* ([http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txclapor/GovtMilitary/TXWWIIPOWMIA\\_GAB-GUZ.htm](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txclapor/GovtMilitary/TXWWIIPOWMIA_GAB-GUZ.htm)).

119. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-10-7756; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

120. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 51092.

121. *FindAGrave.com*.

He was released 15 Oct 1945.

He was a merchant. Social Security had his last residence as Mason, Mason County, Texas. He had been a resident there for 25 years.<sup>122</sup>

He served in the military MSgt, US Army, 2nd Battalion, 131st field artillery unit, Service # 20814013 in Indonesia.<sup>122</sup>

Troy married **Edna Pauline Polk**.<sup>123</sup> Edna was born on 21 Dec 1916 in Mason, Mason County, Texas, died on 30 Jun 2004 in Mason, Mason County, Texas at age 87, and was buried in Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason County, Texas.<sup>124</sup>

**Ora Belle Ingram**<sup>125,126,127</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>127</sup> died on 24 Oct 1943 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>127</sup> at age 53, and was buried on 25 Oct 1943 in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>127</sup> Another name for Ora was Belle Ingram.

She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, her last 20 years. Mrs. J.B. Gately was the informant on her death certificate.

Ora married **John Julian Self**,<sup>125,126</sup> son of **Nathaniel Self** and **Mattie Abbott**, in Jun 1905 in Texas. John was born on 3 Nov 1886 in Alabama,<sup>128,129</sup> died on 10 Apr 1964 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>128,130</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 13 Apr 1964 in Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. They had seven children: **Velma, Vera Lee, Lois, Jack, Valerie, J. J., and Douglas R.**

When he registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was living in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. He had a wife and children. He was self employed as a tailor.

#### **Velma Self**

Velma married **Harley Preston**.

#### **Vera Lee Self**

Vera married **Roy Allen Cartwright**.<sup>125,126</sup> They had two children: **Gary Donald** and **Gail**.

#### **Gary Donald Cartwright**

Gary married **Mary J.**

Gary next married **Phyllis A. McCallie**.

#### **Gail Cartwright**

#### **Lois Self**

#### **Jack Self**

#### **Valerie Self**

Valerie married **Henry Goukas**.

---

122. *Honored Texans--World War II Prisoners of War* ([http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txclapor/GovtMilitary/TXWWIIPOWMIA\\_GAB-GUZ.htm](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txclapor/GovtMilitary/TXWWIIPOWMIA_GAB-GUZ.htm)).

123. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for Troy Comer Gilbreth.

124. *FindAGrave.com*.

125. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison 1.

126. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

127. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 45753.

128. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-07-1653; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

129. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Taylor County, Texas; Roll 1983673; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

130. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

## J. J. Self

**Douglas R. Self**<sup>131,132</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1911 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>133</sup> and died on 11 Aug 1990 in Alabama<sup>133</sup> at age 79.

**John Augustus Ingram**<sup>131,132</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1891 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama<sup>134,135</sup> and died on 29 Jul 1966 in Lakeport, Lake County, California<sup>134</sup> at age 74.

When John registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a laundryman working for his father in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. He was married. Social Security had his last residence as Glenhaven, Lake County, California.

He has conflicting birth information of Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.<sup>131</sup>

John married **Werta Beatrice Cooke**<sup>131,132</sup> on 5 Sep 1915 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. Werta was born on 29 Jul 1897 in Ennis, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>131</sup> died on 12 Jun 1968 in Clearlake Highlands, Lake County, California<sup>136</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Lower Lake Cemetery, Clearlake Highlands, Lake County, California.<sup>131</sup> They had three children: **John Arron**, **Frank Van Cleve**, and **Davida Elizabeth**.

Her mother's maiden name was Crawford.

She has conflicting birth information of 29 Jul 1898.<sup>136</sup>

## John Arron Ingram

**Frank Van Cleve Ingram**<sup>131,132</sup> was born on 8 May 1919 in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas<sup>137,138</sup> and died on 29 Nov 1988 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon<sup>138</sup> at age 69.

Social Security had his last residence as Veneta, Lane County, Oregon. Death date shown as Dec 1988. The Oregon Death Index had 29 Nov 1988.

## Davida Elizabeth Ingram

Dee married **Symonds**.

**Celia Adeline Ingram**<sup>131,132</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1895 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama<sup>139</sup> and died on 25 Mar 1983 in Kermit, Winkler County, Texas<sup>139,140</sup> at age 88.

Social Security had her last residence as Kermit, Winkler County, Texas.

Celia married **Charles Edward Morgette Sr**,<sup>131,132</sup> son of **Philip Eugene Morgette** and **Mary Jane Satterfield**, on 15 Jul 1913 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. Charles was born on 16 Nov 1887,<sup>141</sup> died on 1 Apr 1971 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas<sup>140,141,142</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 2 Apr 1971 in Kermit Cemetery, Kermit, Winkler County, Texas.<sup>142</sup> They had four children: **Charles Edward, Son**, **Janie Belle**, and **Celia Mary**.

---

131. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

132. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

133. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 416-09-2081; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

134. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 569-01-3109; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

135. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Donley County, Texas; Roll 1953189; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

136. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 569-01-3109 (her husband's number). Repository: Ancestry.com.

137. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 549-01-9657; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

138. *Oregon Death Index, 1903-98*, Certificate Number: 88-22375. Repository: Ancestry.com.

139. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-60-0649; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1955. Repository: Ancestry.com.

140. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

141. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-12-1398; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

142. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24850.

When Charles registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a tailor in Hanna, McIntosh County, Oklahoma. He had a wife and 2 children. He had been a sergeant for 1 month in Oklahoma. His card showed that he was born in Oxford, England, but he claimed to be a natural born citizen. Social Security had his last residence as Kermit, Winkler County, Texas. His last occupation was tailor in the cleaning business.

He has conflicting birth information of 16 Nov 1888 and Mississippi.<sup>143</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of 16 Nov 1888 and Oxford, , Oxfordshire, England.<sup>144</sup>

**Charles Edward Morgette Jr**

Charles married **Betty L. Kerr**.

**Son Morgette**

**Janie Belle Morgette**

Janie married **Russell Delaney Barnes Sr**. They had two children: **Sandra Jan** and **James Wayne**.

**Sandra Jan Barnes**

**James Wayne Barnes**

**Celia Mary Morgette**

Celia married **Albert Barry Pender**. They had three children: **Daniel Barry**, **Dennis Alan**, and **David Michael**.

**Daniel Barry Pender**

**Dennis Alan Pender**

**David Michael Pender**

**Clifton Henry Ingram**<sup>145</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1896 in Ennis, Ellis County, Texas<sup>146</sup> and died on 29 Apr 1975 in Orange County, California<sup>146,147</sup> at age 79.

Social Security had his last residence as South Gate, Los Angeles County, California.

Clifton married **Esther Catherine Speed**<sup>145</sup> on 2 Mar 1918 in Texas. Esther was born on 24 Oct 1899 in Oklahoma<sup>148</sup> and died on 24 Mar 1991 in Orange County, California<sup>148,149</sup> at age 91. They had two children: **Billy** and **Beverly Joann**.

Her mother's maiden name was Abbitt.

**Billy Ingram**

**Beverly Joann Ingram**

---

143. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 24850.

144. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: McIntosh County, Oklahoma; Roll 1851809; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

145. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

146. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 555-07-5793; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

147. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 555-07-5793. Repository: Ancestry.com.

148. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 546-48-7932; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1952-1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.

149. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 546-48-7932. Repository: Ancestry.com.



**Jessie Marilda Ingram**<sup>150,151</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1901 in Ennis, Ellis County, Texas<sup>152</sup> and died on 29 Aug 1999 in Farwell, Parmer County, Texas<sup>152</sup> at age 98.

Social Security had his last residence as Farwell, Parmer County, Texas.

Jessie married **William M. Harrison**.

**Roy Bruton Ingram**<sup>150</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1905 in Maypearl, Ellis County, Texas<sup>153</sup> and died on 29 Feb 2000 in New Mexico<sup>153</sup> at age 94.

Social Security had his last residence as Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

Roy married **Myrtle Hunter**<sup>150,151</sup> in Texas. Myrtle was born on 19 Jun 1908<sup>154</sup> and died in Sep 1986 in New Mexico<sup>154</sup> at age 78. They had two children: **Phyllis Raye** and **Wilda Faye**.

Used Myrtle Herndon on Wilda's Texas birth record. Social Security had her last residence as Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

### **Phyllis Raye Ingram**

### **Wilda Faye Ingram**

**Sarah Jane Ingram**<sup>150,151,155,156</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1854 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, died on 14 Sep 1908 in Ellis County, Texas at age 54, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>157</sup>

By the time of the 1900 census, Sarah had borne 7 children with 6 still living.

Sarah married **John Bannister Allgood**,<sup>150,155,156,158,159,160</sup> son of **Rev DeForest Allgood**<sup>150,158,159,161,162</sup> and **Arena Tidwell**,<sup>150,158,159,161</sup> on 3 Dec 1873 in Blount County, Alabama. John was born on 23 Jul 1852 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>156,163</sup> died on 22 Mar 1923 in Aubrey, Denton County, Texas<sup>164,165</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 23 Mar 1923 in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>157</sup> They had seven children: **Emma Della, Jane, Gussie Adeline, John Finch, Fred Elgin, Stephen Oliver, and Ella**.

They have conflicting marriage information of 12 Mar 1873.<sup>151</sup>

At the time of the 1880 census, John was a farmer in Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama. He moved to Texas between 1890 and 1894. At the time of the 1900 census, he was farming in Ellis County, Texas. He owned his farm free of mortgage. By the time of the 1910 census, he was widowed. He was farming in Wellington,

---

150. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfnet.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

151. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

152. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 553-12-5119; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

153. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-05-1294; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

154. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 585-16-4727; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

155. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 416A; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

156. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T623\_1630; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 28. Repository: Ancestry.com.

157. *FindAGrave.com*.

158. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M653\_2; Page: 1106; Image: 460; Family History Library Film: 803002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

159. *1870 United States Federal Census*, East Half, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M593\_3; Page: 310A; Image: 53; Family History Library Film: 545502. Repository: Ancestry.com.

160. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas; Roll: T624\_1540; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0040; Image: 522; FHL Number: 1375553. Repository: Ancestry.com.

161. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 18, Blount, Alabama; Roll: M432\_2; Page: 117B; Image: 239. Repository: Ancestry.com.

162. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 417C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

163. *Tombstone*.

164. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 8016.

165. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 8016. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Collingsworth County, Texas, with the 3 youngest children still at home.

He has conflicting birth information of 23 Jul 1851.<sup>166</sup>

**Emma Della Allgood**<sup>167,168,169</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1875 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama, died on 21 Mar 1909 in Ellis County, Texas at age 33, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>170</sup>

Emma married **William Barnett Armstrong**,<sup>167,168</sup> son of **Thomas Benton Armstrong** and **Sarah Pearson**. William was born on 5 Jul 1871 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>171</sup> died on 25 Mar 1951 in Maypearl, Ellis County, Texas<sup>171</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>170,171</sup> They had six children: **Milton, Ruthie Lee, Letha Jane, W. Orbie, Grady Benton, and Ubah Estella**.

**Milton Armstrong**<sup>168</sup> died in Mar 1909<sup>172</sup> and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>170</sup>

**Ruthie Lee Armstrong**.<sup>168</sup>

**Letha Jane Armstrong**.<sup>168</sup>

Letha married **Eli Russell Cunningham**.<sup>168</sup> They had two children: **Pattie Letha** and **Eli Russell**.

**Pattie Letha Cunningham**

**Eli Russell Cunningham Jr**

**W. Orbie Armstrong**<sup>168</sup> was born on 27 May 1898 in Ellis County, Texas,<sup>172</sup> died on 27 Sep 1899 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>172</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Oak Branch Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>170</sup>

**Grady Benton Armstrong**<sup>168</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1903<sup>173</sup> and died on 24 Nov 1979 in Kerr County, Texas<sup>173,174</sup> at age 76.

Social Security had his last residence as Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas.

Grady married **Mattie Lou Hays**.<sup>168</sup> Mattie was born on 24 Jun 1902<sup>175</sup> and died on 14 Aug 1979 in Harris County, Texas<sup>174,175</sup> at age 77. They had two children: **Infant daughter** and **Lucrecia Ann**.

Social Security had her last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

**Infant daughter Armstrong**

**Lucrecia Ann Armstrong**

**Ubah Estella Armstrong**<sup>168</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1905 in Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas<sup>176</sup> and died on 22 Feb 1991 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>174,176</sup> at age 85.

---

166. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 8016.

167. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

168. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

169. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 416A; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

170. *FindAGrave.com*.

171. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 12499.

172. *Tombstone*.

173. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-76-9948; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

174. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

175. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-02-0057; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1969. Repository: Ancestry.com.

176. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-76-2178; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Social Security had her last residence as Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas.

Ubah married **Cloyd Franklin Stiles**.<sup>177</sup> Cloyd was born on 15 Feb 1903<sup>178</sup> and died on 15 May 1986 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>178</sup> at age 83. They had four children: **Carmon, Billy John, James Richard, and David Edwin**.

Social Security had his last residence as Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas.

### **Carmon Stiles**

Carmon married **Beatrice Duckett**. They had one daughter: **Susan Renee**.

### **Susan Renee Stiles**

Susan married **James R. Wilkins**.

### **Billy John Stiles**

### **James Richard Stiles**

### **David Edwin Stiles**

**Jane Allgood**<sup>177,179,180</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1878 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>181,182</sup> died on 14 Dec 1966 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>181,182</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 16 Dec 1966 in Midlothian Cemetery, Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>181</sup> She was usually called Jennie.

Social Security had her last residence as Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas. Death date listed differs by one day from the death certificate.

Jennie married **Francis Luther Gross**.<sup>179</sup> Francis was born on 9 Jul 1875 in Tennessee,<sup>183</sup> died on 29 Jan 1943 in Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas<sup>183</sup> at age 67, and was buried on 31 Jan 1943 in Midlothian Cemetery, Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas.<sup>183,184</sup>

His father was William H. Gross, born in Tennessee. When Francis registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas. His wife, Jennie, was his nearest relative.

He has conflicting birth information of 1 Jul 1875.<sup>185</sup>

**Gussie Adeline Allgood**<sup>177,179</sup> was born in 1880 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama and died in 1945 at age 65.

Gussie married **William Watt Curry**<sup>177,179</sup> in 1899 in Texas. William was born about 1875.

**John Finch Allgood**<sup>177,179</sup> was born in 1886 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama and died about 1886.

---

177. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

178. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-16-6868; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

179. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

180. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 416A; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

181. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 79817.

182. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-88-8448; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

183. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 1730.

184. *FindAGrave.com*.

185. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Ellis County, Texas; Roll 1953275; Draft Board: 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Fred Elgin Allgood**<sup>186,187,188,189</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1890 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,<sup>190,191</sup> died on 12 Jul 1928 in Denton, Denton County, Texas<sup>190,192</sup> at age 38, and was buried in Green Valley Cemetery, Denton County, Texas.<sup>190</sup>

At the time of the 1900 census, Fred was a farm laborer, probably for his father, in Ellis County, Texas. When Fred registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Aubrey, Denton County, Texas. He had a wife and one child, but did not claim an exemption.

Fred married **Susan Annis Jackson**,<sup>186,187</sup> daughter of **Henry Anthony Jackson** and **Mary T. Winscott**. Sudie was born on 11 Dec 1890 in Maypearl, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>193</sup> died on 18 Dec 1960 in Denton, Denton County, Texas<sup>193</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Green Valley Cemetery, Denton County, Texas.<sup>193</sup> She was usually called Sudie. They had two children: **Hershel** and **Peggie Fred**.

Her obituary as transcribed at FindAGrave.com (Denton Record Chronicle, Monday, December 19, 1960:

Mrs. Sudie Algood of 111 Sawyer, a Denton resident for 50 years, died Sunday at 8:15 pm in her home. She was 70.

Mrs. Algood was born in Maypearl and was a member of the Green Valley Methodist Church. She was the widow of F. E. Algood.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 pm Tuesday in the Schmitz Floyd Hamlett Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in the Green Valley Cemetery north of Denton.

Survivors include one son, Hershel Algood of Denton: two daughters, Mrs. G. A. Lloyd of Denton and Mrs. Bill Tucker of San Antonio: Mrs. W. I. Burrow of Waxahachie; two brothers, Don Jackson of Dallas and John Jackson of Orange Cove, California and one grand child.

Note: I believe Mrs. Burrow must be a sister. This is the way it was in the newspaper.

**Hershel Allgood** was born on 29 Oct 1913 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>194,195</sup> and died in Jul 1982<sup>194</sup> at age 68. Social Security had his last residence as Denton, Denton County, Texas.

He has conflicting death information of 20 Mar 1988 and Denton County, Texas.<sup>192</sup>

### **Peggie Fred Allgood**

**Stephen Oliver Allgood**<sup>186,187,188,189</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1894 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas,<sup>196,197</sup> died on 26 Dec 1977 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas<sup>192,196</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.<sup>198</sup>

When Stephen registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a stock keeper for Butler Brothers in Dallas, Texas. He claimed an exemption based on the need to support his wife. Social Security had his last

---

186. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

187. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtem@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

188. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T623\_1630; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 28. Repository: Ancestry.com.

189. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas; Roll: T624\_1540; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0040; Image: 522; FHL Number: 1375553. Repository: Ancestry.com.

190. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 29873.

191. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Denton County, Texas; Roll 1953186; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

192. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

193. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 71268.

194. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 445-07-0535; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

195. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1913\_0001; Certificate Number: 33583. Repository: Ancestry.com.

196. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 442-10-1816; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

197. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Dallas County, Texas; Roll 1953035; Draft Board: 3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

198. *FindAGrave.com*.

residence as Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Stephen married **Ama Gae Wix**.<sup>199</sup> Ama was born on 6 May 1907,<sup>200</sup> died on 27 Oct 1991 in Lubbock County, Texas<sup>200,201</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.<sup>202</sup> Another name for Ama was Ama Gae Nix.<sup>203</sup> They had two children: **Patricia** and **Donald**.

Ama Fae Wix was on Patricia's birth record, but Ama G. Allgood was on the death record and Gae on the tombstone.

### **Patricia Allgood**

### **Donald Allgood**

**Ella Allgood**<sup>199,203,204,205</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1897<sup>204</sup> and died in May 1978<sup>206</sup> at age 80. She was usually called Mamie.

Social Security had her last benefit as Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

She has conflicting birth information of 13 Oct 1898 and Texas.<sup>206</sup>

Mamie married **Ward Harvey Wakefield**.<sup>199</sup> Ward was born on 10 Feb 1896 in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas<sup>207</sup> and died on 26 May 1979 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>201,208</sup> at age 83.

When Ward registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917 he was a farmer in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas.

**Mary E. Ingram**<sup>199,203</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>199</sup> died on 28 Mar 1905 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>199</sup> at age 49, and was buried in Tidwell Cemetery, Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>199</sup>

She has conflicting birth information of 1855.<sup>203</sup>

Mary married **Aristotle California Patterson**<sup>199,203</sup> on 12 Mar 1874 in Blount County, Alabama. Bud was born in 1850 in Dahlonega, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States. He was usually called Bud. They had ten children: **Luther, Linda, Dorothy, Clarence, Emmet, C. J., Minnie, Hubert Tilden, Saletha Euphemia, and Emma F.**

His father was Henry Patterson.

### **Luther Patterson**

### **Linda Patterson**

### **Dorothy Patterson**

### **Clarence Patterson**

---

199. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

200. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-44-8811; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

201. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

202. *FindAGrave.com*.

203. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

204. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Ellis, Texas; Roll: T623\_1630; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 28. Repository: Ancestry.com.

205. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Wellington, Collingsworth, Texas; Roll: T624\_1540; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0040; Image: 522; FHL Number: 1375553. Repository: Ancestry.com.

206. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-48-5266; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

207. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Grayson County, Texas; Roll 1953402; Draft Board: 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

208. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 703-10-8044; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

## **Emmet Patterson**

### **C. J. Patterson**

**Minnie Patterson**<sup>209,210</sup> was born about 1875 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.

Minnie married **Joe Bob Taylor**.<sup>209,210</sup> Joe was born about 1873 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Hubert Tilden Patterson**<sup>209</sup> was born about 1876 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.

He has conflicting birth information of 1874.<sup>210</sup>

Hubert married **Effie Robinette**.<sup>209,210</sup> Effie was born about 1875 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Saletha Euphemia Patterson**<sup>209,210</sup> was born about 1879 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.

Saletha married **Walter Bell**.<sup>209,210</sup> Walter was born about 1877 in Blount County, Alabama. They had one daughter: **Ruby Faye**.

**Ruby Faye Bell** was born in 1918 and died in 1988 at age 70.

Ruby married **Cecil Olin Jenkins**. Cecil was born in 1911 and died in 1993 at age 82. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

### **Jenkins**

married **Eulus Hayes Mangum**, son of **George W. Mangum** and **Mary Ollie Bell**. Eulus was born in 1938 and died in 1986 at age 48. They had one daughter: **Kathy?**.

### **Kathy? Mangum**

**Emma F. Patterson**<sup>209,210</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1883 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>209</sup> died on 28 May 1899 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>209</sup> at age 15, and was buried in Tidwell Cemetery, Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>209</sup>

**Rebecca L. Ingram**<sup>209,210</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1858 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>211</sup> died on 2 Jan 1887 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>211</sup> at age 28, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>212</sup>

Rebecca married **George Alfred Green**<sup>209,210</sup> on 25 Nov 1880 in Blount County, Alabama.<sup>209</sup> George was born on 19 Nov 1859 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>209</sup> died on 21 Jan 1889 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>209</sup> at age 29, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>212</sup> They had three children: **Essie**, **Stella**, and **Zenie K**.

**Essie Green**<sup>209,210</sup> was born about 1882 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.

Essie married **Dr Jesse Brown**.

**Stella Green**<sup>209,210</sup> was born about 1883 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.

Stella married **Sam Rudder**.

---

209. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

210. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

211. *Tombstone*.

212. *FindAGrave.com*.

**Zenie K. Green**<sup>213,214</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1885 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>215</sup> died on 12 Mar 1887 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama<sup>215</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>216</sup>

**Chloe G. Ingram**<sup>213,214,217,218,219,220</sup> was born in Feb 1861 in Blount County, Alabama and died before 1930.

By the time of the 1900 census, Chloe had borne 8 children with 7 still living. By the time of the 1910 census, she had borne 9 children with 8 still living.

Chloe married **Orlando Kenneth Murphree**,<sup>213,214,218,219,220,221,222</sup> son of **Rev Daniel F. Murphree**<sup>213,221,224</sup> and **Mary Bynum**,<sup>213,221,224</sup> on 15 Oct 1884 in Blount County, Alabama.<sup>223</sup> Orlando was born on 7 May 1863 in Murphree Valley, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>225</sup> died on 29 Nov 1936 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas<sup>225,226</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 30 Nov 1936 in McLean, Gray County, Texas.<sup>225</sup> They had nine children: **Bertie L., George Clifton, Charles Frederick, Felix Lloyd, Mary Florence, Essie Eunice, Ruby Adeline, Augustus Harry, and Chloe Irene.**

At the time of the 1880 census, Orlando was a laborer on the farm in Blount County, Alabama. At the time of the 1900 census, he was a farmer in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama. He rented his farm. A 20 year old black farm laborer, Luke Cornelius, was listed with his household. By the time of the 1910 census, the family had moved to Collingsworth County, Texas, where Orlando rented a farm. A 15 year old farm laborer, John R. Dodson, was listed with the family. At the time of the 1920 census, Orlando was farming a general farm in McLean, Gray County, Texas. He rented. His wife and youngest daughter were listed with him. Orlando was listed alone on the 1930 census, shown as widowed, on a rented truck farm in Gray County, Texas,

**Bertie L. Murphree**<sup>213,214,218</sup> was born in Dec 1885 in Blount County, Alabama.

**George Clifton Murphree**<sup>213,214,218</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1888 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>227</sup>

When George registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a pipe fitter for L & N Railroad Company in Boyles, Alabama. He was married.

He has conflicting birth information of Mar 1887.<sup>218</sup>

**Charles Frederick Murphree**<sup>213,214,218,219</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1889 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>228</sup> Other names for Charles were Charles Fred Murphree<sup>228</sup> and Charley Frederick Murphree.

At the time of the 1910 census, Charley was a farm laborer on the home farm in Collingsworth County, Texas. When he registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for J. W. Bradley in Memphis, Hall County, Texas. He claimed an exemption because of a dependent father, wife, and two sisters.

---

213. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfnet.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

214. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

215. *Tombstone*.

216. *FindAGrave.com*.

217. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

218. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

219. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Collingsworth, Texas; Roll T624\_1540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 550. Repository: Ancestry.com.

220. *1920 United States Federal Census*, McLean, Gray, Texas; Roll T625\_1808; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 83. Repository: Ancestry.com.

221. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll T9\_2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 406.1000 and 406.2000; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

222. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Gray, Texas; Roll 2336; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 561.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

223. *Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

224. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 1081; Image: 435; Family History Library Film: 803002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

225. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 54566.

226. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 54566. Repository: Ancestry.com.

227. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Jefferson County, Alabama; Roll: 1509396; Draft Board: 3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

228. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Hall County, Texas; Roll: 1953521; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Felix Lloyd Murphree**<sup>229,230,231,232,233</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1891 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>231,234,235</sup> died on 17 Jul 1965 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas<sup>234,235,236</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 19 Jul 1965 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>235</sup>

At the time of the 1910 census, Felix was a farm laborer working for Henry S. Cook in Collingsworth County, Texas. The rest of his family was listed on a farm nearby. When Felix registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a stationary (unclear) engineer for Texas Gas & Electric Co in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. He had a wife and child. At the time of the 1920 census, Felix was a farmer in Good Night, Armstrong County, Texas. He rented his home. Social Security had his last residence as Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. He lived there 50 years. His last occupation was maintenance for a laundry. He was divorced. The informant on his death certificate was a daughter Mrs. Ernest Best.

He has conflicting birth information of 14 Oct 1891.<sup>237</sup>

Felix married **Lela Melton**<sup>233,238</sup> about 1916. Lela was born on 2 Oct 1900 in McLennan County, Texas<sup>239</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1980 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma<sup>239</sup> at age 80. They had two children: **Audrey P.** and **George R.**

Lela's father was born in Texas, her mother in Kentucky. (according to her census responses) At the time of the 1930 census, Lela and her children were living in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma with her new husband Homer Henderson. She was a laborer in a laundry. Social Security had her last residence as Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma. Listed as Lela Hill.

**Audrey P. Murphree**

**George R. Murphree**

**Mary Florence Murphree**<sup>229,230,231,232</sup> was born in Feb 1893 in Blount County, Alabama.

At the time of the 1910 census, Florence was a farm laborer on the home farm in Collingsworth County, Texas.

**Essie Eunice Murphree**<sup>229,230,231,232</sup> was born in Aug 1896 in Blount County, Alabama.

At the time of the 1910 census, Essie was a farm laborer on the home farm in Collingsworth County, Texas.

**Ruby Adeline Murphree**<sup>229,231,232</sup> was born in Oct 1899 in Blount County, Alabama.

At the time of the 1910 census, Ruby was a farm laborer on the home farm in Collingsworth County, Texas.

**Augustus Harry Murphree**<sup>229,230</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1900 in Johnson County, Texas<sup>240</sup> and died on 20 Jun 1990 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>236,240</sup> at age 90.

---

229. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

230. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

231. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

232. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Collingsworth, Texas; Roll T624\_1540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 550. Repository: Ancestry.com.

233. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Good Night, Armstrong, Texas; Roll: T625\_1773; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 709. Repository: Ancestry.com.

234. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-07-0887; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

235. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 52845.

236. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

237. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Donley County, Texas; Roll 1953189; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

238. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma; Roll: 1899; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 354.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

239. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 443-26-5699; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

240. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-10-8618; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.



Social Security had his last residence as Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

Augustus married **Ethel Betha Richardson**. They had one son: **Gleen Harry**.

### **Gleen Harry Murphree**

Augustus next married **Eva Ellis**,<sup>241</sup> daughter of **William Russell Ellis** and **Ida S. Bynum**. Eva was born on 10 Nov 1896 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>242</sup> and died on 19 May 1992 in El Paso County, Texas<sup>242,243</sup> at age 95.

Eva's parents were William Russell Ellis and Ida S. Bynum. Social Security had her last residence as Fabens, El Paso County, Texas.

**Chloe Irene Murphree**<sup>241,244,245</sup> was born about 1907 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Rufus A. Ingram**<sup>241,246,247,248,249</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1863 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>248,250</sup> died on 15 May 1916 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>250</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>251</sup>

At the time of the 1900 census, Rufus was an engine fireman. He rented his home in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama. At the time of the 1910 census, Rufus was a house carpenter. He rented his home in Jonesboro, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Rufus married **Frances Edna Carnes**,<sup>241,246,248,249,252</sup> daughter of **James M. Carnes**<sup>241</sup> and **Narcissus Elizabeth Sanders**,<sup>241</sup> on 27 Nov 1889 in Blount County, Alabama.<sup>246</sup> Frances was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>241,248</sup> died on 17 Nov 1950 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>241</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>241</sup> They had seven children: **Kate, Gladys, Eva Mable, Ruby, Faris L., Glenn, and Katherine C.**

By the time of the 1900 census, Edna had borne 3 children with all still living. By the time of the 1910 census, she had borne 7 children with 5 still living. At the time of the 1930 census, she was living with daughter Katherine and her husband Robert Lenoir in Jefferson County, Alabama.

**Kate Ingram**<sup>241,246,248,249</sup> was born in Oct 1890 in Blount County, Alabama.<sup>248</sup>

Kate married **Clarence Gibson**.<sup>241,246</sup> Clarence was born about 1880 in Blount County, Alabama. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

### **Mary Elizabeth Gibson**

Mary married **Samuel Elias Houston**. Samuel was born on 21 Feb 1895 in Alabama and died on 12 Jan 1968 in Lipscomb, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 72. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

### **Houston**

---

241. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

242. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-23-4548; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

243. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

244. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Collingsworth, Texas; Roll T624\_1540; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 550. Repository: Ancestry.com.

245. *1920 United States Federal Census*, McLean, Gray, Texas; Roll T625\_1808; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 83. Repository: Ancestry.com.

246. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

247. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

248. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

249. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Jonesboro, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T624\_17; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 49. Repository: Ancestry.com.

250. *Tombstone*.

251. *FindAGrave.com*.

252. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Beat 2, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll 22; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 120; Image: 41.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

married **Wyatt**, daughter of **David Claude Wyatt** and **Bennie Maurene Springer**. They had one daughter: **Allison**.

#### **Allison Houston**

Allison married **Olson**.

**Gladys Ingram**<sup>253,254,255,256</sup> was born in May 1895 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>255</sup> and died in 1990 at age 95. Gladys married **Ollie B. Tidwell**.<sup>253,254</sup> Ollie was born about 1890 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Eva Mable Ingram**<sup>253,254,255</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>255,257</sup> died on 12 Aug 1900 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>257</sup> at age 2, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>258</sup>

**Ruby Ingram**<sup>253,254,256</sup> was born about 1901 in Blount County, Alabama.

Ruby married **Will Jackson**.<sup>253,254</sup> Will was born about 1885 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Faris L. Ingram**<sup>253,254</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1903 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>257</sup> died on 17 Oct 1909 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>257</sup> at age 6, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>258</sup> Another name for Faris was Farris Ingram.

**Glenn Ingram**<sup>253,254,256</sup> was born about 1905 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Katherine C. Ingram**<sup>253,254,256,259</sup> was born in 1909 in Blount County, Alabama.

Katherine married **Robert F. Lenoir**<sup>253,259</sup> about 1928. Robert was born about 1906 in Blount County, Alabama. They had one son: **Larry F.**

At the time of the 1930 census, Robert was a grocery salesman in Jefferson County, Alabama. He owned his home valued at \$2200. His mother in law, Edna F. Ingram, lived with them and a lodger Dudley Powell.

#### **Larry F. Lenoir**

**Joanna C. Ingram**<sup>253,260</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1867 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>253</sup> died on 26 Nov 1926 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>253</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>258</sup> Another name for Joanna was Joe Ann Ingram.<sup>261</sup>

She has conflicting death information of 2 Dec 1926.<sup>254</sup>

Joanna married **Elijah Bynum**,<sup>253</sup> son of **Solomon Bynum**<sup>253</sup> and **Susannah Prater**,<sup>253</sup> in 1892 in Blount County, Alabama. Elijah was born in 1834 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>254</sup> died on 13 May 1920 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>254</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Moodys Chapel Cemetery, Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama.<sup>258</sup> They had three children: **Infant**, **Essie**, and **Rex**.

**Infant Bynum**<sup>253</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1903 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>253</sup> died on 6 Dec 1903 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>253</sup> and was buried in Moodys Chapel Cemetery, Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama.<sup>253</sup>

---

253. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

254. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

255. 1900 United States Federal Census, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

256. 1910 United States Federal Census, Jonesboro, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T624\_17; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 49. Repository: Ancestry.com.

257. *Tombstone*.

258. *FindAGrave.com*.

259. 1930 United States Federal Census, Beat 2, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll 22; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 120; Image: 41.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

260. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

261. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

**Essie Bynum**<sup>262,263</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1904 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>262</sup> died on 8 Feb 1948 in Etowah County, Alabama<sup>262</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Moodys Chapel Cemetery, Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama.<sup>264</sup>

Her memorial at FindAGrave.com is under Essie Bynum, not Hamilton.

Essie married **Hamilton**.<sup>262</sup> Hamilton was born about 1900.

**Rex Bynum**<sup>262,263</sup> was born on 27 May 1906 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>265</sup> died on 30 Dec 1989 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>265</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Moodys Chapel Cemetery, Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama.<sup>264</sup> Another name for Rex was Rexie Bynum.

Social Security had his last residence as Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama.

Rex married **Beulah Mae Jackson**<sup>262,263</sup> on 23 Dec 1933. Beulah was born on 10 Jun 1913 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>266</sup> died on 7 Mar 2004<sup>266</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Moodys Chapel Cemetery, Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama.<sup>264</sup> They had five children: **Nancy Alice, Bobby Rex, Stanley David, Edward Joyce, and Mary Joan.**

Social Security had her last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

**Nancy Alice Bynum**

**Bobby Rex Bynum**

**Stanley David Bynum**

**Edward Joyce Bynum**<sup>262</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1934 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>262</sup> died on 20 Sep 1934 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>262</sup> and was buried in Moodys Chapel Cemetery, Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama.<sup>264</sup>

**Mary Joan Bynum**<sup>262</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1936 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>262</sup> died on 22 Jul 1936 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>262</sup> and was buried in Moodys Chapel Cemetery, Altoona, Etowah County, Alabama.<sup>264</sup>

**Ludie Beatrice Ingram**<sup>262,263,267,268,269</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1870 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>270</sup> died on 15 Mar 1912 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>270</sup> at age 42, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>264</sup> Another name for Ludie was Lucy Beatrice Ingram.

By the time of the 1900 census, Ludie had borne 3 children with all still living.

A Good Woman Has Gone To Rest

The ruthless hand of death has darkened the happy home of John H. Donehoo, of Champion, and taken from him his beloved wife. Mrs. Donehoo was born at Chepultepec forty-three years ago, and died March 15th, 1912. She was married to John H. Donehoo August 1891 and the good Lord trusted to their care four children - three sons and one daughter. She leaves a heart-broken husband, two sisters, two brothers and a host of relatives and friends to mourn their loss. She professed faith in Christ and joined the M.E. Church, Souith, while very young and lived a worthy member up to the time of her death. She was truly a devoted wife, a loving sister, a patient, tender mother and a good neighbor. Before her marriage she was Miss Ludie Ingram, daughter of the late Capt. A. J. Ingram. May God comfort the bleeding hearts. The funeral services were conducted at the Methodist

---

262. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison 1.

263. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

264. *FindAGrave.com*.

265. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 257-07-9833; Issue State: Georgia; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

266. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 423-60-6485; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

267. Southern Democrat, 21 Mar 1912, *Obituary of Ludie Beatrice Ingram Donehoo* (as copied on FindAGrave.com memorial).

268. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

269. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

270. *Tombstone*.

church in Oneona Saturday morning, after which the remains were laid to rest in Liberty cemetery.

She has conflicting birth information of Feb 1868.<sup>271</sup>

Ludie married **John Hiram Donehoo**<sup>271,272,273</sup> on 19 Apr 1891 in Blount County, Alabama. John was born on 21 Sep 1864 in Dahlonega, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States,<sup>271,274</sup> died on 23 Mar 1912 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>274</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>275</sup> They had four children: **John Clinton, Clyde Augustus, Robert Floyd, and Mary Elizabeth.**

John's parents were born in Georgia. At the time of the 1900 census, he was superintendent of ore mines. The family lived in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.

**John Clinton Donehoo**<sup>271,272,273</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1892 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>276</sup>

When John registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a shipping clerk for Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railway Company in Pratt City, Alabama. He was single. He lived in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He listed military schooling at Auburn, Alabama Polytechnic Institute.

He has conflicting birth information of Oct 1891.<sup>271</sup>

John married **Esther Pumeroy.**

**Clyde Augustus Donehoo**<sup>271,272,273</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1894 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>271,277</sup>

When Clyde registered for the WWI draft on 31 May 1917, he was a teacher of civil engineering at Lawrence College, Appleton, Wisconsin. He was single. His card was signed by a registrar in Appleton, Wisconsin, but recorded in Oneonta, Alabama.

Clyde married **Majorie Crumpler.** They had one son: **Clyde Augustus.**

#### **Clyde Augustus Donehoo Jr**

**Robert Floyd Donehoo**<sup>271,272,273</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1897 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>277</sup> died on 5 Nov 1974 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>272</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>275</sup>

When Robert registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1918, he was employed by the Alabama Poly. Institute in Auburn, Alabama. He was living in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama. He listed his brother C. A. Donehoo (Clyde Augustus) in Fort Morgan, Alabama, as his nearest relative.

He has conflicting birth information of Feb 1897.<sup>271</sup>

Robert married **Derah Chamblee.**<sup>272,273</sup> Derah was born on 9 Nov 1904 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>272</sup> died on 19 May 1992 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>272</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>275</sup> They had three children: **Infant, Robert Floyd, and John Clinton.**

---

271. 1900 United States Federal Census, Oneonta, Blount, Alabama; Roll T623\_3; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

272. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

273. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

274. Tombstone.

275. FindAGrave.com.

276. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Jefferson County, Alabama; Roll 1509352; Draft Board: 2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

277. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Blount County, Alabama; Roll 1509360; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Infant Donehoo**<sup>278</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1939 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>278</sup> died on 29 Jul 1939 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>278</sup> and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>279</sup>

### **Robert Floyd Donehoo Jr**

### **John Clinton Donehoo**

**Mary Elizabeth Donehoo**<sup>278,280</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1904 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>278</sup> died on 27 Mar 1987 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>278</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>279</sup>

Mary married **Jacob Howard Durham**.<sup>278,280</sup> Jacob was born on 11 Dec 1901,<sup>278</sup> died on 30 Aug 1982 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>278</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>279</sup> They had two children: **Dian** and **John**.

### **Dian Durham**

Dian married **Robert Louis Stephens**.

### **John Durham**

John married **Peggy Noah**.

**Martha F. Ingram**<sup>278,280,281</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1871 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>278</sup> died on 13 Sep 1906 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>278</sup> at age 34, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>279</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

She has conflicting birth information of 1872.<sup>280</sup>

Mattie married **Isaac Lycarius Patterson**<sup>278,280</sup> on 22 Oct 1891 in Blount County, Alabama. Isaac was born on 31 Oct 1867 in Springville, St. Clair County, Alabama,<sup>278</sup> died on 19 Aug 1900 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>278</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>279</sup> They had four children: **Bernice**, **Howard Isaac**, **Clifford Reuben**, and **Hoyt Lawrence**.

**Bernice Patterson**<sup>278</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1892 in Blount County, Alabama and died on 1 Jan 1992 in Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama at age 99.

She has conflicting death information of 9 Jan 1992.<sup>280</sup>

Bernice married **Liga S. Lowrey**.<sup>278,280</sup> Liga was born about 1890 in Blount County, Alabama. Another name for Liga was Liga S. Lowry.

**Howard Isaac Patterson**<sup>278,280</sup> was born about 1894 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Clifford Reuben Patterson**<sup>278,280</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1896 in Selma, Dallas County, Alabama<sup>282,283</sup> and died in Apr 1977 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>282</sup> at age 81.

When Clifford registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a driver for Sou. Express Company in Birmingham, Alabama. He was single. Social Security had his last residence as Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

---

278. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

279. FindAGrave.com.

280. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

281. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 421C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

282. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 417-03-4918; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

283. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Jefferson County, Alabama; Roll 1509353; Draft Board: 2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Hoyt Lawrence Patterson**<sup>284,285</sup> was born about 1898 in Blount County, Alabama.

**William D. Baker**<sup>284,285,286,287,288,289,290</sup> was born in Jul 1832 in Pickens County, South Carolina and died about 1915 in Jefferson County, Alabama about age 83.

At the time of the 1850 census, 5 Oct 1850, his age was reported as 15. He was listed as a farmer in Blount County, Alabama. At the time of the 1860 census, his age was given as 26. He was listed as a farm laborer with \$200 in personal assets. In the 1870 census, he was reported as 36. At the time of the 1880 census, his age was given as 46. He had a wife and 5 children and was farming in Blount County, Alabama. By the time of the 1900 census, the family had moved to neighboring Jefferson County, Alabama. His birth date was given as Jul 1832 and age as 67. He was farming a rented farm.

William married **Sarah Elizabeth Reneau**,<sup>284,285,289,290,291</sup> daughter of **Benjamin Reneau** and **Mary McAnnally**, about 1870. Sarah was born in 1854 in Blount County, Alabama. They had eight children: **Sidney A., Dora, Brett, Laurette, Mary Etta , Adeline, Luella, and William Alton**.

Her age was reported as 26 in the 1880 census and 54 in the 1900 census. By the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 9 children with 8 still living.

She has conflicting birth information of Jun 1846.

**Sidney A. Baker**<sup>284,285,289,290,291,292</sup> was born in Mar 1871 in Blount County, Alabama.

His occupation was listed as carpenter in the 1900 census. At the time of the 1910 census, Sidney was renting his home in Jefferson County, Alabama. He was working as a carpenter. In 1920, the family was listed in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. Sidney was renting his home and working as a carpenter. His mother was listed with the family.

Sidney married **Lela**<sup>290,291,292</sup> about 1895. Lela was born in Jun 1871 in Alabama. They had seven children: **Zephyr, Alice, Hallie, Mary, S. Elizabeth , Waldrop, and William**.

Her parents were born in Alabama. By the time of the 1910 census, Lela had borne 8 children, with 6 still living.

**Zephyr Baker**<sup>290,292</sup> was born in Oct 1897 in Alabama.

**Alice Baker**<sup>290</sup> was born in Apr 1900 in Alabama and died before 1910.

**Hallie Baker**<sup>291,292</sup> was born about 1901 in Alabama.

She was listed as 9 in the 1910 census and as 20 in the 1920 census. If the report of 9 was an error in 1910, Hallie may be the same person as Alice. She was working as a laundry marker in 1920.

**Mary Baker**<sup>291,292</sup> was born about 1902 in Alabama.

Mary was working as a laundry marker in 1920.

**S. Elizabeth Baker**<sup>291,292</sup> was born about 1904 in Alabama. She was usually called Lizzy.

Elizabeth was working as a telephone operator in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, in 1920.

---

284. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

285. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

286. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

287. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Western Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 96 6 and 967; Image: 324 and 325. Repository: Ancestry.com.

288. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Township 13 Range 3, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 4 15; Image: 254. Repository: Ancestry.com.

289. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Blount, Alabama; Roll T9\_2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 496.1000; ED: 11. Repository: Ancestry.com.

290. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T623\_20; Page: 13B; E D: 90. Repository: Ancestry.com.

291. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T625\_22; Page: 15B; E D: 18; Image: 651. Repository: Ancestry.com.

292. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 33, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T624\_17; Page: 3A; E D: 126; Image: 1482. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Waldrop Baker**<sup>293,294</sup> was born about 1906 in Alabama.

At the time of the 1930 census, 12 Apr 1930, Waldrop was an inmate in the Jefferson County Jail, in Birmingham, Alabama. He had married within the past year. His occupation was electrician at the power company.

**William Baker**<sup>293,294</sup> was born about 1908 in Alabama.

**Dora Baker**<sup>295,296,297</sup> was born in 1873 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Brett Baker**<sup>295,296,297</sup> was born in 1875 in Blount County, Alabama. Another name for Brett was Britt Baker.

**Laurette Baker**<sup>295,296,297</sup> was born in 1877 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Mary Etta Baker**<sup>295,296,297,298</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1880 in Blount County, Alabama and died on 22 Mar 1934 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 53. She was usually called Mattie.

She was listed as Mattie in the 1880 census and as Mary in the 1900 census.

Mattie married **William Fredrick Costello** in 1907. William was born on 14 Feb 1882 in Louisiana and died in Oct 1966 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 84. They had seven children: **Jennie B., Gladys Madge, Mary E., Millie M., Hazel, Genevie,** and **Ernest Monroe**.

**Jennie B. Costello** was born about 1908 in Alabama.

Jennie married **William Patton**. William was born about 1906 in Alabama.

**Gladys Madge Costello** was born about 1911 in Alabama.

**Mary E. Costello** was born about 1913 in Alabama.

**Millie M. Costello**

**Hazel Costello**

**Genevie Costello**

**Ernest Monroe Costello**

**Adeline Baker**<sup>297,298</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1883 in Blount County, Alabama and died on 22 Mar 1934 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 51.

She has conflicting birth information of Feb 1882.<sup>298</sup>

**Luella Baker**<sup>297,298</sup> was born in Sep 1884 in Alabama.

**William Alton Baker**<sup>297,298,299</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1887 in Cullman County, Alabama<sup>299,300</sup> and died in Sep 1974 in Cullman County, Alabama<sup>300</sup> at age 87. Another name for William was William D. Baker Jr.

When William registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Cullman County, Alabama. He was single, but his mother was partially dependent on him. Social Security had his last residence as

---

293. 1910 United States Federal Census, Precinct 33, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T624\_17; Page: 3A; E D: 126; Image: 1482. Repository: Ancestry.com.

294. 1920 United States Federal Census, Birmingham, Alabama; Roll T625\_22; Page: 15B; E D: 18; Image: 651. Repository: Ancestry.com.

295. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll T9\_2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 496.1000; ED: 11. Repository: Ancestry.com.

296. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfnet.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

297. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

298. 1900 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T623\_20; Page: 13B; E D: 90. Repository: Ancestry.com.

299. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Cullman County, Alabama; Roll 1509376; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

300. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 424-76-8647; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1969. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama.

He has conflicting birth information of Apr 1887.<sup>301</sup>

**Jane Isabella Baker**<sup>302,303,304</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1836 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>305</sup> died on 9 Nov 1879 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama<sup>305</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>306</sup>

Jane married **Rev Robert L. Ingram**,<sup>303,307</sup> son of **Council Bruton Ingram** and **Sarah Bostic**,<sup>308,309</sup> in 1852 in Blount County, Alabama. Robert was born on 25 Dec 1835 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>305</sup> died on 6 Jun 1897 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama<sup>305</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Chepultepec, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>306</sup> They had six children: **Mary M., Martha C., Sarah Adelia, Thomas Boswell, Lemuel Eugene**, and **John W.**

Robert L. Ingram, minister and land promoter; 1835-1897; son of Council Brewton and Sara Bostic Ingram of Manchester, Tennessee. The family moved to Blount County. His first marriage was to Jane Isabella Baker. Their children were Mary, Martha, Sara Adelia, Boswell, and Eugene. His second marriage was to Naomi Elizabeth Lea, daughter of Rev Benjamin Franklin Lea Their children were Pearl, Benjamin L., Paul, and Osmond Kelly Ingram. He served in the Confederate Army and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery.

He served in the military Confederate Army in the Civil War.<sup>304</sup>

**Mary M. Ingram**<sup>303,304,310</sup> was born about 1857 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.

Mary married **Thomas Hutcherson Dickerson**<sup>303,310</sup> on 11 Nov 1874 in Blount County, Alabama.<sup>311</sup> Thomas was born about 1837 in Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States and died in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama. They had seven children: **Robert Luther, Henry H. , Ledona B., Ethel, Gertrude, Rosa J., and Lilly.**

**Robert Luther Dickerson**<sup>303,310</sup> was born about 1875 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.

**Henry H. Dickerson**<sup>303,310</sup> was born about 1876 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama. He was usually called Frank.

He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1874.

**Ledona B. Dickerson**<sup>303</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1878 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>303</sup> died on 20 Aug 1888 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>303</sup> at age 9, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>306</sup>

**Ethel Dickerson**<sup>303,310</sup> was born about 1880 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.

**Gertrude Dickerson**<sup>303,310</sup> was born about 1883 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.

---

301. 1900 United States Federal Census, Precinct 7, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll T623\_20; Page: 13B; E D: 90. Repository: Ancestry.com.

302. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

303. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfnet.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

304. FindAGrave.com, memorial for Rev Robert L. Ingram.

305. Tombstone.

306. FindAGrave.com.

307. FindAGrave.com, memorial.

308. 1870 United States Federal Census, East Half, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 338A; Image: 109; Family History Library Film: 545502. Repository: Ancestry.com.

309. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 417C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.

310. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

311. *Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957*, Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M59311-4 System Origin: Alabama-EASy GS Film number: 1034799. Repository: MyHeritage.com.



**Rosa J. Dickerson**<sup>312</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1884 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>312</sup> died on 24 Mar 1887 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>312</sup> at age 2, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>313</sup>

**Lilly Dickerson**<sup>312,314</sup> was born about 1885 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.

She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1878.

**Martha C. Ingram**<sup>312,314,315</sup> was born in 1859 in Allgood, Blount County, Alabama.

Martha married **George H. Mitchell**<sup>312,314</sup> on 12 Nov 1879 in Blount County, Alabama. George was born in 1859 in Blount County, Alabama. They had seven children: **Jenny, Charlsie, Grace, Florence, George, William, and Edward.**

**Jenny Mitchell**<sup>312,314</sup> was born about 1880 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Charlsie Mitchell**<sup>312,314</sup> was born about 1882 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Grace Mitchell**<sup>312,314</sup> was born about 1885 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Florence Mitchell**<sup>312,314</sup> was born about 1887 in Blount County, Alabama.

**George Mitchell**<sup>312,314</sup> was born about 1889 in Blount County, Alabama.

The William Baker report has this person as Georgia Mitchell.

**William Mitchell**<sup>312,314</sup> was born about 1892 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Edward Mitchell**<sup>312,314</sup> was born about 1895 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Sarah Adelia Ingram**<sup>312,315</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1862 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>312</sup> died on 12 Jan 1934 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>312</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>313</sup>

She has conflicting death information of 17 Jan 1935.<sup>314</sup>

Sarah married **Nicholas J. Carnes**,<sup>312</sup> son of **James M. Carnes**<sup>312</sup> and **Narcissus Elizabeth Sanders**,<sup>312</sup> on 17 Oct 1880 in Blount County, Alabama. Nicholas was born on 19 Oct 1854 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>312</sup> died on 30 Apr 1921 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>312</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>313</sup> They had six children: **Lula, James Arthur, Vera, Kate, William Fred, and Minnie.**

He has conflicting death information of 5 May 1921.<sup>314</sup>

**Lula Carnes**<sup>312,314</sup> was born about 1881 in Blount County, Alabama.

Lula married **George Moats**.<sup>314</sup>

**James Arthur Carnes Sr**<sup>312,314</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1883 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>316</sup> died on 1 Sep 1956 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>317</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>313</sup>

When James registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a farmer in Birmingham, Jefferson County,

---

312. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftef.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

313. *FindAGrave.com*.

314. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

315. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for Rev Robert L. Ingram.

316. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Jefferson County, Alabama; Roll 1509395; Draft Board: 3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

317. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

Alabama. His wife, Mary Elizabeth, was his nearest relative.

James married **Mary Elizabeth Patterson**.<sup>318,319</sup> Mary was born on 28 Jan 1887 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>318</sup> died on 3 Aug 1957 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>318</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>320</sup> They had one son: **James Arthur**.

**James Arthur Carnes Jr**<sup>318</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1912 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>318</sup> died on 10 Jan 1993<sup>321</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>320</sup>

James married **Buenita**.<sup>318</sup> Buenita was born on 20 Jul 1913 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>318</sup> died on 10 Jul 1968 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>318</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>322</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 26811758.

**Vera Carnes**<sup>318,319</sup> was born about 1885 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Kate Carnes**<sup>318,319</sup> was born about 1887 in Blount County, Alabama.

Kate married **Edward Morris**.<sup>319</sup>

**William Fred Carnes**<sup>318,319</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1889 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>318</sup> died on 20 Aug 1895 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>318</sup> at age 5, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>320</sup>

**Minnie Carnes**<sup>318,319</sup> was born about 1892 in Blount County, Alabama.

Minnie married **Jack Jones**.<sup>319</sup>

**Thomas Boswell Ingram**<sup>318,323</sup> was born about 1868 in Blount County, Alabama.

He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1865.<sup>319</sup>

Thomas married **Sarah E. Carnes**,<sup>318,319</sup> daughter of **Green Berry Carnes** and **Nancy A. Sanders**, on 22 Jan 1888 in Blount County, Alabama.<sup>321</sup> Sally was born in Sep 1867 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>324</sup> died in Nov 1899 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>324</sup> at age 32, and was buried in Old Liberty Cemetery, Oneonta, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>320</sup> Another name for Sally was Sarah J. Carnes. She was usually called Sally. They had four children: **Susan, Ruth, Sally, and James Hugh**.

**Susan Ingram**<sup>318,319</sup> was born about 1889 in Blount County, Alabama.

Susan married **Walter Webb**.<sup>318,319</sup> Walter was born about 1885 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Ruth Ingram**<sup>318,319</sup> was born about 1891 in Blount County, Alabama.

Ruth married **Fred Davis**.<sup>318,319</sup> Fred was born about 1885 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Sally Ingram**<sup>318,319</sup> was born about 1894 in Blount County, Alabama.

Sally married **Ralph Howe**.<sup>318,319</sup> Ralph was born about 1890 in Blount County, Alabama.

**James Hugh Ingram**<sup>318,319</sup> was born about 1897 in Blount County, Alabama.

---

318. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfnet.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

319. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

320. *FindAGrave.com*.

321. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

322. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 26811758.

323. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for Rev Robert L. Ingram.

324. *Tombstone*.

James married **Ruth Alene Davidson**.<sup>318,319</sup> Ruth was born about 1900 in Blount County, Alabama. They had one daughter: **Frances Alene**.

**Frances Alene Ingram**

Frances married **Robert Melvin Lemley**. They had one daughter: **C. G.**

**C. G. Lemley**

**Lemuel Eugene Ingram**<sup>325,326</sup> was born about 1871 in Blount County, Alabama.

He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1869.<sup>327</sup>

Lemuel married **Ethel Patterson**.<sup>325</sup> Ethel was born about 1870 in Blount County, Alabama. They had nine children: **Rex Francis, Lily Susan, Lex, Roy Lee, Arlie, Estelle, Harold, Robert, and Nell**.

She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1862.<sup>327</sup>

**Rex Francis Ingram**<sup>325,327</sup> was born about 1888 in Blount County, Alabama.

Rex married **Bennetta Woolwine**. They had three children: **Frederick, Ralph Howe, and Hugh**.

**Frederick Ingram**

**Ralph Howe Ingram**

**Hugh Ingram**

**Lily Susan Ingram**<sup>325</sup> was born about 1890 in Blount County, Alabama. Another name for Lily was Lily Susan Isabella Ingram.<sup>327</sup>

Lily married **Lindsay Watson**.<sup>327</sup> They had two children: **Cadie Frances** and **William Lindsay**.

**Cadie Frances Watson**

**William Lindsay Watson**

**Lex Ingram**<sup>325,327</sup> was born about 1892 in Blount County, Alabama.

Lex married **Homer Clint Carder**.<sup>327</sup> They had three children: **Homer Clint, Eugene Dowe, and Sue**.

**Homer Clint Carder Jr**

**Eugene Dowe Carder**

**Sue Carder**

**Roy Lee Ingram**<sup>325,327</sup> was born about 1894 in Blount County, Alabama.

Roy married **Lucille Prosch**. They had two children: **Margaret** and **Barbara**.

**Margaret Ingram**

---

325. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

326. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial for Rev Robert L. Ingram.

327. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

### **Barbara Ingram**

Roy next married **Cleo Howard**.

**Arlie Ingram**<sup>328,329</sup> was born about 1896 in Blount County, Alabama.

Arlie married **Virginia Griffith**. They had two children: **Virginia Arlene** and **Martha Ann**.

### **Virginia Arlene Ingram**

### **Martha Ann Ingram**

**Estelle Ingram**<sup>328,329</sup> was born about 1898 in Blount County, Alabama.

Estelle married **Lennie Little**. They had one daughter: **Janie**.

### **Janie Little**

**Harold Ingram**<sup>328,329</sup> was born about 1900 in Blount County, Alabama.

Harold married **Betty Freeman**. They had one daughter: **Anne**.

### **Anne Ingram**

**Robert Ingram**<sup>328,329</sup> was born about 1903 in Blount County, Alabama.

Robert married **Esther Sellers**. They had one daughter: **Glenda Faye**.

### **Glenda Faye Ingram**

**Nell Ingram**<sup>328,329</sup> was born about 1905 in Blount County, Alabama.

Nell married **George Shorey**.

**John W. Ingram**<sup>328</sup> was born about 1875 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Asenath Catherine Baker**<sup>330,331,332,333</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>334</sup> died on 8 Aug 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas<sup>334</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>335</sup>

Found her name spelled Asenith, Aseneth, and Asenath with the same husband and children.

At the time of the 1850 census, 5 Oct 1850, her age was reported as 12.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 48169655.

---

328. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

329. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

330. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

331. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

332. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

333. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

334. *Tombstone*.

335. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 48169655.

Asenath married **James Blakely Head**,<sup>331,332,333,336,337,338,339</sup> son of **Sampson Head**<sup>336,337,338,341,342,343,344,345,346,347,348,349</sup> and **Betty Ann**

**Blakely**,<sup>334,336,337,345,346,347</sup> on 19 Aug 1855 in Blount County, Alabama.<sup>340</sup> James was born on 31 Dec 1830 in Blountsville, Blount County, Alabama,<sup>334</sup> died on 10 Aug 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas<sup>334</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>350</sup>

They had 13 children: **Clinton Alexander, Newton, Margaret Isabel, Sarah Adaline, William Eli, Martha Ann, James Samuel, Calvin Madison, John Jasper, Christopher Columbus, Bertha Corintha, Laura Gertrude, and Mary Catherine.**

The marriage was performed by A. M. Gibsojn, Justice of the Peace.

A letter from James to his sister Sarah Ann:  
Walker Co Ala. April 11th 1853

Dear Sister

I recd the letter you sent by Miss Gill which gave me great satisfaction to hear that you were all well. We are well and doing well; we have become somewhat naturalized to Walker, and the people, so that we are better satisfied than we expected to be. There is preaching in the country in reach of us every Sunday. We were at the quarterly meting across the river on Saturday and Sunday only five miles from our place of residence.

They had a tolerable lively meeting, and we enjoyed ourselves finely with the GIRLS. These hills are alive with them. I can in one hour find any sort that I would wish to behold.

If you have any more dishwater news send it on. I have five dollars to pay for the transportation. Finally, give Bens a kiss for me and tell him that I will come to see him the first of June riding an old blind white horse with a straw hat on my head and a pair of Brogans on my feet and bare leged with hickry bark suspenders and wooden pegs for buttons.

I have the honour to remain respectfully yours.  
J. B. Head

(M.B.) I wrote in a letter dated the 18th March which I suppose you did not get directing a bedstid to be made immediately and be deposited at Gills. If it is not made already have it made as soon as possible and deposit as before directed.

James Blakely Head had been a teacher in Alabama. He was listed in the 1860 census as a farmer in Freestone County, Texas. He had \$798 in personal assets. He was listed in the 1870 census as a farmer in Johnson County, Texas. He had \$700 in real estate, \$600 in personal assets. He moved his family to Hamilton County near Center City in 1876. He was listed in the 1880 census as a farmer in Hamilton County, Texas. J.B. Head was appointed the first judge of Mills County when it was organized in 1887. He served from 1887-1888 and from 1890-1892. At the time of the 1900 census he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and he was widowed.

---

336. 1840 United States Federal Census, Eastern Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Page: ; Image: 872; Family History Library Film: 0002332. Repository: Ancestry.com.

337. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 125; Image: 252. Repository: Ancestry.com.

338. Alabama State Census, 1820-1866, 1855, Blount. Repository: Ancestry.com.

339. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

340. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

341. 1830 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama, Page: 4; NARA Roll: M19-1; Family History Film: 0002328. Repository: Ancestry.com.

342. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907, Accession Number: AL1290\_\_392; Document Number: 6698. Repository: Ancestry.com.

343. Alabama State Census, 1820-1866, 1850, Blount. Repository: Ancestry.com.

344. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907, Accession Number: AL3780\_\_456; Document Number: 20847 and 20848. Repository: Ancestry.com.

345. 1860 United States Federal Census, Leon, Leon, Texas; Roll M653\_1299; Page: 276; Image: 560. Repository: Ancestry.com.

346. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 598; Image: 589. Repository: Ancestry.com.

347. 1880 United States Federal Census, Alvarado, Johnson, Texas; Roll T9\_1313; Fam Hist Film: 12553 13; Pg: 330.3000; ED: 84. Repository: Ancestry.com.

348. *Johnson County History*, pages 139-144. Repository: Cleburne Public Library, 302 West Henderson Street, Cleburne, TX 76033-5494.

349. *Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880*, Census Alvarado, Johnson, Texas; Archive Collection Number: T1134; Roll 30; Page: 33; Line: 9; Schedule Type: Agriculture. Repository: Ancestry.com.

350. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 46681745.

He served in the military Pvt, Company F, Texas 20th Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army in the Civil War.<sup>351</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 46681745.

**Clinton Alexander Head**<sup>352,353,354,355,356,357,358,359</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1856 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>360</sup> died on 15 Feb 1941 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>360</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>360,361</sup>

C.A. Head's primary interests were in raising cattle, horses, sheep and goats, and in growing the necessary grain and hay to feed the livestock. He also served as a county commissioner in Mills County. He was instrumental in bringing some of the first angora goats to Mills County. He also operated one of the first steam powered thrashing machines in the area. There were six children born to this couple: Jimmy W., Viola (Chappell), Wesley W., Ellis, Nora (Mitchell), and J. Barton.

In the 1880 census, he was listed as a farmer in Hamilton County, Texas. In the 1900 census, his birth year was reported ten years off. He was reported as a farmer who owns his farm in Mills County, Texas. In the 1910 census, he was shown as a general farmer in Mills County, Texas. By the time of the 1920 census, he was running a stock farm in Mills County, Texas.

The Clint Head family gave strong leadership to the Methodist Church and the community of Center City.<sup>359</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901708.

Clinton married **Missouri Elizabeth Welch**,<sup>355,356,357,358,362,363,364,365</sup> daughter of **Peter Stubbs Welch** and **Elizabeth J. Raines**, on 17 Nov 1881. Missouri was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>366</sup> died on 24 Apr 1943 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas<sup>366,367</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 25 Apr 1943 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>366,368</sup> Another name for Missouri was Missouri Ellen Welch.<sup>369</sup> They had nine children: **Infant son #1, Infant son #2, Infant son #3, James Welch, Viola Jane, William Wesley, Robert Ellis, Nora Catherine, and John Barton.**

Missouri's parents were Peter Stubbs Welch and Elizabeth J. Rains, both born in Tennessee. Her death certificate showed her birth place as Bell County, Texas, but the family wasn't shown in that county until the 1870 census. When she was less than 1 year old the family was living in Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas. From the birth places of the children it is apparent the family came to Texas from Tennessee between 1842 and 1848. Missouri's siblings were Mary J., William Henry, Mary A., Eveline, John R., Cynthia, Martha, and Tennessee.

Excerpt from "Mills County Memories":

It was May, 1877 when P.S. Welch bought his first parcel of land, fifteen acres in all, to begin cotton and cattle production. He eventually added five hundred fifty five acres. Helping him on his farm were his wife and five children, one being Missouri, who married C.A. Head,

---

351. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

352. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

353. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

354. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

355. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

356. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

357. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

358. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; ED: 4; Image: 652.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

359. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 276 submitted by Thurman Head and page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

360. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 9414.

361. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901708.

362. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Denton, Texas; Roll M653\_1292; Page: 448; Image: 375; Family History Library Film: 805292. Repository: Ancestry.com.

363. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 87B; Image: 178; Family History Library Film: 553074. Repository: Ancestry.com.

364. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 380B and 381C; Enumeration District: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

365. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

366. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70590.

367. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

368. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901686.

369. *Obituary of Nora Catherine Mitchell*.

At the time of the 1880 census, Missouri was living with her parents and sisters Eveline and Martha in Hamilton County, Texas. A farm laborer, Jeff D. McDaniel was part of the household.

In the 1900 census, Missouri reported that she had borne 9 children with 6 still living. Her sister, Martha Welch, lived with the family at the time of the 1900, 1910, 1920, and 1930 census. Her father was given as P. F. Welch on her death certificate. The name on her death certificate was Missouri Elizabeth Head. Her youngest son Barton Head was the informant.

### **OBITUARY**

Mother Head, wife of the late C. A. Head, departed this life April 24, 1943. She was living at her son's, J. W. Head, at Lometa at the time of her going. She had lived to a ripe old age and was known and loved by many friends.

She was born in Bell County November 13, 1859, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Welch. She moved to Mills County with her parents and spent the most of her life here.

In 1881 she was married to C. A. Head. To this happy couple nine children were born. Three died in infancy and the remaining are: J. W. Head of Lometa, Mrs. Viola Chappell of Fort Worth, W. W. Head of Goldthwaite, R. E. Head of Eastland, Mrs. T. M. Mitchell of Bruni, Texas, and J. B. Head of Brownwood. These were all at the bedside when her spirit left the body.

The funeral was held in the old home Methodist Church at Center, Bro. Washington and B. Johnson officiating. The remains were laid to rest by the side of her beloved husband at the close of a glorious Easter Sunday.

Thus ended a long and useful life here to be carried amid the wide expanse of the heavenly mansions.

### **Mrs. C. A. Head**

Saturday, April 24, the spirit of Grandmother Head passed away at the home of her son, J. W. Head, in Lometa.

Missouri Ellen Welch was born on November 13, 1859, in Bell County and was last of her generation to join the Heavenly family.

On November 17, 1881, she was united in marriage to Clinton Alexander Head and they lived together nearly 60 years. He preceded her in death two years. To this union nine children were born, of whom three died in infancy. The children who survive are J. W. Head of Lometa, Mrs. Viola Chappell of Fort Worth, W. W. Head of Center City, R. E. Head of Eastland, Mrs. T. M. Mitchell, and J. B. Head of Brownwood. All the children were at her bedside when the end came. Besides these 21 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren survive. She had five grandsons with the armed forces.

Grandmother Head spent most of her life at Center City, where her memory is revered as a faithful wife, a loving mother and a friend to all.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church at Center City on Easter Sunday with appropriate messages honoring her memory. Bro Washington, pastor of the Methodist Church in Lometa, assisted by Bro. Johnston, pastor of the church, had charge of the services. The body was laid to rest in the Center City Cemetery beside the grave of her husband.

Pallbearers were Messrs. Hardy Collier, Stacy McCasland, Thomas Atchison, Bill Lucas, Z. Karnes, and Sherwood Owens.

### **Center City**

Easter Sunday the frail body of Grandmother Head was brought from Lometa and rests in the cemetery here. She was 83 years, 5 months and 11 days old at her death. Grandmother Head had lived here for many years and all who knew her loved her. All her children attended the services.<sup>370,371</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901686.

**Infant son #1 Head** was born on 17 Jun 1882 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>372</sup> died on 17 Jun 1882 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>372</sup> and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>373</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49934226.

**Infant son #2 Head** was born on 17 Jun 1882 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>372</sup> died on 17 Jun 1882 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>372</sup> and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>373</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49934226.

**Infant son #3 Head** was born on 17 Jun 1882 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>372</sup> died on 17 Jun 1882 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>372</sup> and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>373</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49934226.

**James Welch Head**<sup>374,375,376,377</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1883 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>378,379</sup> died on 19 Apr 1964 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>379,380,381</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>379,382</sup>

When James registered for the WWI draft, he was a self-employed farmer in Mills County, Texas. His mailing address was Goldthwaite. (The birth date shown looks like 8 Dec 1883, but it is unclear. It could be 5 Dec.) At the time of the 1920 census, James owned his home free of any mortgage. He was farming in Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, the family lived in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas. James rented his home for \$25 a month. He was a retail merchant of feed.

James married **Lucy Fannie Owens**,<sup>376,377,383,384</sup> daughter of **James Thurman Owens**<sup>383,384,386</sup> and **Amanda Elizabeth Davis**,<sup>383,384,386,387</sup> on 26 Apr 1911 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>385</sup> Lufa was born on 10 May 1889 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>388</sup> died on 4 Jun 1977 in Lampasas County, Texas<sup>380,388</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>382</sup> She was usually called Lufa. They had six children: **Vonnie Mae, Eleanor , Ola B., Lucy Nadine, Thurman Alexander, and Ruby Carene.**

F. M. Jackson, pastor of the Methodist Church, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, performed the marriage

---

370. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W.W. Head.

371. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 30 Apr 1943. Copy reprinted on page 192 and 193 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

372. *Tombstone*.

373. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49934226.

374. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

375. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

376. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

377. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 4B; ED: 4; Image: 1030.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

378. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

379. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 25355.

380. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

381. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-24-3893; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

382. *FindAGrave.com*.

383. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

384. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

385. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 3, 1905-1912, page 277.

386. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 390. Repository: Ancestry.com.

387. *1880 United States Federal Census*, McLennan, Texas; Roll 1318; Family History Film: 1255318; Page: 262D; Enumeration District: 120. Repository: Ancestry.com.

388. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-9806; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.



ceremony.

At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, her family lived in Mills County, Texas, where her father farmed.

Social Security had her last residence as Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.

**Vonnie Mae Head**<sup>389,390,391</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1912 in Mills County, Texas<sup>392,393</sup> and died on 29 Sep 2002<sup>394</sup> at age 90.

At the time of the 1930 census, Vonnie was living with her great uncle William Eli Head and his wife, her aunt Sarah Elizabeth Owens Head, in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. Vonnie was a teacher in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.

Vonnie married **Silas M. Price**,<sup>391,395,396,397</sup> son of **Silas G. Price** and **Hattie B.** Silas was born on 8 Feb 1908<sup>398</sup> and died on 6 Jun 1982 in Lampasas County, Texas<sup>398,399</sup> at age 74. They had no children.

Silas's parents were Silas G. and Hattie B. Price. Everyone in the family was born in Texas, although the father's birth place was given as Alabama once on the 1920 census. At the time of the 1910 census, the family was living in Hamilton County, Texas, where his father farmed. At the time of the 1920 census, they lived in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas, where his father farmed. In 1930, they were listed in Lampasas County, Texas. His father was a stock farmer. Silas's siblings were Wayne J., Sarah Edna, Maurice, and Louise. Social Security had his last residence as Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.

**Eleanor Head**<sup>389,391,400,401</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1914 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>402,403,404</sup> died on 1 Dec 2009 in Lampasas County, Texas<sup>403,405</sup> at age 95, and was buried on 4 Dec 2009 in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>406</sup> Another name for Elra was Nora Elizabeth Head. She was usually called Elra. She had no known marriage and no known children.

She began her teaching career in Lometa and retired from the Casis School in 1974, after 41 years. It was a demonstration and research school of the University of Texas. She always taught the 4th grade. She also worked on many publications for the University of Texas.

She was an active member of First United Methodist Church of Lampasas, where she taught adult Sunday school classes for 45 years. She taught herself to play the organ and practiced every day.

Social Security had her last residence as Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas.

---

389. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

390. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas; Roll 2400; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 566.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

391. Frances Osborne (over 50 year companion of Eleanor Head), phone interview 7 Dec 2009.

392. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1912\_0011; Certificate Number: 49779. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

393. Birth Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 49779 as amended in 1943.

394. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-34-8192; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

395. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T624\_1558; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 796. Repository: Ancestry.com.

396. 1920 United States Federal Census, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll T625\_1826; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 146; Image: 904. Repository: Ancestry.com.

397. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 1092.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

398. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 454-42-3757; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

399. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

400. 1930 United States Federal Census, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 4B; ED: 4; Image: 1030.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

401. Obituary of Ola B. Landers (Killeen Daily Herald, 23 Nov 2004).

402. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1914\_0004; Certificate Number: 6641. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

403. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-34-7170; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

404. Birth Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 6641.

405. Obituary of Eleanor Head (Lampasas Dispatch Record, 4 Dec 2009).

406. FindAGrave.com.

## **Eleanor Head**

Ms. Eleanor Head, age 95, of Lampasas, died Tuesday, December 1, 2009 at her residence. Eleanor was born in Mills County, Texas, the daughter of James Welch Head and Lufa Owens Head. Eleanor graduated from Lometa High School in 1930, then graduated from San Angelo Jr. College in 1932, went on to earn her Bachelor of Arts degree at The University of Texas (with Honors), she then earned her Master of Arts degree from The University of North Texas. Eleanor's 41 year teaching career began in Lometa and later in Devine, Texas. She then moved to Austin where she enjoyed 31 years of educating students. She retired in 1974. Her Church work was important to her having taught adult Sunday School classes for 45 years. She was a devoted volunteer, having worked at the local Love Center for many years. She was an active member and former President of the Retired Teacher's Association, Bud and Blossom Club, Church Women United and United Methodist Women. She taught a women's Bible study and attended Mt. Wesley schools of Christian Mission. She also enjoyed travels to Europe, Hawaii, Alaska, Canada and Israel.

Funeral services for Eleanor Head were held on Friday, December 4, 2009 at 1:00 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church with Pastor George Lumpkin officiating. Interment was at Lometa City Cemetery.

Survivors include long-time friend and roommate Frances Osborne of Lampasas; brother Thurman Head and wife Syble of Goldthwaite, Texas; brother-in-law Melvin Landers of Lometa; a number of nieces and nephews also survive.

Eleanor was preceded in death by four sisters Vonnice Price, Ola B. Landers, Nadine Core and Ruby Brazil.

Sneed Funeral Chapel handled arrangements.

**Ola B. Head**<sup>407,408,409,410</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1916 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>411,412</sup> died on 20 Nov 2004<sup>413</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>414</sup>

Ola graduated from San Angelo Junior College with a teaching degree. She taught kindergarten in Abilene schools for 20 years. She was very active in United Methodist Church work where she was Sunday School

Social Security had her last residence as Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

Ola married **Melvin Clifford Landers**<sup>415,416</sup> on 18 Jul 1937 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>416,417</sup> Melvin was born on 15 Mar 1916 in Wellington, Collingsworth County, Texas,<sup>418</sup> died on 9 Feb 2010 in Temple, Bell County, Texas<sup>418</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>414,416</sup> They had three children: **Melvin Charles**, **Jimmy Addison**, and **Gary Clinton**.

LAMPASAS Services for Melvin Clifford Landers, 93, of Lometa will be 11 a.m. Friday at First United Methodist Church in Lometa with the Rev. Celia Kitchens officiating.

Burial will follow in Lometa Cemetery.

Mr. Landers died Tuesday, Feb. 9, in a Temple hospital.

---

407. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

408. 1930 United States Federal Census, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 4B; ED: 4; Image: 1030.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

409. *Obituary of Ola B. Landers* (Killeen Daily Herald, 23 Nov 2004).

410. *Frances Osborne* (over 50 year companion of Eleanor Head), phone interview 7 Dec 2009.

411. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1916\_0011; Certificate Number: 46565. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

412. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 46565 and as amended in 1968.

413. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-14-8642; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

414. *FindAGrave.com*.

415. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Melvin, Jimmy, and Gary. Repository: Ancestry.com.

416. *Obituary of Melvin Clifford Landers* (Newspaper unknown. Posted on FindAGrave.com.).

417. *Tombstone*.

418. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-09-0617; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

He was born on March 15, 1916, to Glen S. and Lola Addison Landers in Wellington. On July 18, 1937, he married Ola B. Head in Lometa. He worked for the City of Abilene in the paint and body division. He lived in the Abilene area for 40 years and he lived in Lometa for the last 25 years. He was a member of First United Methodist Church in Lometa. He was preceded in death by his wife.

Survivors include three sons, Mel C. Landers of Austin, Jim A. Landers of Temple and Gary C. Landers of Tyler; a brother, Wayne K. Landers of Brownwood; a sister, Joyce N. Kemp of Fort Worth; five grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Sneed Funeral Chapel in Lampasas is in charge of arrangements

Social Security had his last residence as Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.

#### **Melvin Charles Landers**

#### **Jimmy Addison Landers**

Jimmy married **Pamela Williams**. They had two children: **James Brian** and **Kevin Christopher**.

#### **James Brian Landers**

James married **Robin Peri Jackson**, daughter of **Donald Edwin Jackson** and **Neva Nadine Gardenhire**. They had one son: **James Ryan**.

#### **James Ryan Landers**

#### **Kevin Christopher Landers**

Kevin married **Robyn Leigh Hurt**, daughter of **Richard Dean Hurt** and **Jeanne Lizabeth Wilson**.

#### **Gary Clinton Landers**

Gary married **Belinda Kay Elmers**. They had three children: **Alison Rachele**, **Jonathan Robert**, and **Lindsay Addison**.

#### **Alison Rachele Landers**

Alison married **William R. Newburn**.

#### **Jonathan Robert Landers**

#### **Lindsay Addison Landers**

**Lucy Nadine Head**<sup>419,420,421</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1918 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>422</sup> and died on 17 Nov 1989 in Denton County, Texas<sup>423,424</sup> at age 71.

Nadine was a teacher in Denton, Denton County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Denton, Denton County, Texas. Listed as Nadine Core on SSDI, as Lucy Core on Texas Death Index.

---

419. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

420. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 4B; ED: 4; Image: 1030.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

421. *Frances Osborne* (over 50 year companion of Eleanor Head), phone interview 7 Dec 2009.

422. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1918\_0006; Certificate Number: 42646. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

423. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-36-1992; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

424. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Lucy married **Horace Monroe Core**, son of **Charlie Core** and **Della**. Horace was born on 2 Nov 1912 in Texas<sup>425</sup> and died on 28 Dec 1992 in Denton County, Texas<sup>424,425</sup> at age 80. They had two children: **Mary Elizabeth** and **Linda Catherine**.

His WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 1 year of college. His civilian occupation was clerk, general office. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Denton County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Denton, Denton County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.<sup>426</sup>

#### **Mary Elizabeth Core**

Mary married **Oscar Ray Chancellor** on 31 May 1975 in Wise County, Texas.<sup>427</sup> Oscar was born on 16 Nov 1937<sup>428</sup> and died on 11 Apr 2003<sup>428</sup> at age 65. They had two children: **Patricia Rayna** and **Howard Mark**.

Social Security had his last residence as Alvord, Wise County, Texas.

#### **Patricia Rayna Chancellor**

Patricia had children. She had two children: **Elizabeth Claire** and **Katelynn MacKenzie**.

#### **Elizabeth Claire Chancellor**

#### **Katelynn MacKenzie Chancellor**

#### **Howard Mark Chancellor**

#### **Linda Catherine Core**

Linda married **John Curtis Coppage**, son of **Curtis Stroud Coppage** and **Lois Pauline Bradburn**. They had two children: **Nancy Christine** and **Teresa Caroline**.

#### **Nancy Christine Coppage**

Nancy married **Brant Allan Gray**. They had one daughter: **Laci Nicole**.

#### **Laci Nicole Gray**

Nancy next married **Kenneth Eugene Ruff**, son of **Jack Eugene Ruff** and **Linda Sue Bess**. They had one daughter: **Courtney Caroline**.

#### **Courtney Caroline Ruff**

#### **Teresa Caroline Coppage**

Teresa married **Russell Andrew Forson**, son of **Barry Woodrow Forson** and **Diana Jacqueline Venable**. They had one daughter: **Kelsie Christine**.

#### **Kelsie Christine Forson**

**Thurman Alexander Head**<sup>429</sup> was born on 23 May 1921 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>430</sup> died on 30 Nov 2012 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas at age 91, and was buried on 3 Dec 2012 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

---

425. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-10-8832; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

426. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 2 Apr 1942; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

427. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

428. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-54-1025; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

429. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 4B; ED: 4; Image: 1030.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

430. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1921\_0007; Certificate Number: 30763. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

GOLDTHWAITE -- Funeral services for Thurman Head, 91, of Goldthwaite, will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, Dec. 3, at the First United Methodist Church with pastor Carlos Cloyd assisted by Doug Holtzclaw, Stewart Farrell and Kevin Brown officiating. Burial will follow in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home.

He died Friday, Nov. 30, 2012, in Goldthwaite.

He was born May 23, 1921, in Center City, to James Welch (J.W.) Head and Lufa (Owens) Head. He was married to Syble Miller on Aug. 11, 1946, in Pleasant Grove. He was a teacher and a rancher. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Syble Head of Goldthwaite; children, Tommy Head and wife Wynona of Goldthwaite and Kathi Campbell and Sam of Star; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren; and a host of relatives.

He was preceded in death by five sisters, Vonnie Price, Eleanor Head, Ola B. Landers, Nadine Core and Ruby Brazil.

---

Thurman Head of Goldthwaite, Texas passed away November 30, 2012 at Goldthwaite. He was 91 years of age. Thurman was born May 23, 1921 in Center City, Texas to James Welch (J.W.) Head and Lufa Owens Head. He married Syble Miller on August 11, 1946 in Pleasant Grove (Mills County) Texas and they were married for 66 years.

Thurman was associated with the First United Methodist Church. He graduated from Texas A&M in 1943 and made his living as a teacher/rancher. He served his country in WW II in the United States Army.

Services were held Monday, December 3, 2012 at 2:00 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Goldthwaite, Texas. Pastor Carlos Cloyd officiated assisted by Doug Holtzclaw, Stewart Farrell and Kevin Brown. Interment was at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Texas.

Pallbearers included Sam Campbell, Karl Thurman Head, Charles Cary Campbell, Clark Thomas Campbell, Brandon Bartek and Trey Pool.

Survivors include wife Syble Head, Goldthwaite, Texas; children and spouses, Tommy and Wynona Head, Goldthwaite, Texas, Kathi and Sam Campbell, Star, Texas; grandchildren and spouses Karl Thurman Head, Melanie Caryne Bartek & Brandon, Charles Cary Campbell & Mandy, Clark Thomas Campbell & Summer, Luci Claire Pool & Trey; great grandchildren Jonathan, Conner & Emily Bartek, Carter, Carsyn & Owen Campbell; a host of family and friends; and special family friend Frances Osborn.

He was preceded in death by his parents J.W. & Lufa Head; five sisters Vonnie Price, Eleanor Head, Ola B. Landers, Nadine Core and Ruby Brazil.

Memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church, PO Box 447, Goldthwaite, Texas 76844 or Goldthwaite FFA Scholarship Fund, 1509 Hannah Valley Road, Goldthwaite, Texas 76844; or a charity of your choice.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled arrangements.<sup>431,432</sup>

He served in the military US Army in World War II.

---

431. *Brownwood Bulletin*, posted online 1 Dec 2012.

432. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, Published 5 Dec 2012.

Thurman married **Syble Alyene Miller**, daughter of **Charles Richard Miller** and **Edith Griffin**, on 11 Aug 1946 in Pleasant Grove, Mills County, Texas. Syble was born on 23 Jun 1925 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>433</sup> died on 3 Aug 2016 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas at age 91, and was buried on 6 Aug 2016 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. They had two children: **Charles Thomas** and **Sylvia Kathleen** .

Syble Alyene Miller Head, 91 of Goldthwaite, Texas, passed away Wednesday, August 3, 2016 in Goldthwaite, Texas. Her service will be Saturday, August 6, 2016 at the First United Methodist Church in Goldthwaite, Texas at 10:00 a.m. Visitation will be held Friday, August 5, 2016 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite, Texas from 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Pastor Sheldon will be the officiant. In lieu of flowers, the family has requested memorials be made to: Thurman and Syble Head Memorial Music Fund at First United Methodist Church, Box 447, Goldthwaite, Texas 76844, or a charity of your choice. Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home FaceBook page; accessed 5 Aug 2016

#### **Charles Thomas Head**

Tommy married **Wynona Earl Wasserman**, daughter of **August George Carl Wasserman** and **Edna Earl Warren**. They had two children: **Karl Thurman** and **Melanie Caryne**.

#### **Karl Thurman Head**

#### **Melanie Caryne Head**

Melanie married **Brandon L. Bartek**, son of **Larry Lewis Bartek** and **Janet Kay Collums**. They had three children: **Jonathan Lewis**, **Conner Thurman**, and **Emily Caryne**.

#### **Jonathan Lewis Bartek**

#### **Conner Thurman Bartek**

#### **Emily Caryne Bartek**

#### **Sylvia Kathleen Head**

Kathy married **Sam Charles Campbell**, son of **Howard Burns Campbell** and **Lee Ruth Graves**. They had three children: **Charles Cary**, **Clark Thomas**, and **Luci Claire**.

#### **Charles Cary Campbell**

Charles married **Amanda J. Miller**.

#### **Clark Thomas Campbell**

Clark married **Summer W. Ray**. They had three children: **Cutter Clay**, **Carsyn Clancy**, and **Owen Andis**.

#### **Cutter Clay Campbell**

#### **Carsyn Clancy Campbell**

#### **Owen Andis Campbell**

#### **Luci Claire Campbell**

Luci married **James Nelson Pool III**, son of **James Nelson Pool Jr** and **Jamie Elaine Hemphill**.

**Ruby Carene Head**<sup>434</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1925 in Texas<sup>435</sup> and died on 27 Jan 2001<sup>435</sup> at age 75.

---

433. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1925\_0012; Certificate Number: 40868. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

434. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Lometa, Lampasas, Texas; Roll 2368; Page: 4B; ED: 4; Image: 1030.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

435. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-36-1991; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Social Security had her last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Ruby married **Hal Buckner Brazil**. Hal was born on 4 Jan 1925<sup>436</sup> and died on 19 Sep 1990 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>436,437</sup> at age 65. They had three children: **Jerry Hal**, **Judy**, and **Donald Keith**.

#### **Jerry Hal Brazil**

#### **Judy Brazil**

Judy married **Hayes**.

#### **Donald Keith Brazil**

**Viola Jane Head**<sup>438,439,440,441</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1886 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>442,443</sup> died on 22 Aug 1969 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>442,443</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 23 Aug 1969 in Hurst Ranch Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>442</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Viola was divorced and living in Mills County with her three children. She was farming. She owned her home. Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Viola married **Alfred Benjamin Chappell**.<sup>444</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Ben was born on 11 Apr 1885. He was usually called Ben. They had five children: **Eulabel**, **Henry Clinton**, **Rena V.**, **Zora**, and **Blakely**.

They were divorced on 12 Apr 1930 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>445</sup>

#### **Eulabel Chappell**

Eulabel married **Charles Colquit Sheldon**.<sup>441</sup> Charles was born on 2 Jan 1914<sup>446</sup> and died on 24 Mar 2006<sup>446</sup> at age 92. They had one son: **Charles Mitchell**.

#### **Charles Mitchell Sheldon**

Charles married **Linda Ruth Hall**, daughter of **Charles Henry Hall** and **Ida Cordelia Porter**. They had one daughter: **Nikki Lynn**.

#### **Nikki Lynn Sheldon**

**Henry Clinton Chappell**<sup>440</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1920 in Mills County, Texas<sup>447</sup> and died in Sep 1984<sup>448</sup> at age 64. He was usually called Clinry.

Social Security had his last residence as Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Clinry married **Emily Mae Wheeless**, daughter of **Homer George Wheeless** and **Sadie Smith**. They had one son: **Clinton Lee**.

---

436. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-16-9250; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

437. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

438. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

439. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

440. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

441. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

442. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59124.

443. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 570-22-0855; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

444. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 276 submitted by Thurman Head.

445. Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, *Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families* (Ancestry.com Member Tree).

446. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-09-7440; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

447. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1920\_0003; Certificate Number: 37801. Repository: Ancestry.com.

448. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-12-9364; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

## Clinton Lee Chappell

### Rena V. Chappell

Rena married **Elsworth Karnes**.

### Zora Chappell

### Blakely Chappell

Viola next married **Dan Townsen**.<sup>449</sup> Dan was born in 1879 in Texas.

**William Wesley Head**<sup>450,451,452,453,454</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1888 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>455,456</sup> died on 24 May 1956 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>455,457</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>455</sup>

At the time of the 1910 and 1920 census, Wesley was farming on a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. When he registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he had a wife and 3 children under 12. He claimed an exemption because of a defect on his left knee. By 1930, he owned his farm in Mills County, Texas.

Excerpt from "Mills County Memories":

In November 1927, Wesley received title to 328 acres from his father. Besides growing cotton, grain, and hay, Wesley was one of the first to graft and bud paper shell pecans for his pecan orchard. Most of those trees are still in production at this time.

He also had a steam powered thrashing machine which required a working force of thirty men. The separator was powered by a steam 60 HP Case tractor. After a day's hard work, when the evening meal was over, the men enjoyed a steam shower from the steam engine. One worker always said one shower was equal to two hours sleep, so take two showers then go back to work.

Thrashing time was always a very exciting time for the children who lived on the grain farms. It was a sight to see the men, wagons and horses come in first. Then came the big, big steam engine pulling the big, big, separator, so it seemed to the children. It was also very exciting to see the men pitch the bundles of grain into the separator and see the grain come out then the hay piled in a big stack.

Wesley and family always had a portion of their land in cotton. The boys always looked forward to the last bale so they could go with their dad to the gin. Cotton was the money crop for the family and that meant new clothes for school.

In 1919, Wesley and Idel decided to take a trip along with Chester, Talmage, and Wilson, their only children at this time. Their transportation was a 1916 Model T. They loaded their bedding, cooking utensils and food and away they went to West Texas. Wesley had Uncles around Snyder. The boys were interested in Prairie dogs and their burrows, the first they had ever seen. They carried buckets of water but never succeeded in filling a home made by the animals.

On leaving Snyder and on their way to Colorado City they had to cross a railroad track. In that day the crossings were built higher than the roadway causing the cars to sometimes shall when crossing. On this day it happened and looking down the track they saw the train coming toward them. Wesley climbed over the driver's side of the car since it had no door and pushed the car off the tracks. The engineer blew the whistle and waived as the train passed. The boys all managed to wave back even though they were weak from fright.

---

449. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59124. This was Viola's surname on the death certificate.

450. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

451. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

452. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

453. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A and 1B; ED: 4; Image: 652.0 and 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

454. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

455. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 32383.

456. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

457. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.



From Colorado City they headed to Clovis, New Mexico. What sights to behold! Their very first time to see an irrigation well with all that beautiful cold water gushing forth. It was a thrill to see all the things growing especially the strawberries, since they had never eaten strawberries, that was a real treat.

The Wesley Heads lived in a four room boxed house about one mile from their grandfather, C.A. Head. The boys walked to school, crossing the W.E. Reid place, then by the Rock House, crossing Bennett Creek on the old iron bridge where several boys left pieces of their tongues on the really cold days, then on to the Center City school house. In 1924 they moved closer to the creek but farther from school. At the location they had some neighbors, the J.C. Blackwell family.<sup>458</sup>

William married **Annie Idell Lucas**,<sup>459,460,461,462</sup> daughter of **William T. Lucas**<sup>459</sup> and **Frances C. White**, in 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>463,464</sup> Annie was born in Sep 1891,<sup>459</sup> died on 21 Sep 1955 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>465,466</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>466</sup> They had five children: **Chester Clint, William Talmage, Wilson Robert, Gerald Carlos, and Lendon Dale**.

Annie's parents were William T. Lucas, born in Alabama, and Frances C. "Fannie" Adams, born in Texas. The family was in Hamilton County, Texas, at the time of the 1880 census. Their children at that time were Dora A., Robert F., Fannie L., William Van, and Sallie R. Her father was widowed and living in Mills County, Texas, with 7 children at the time of the 1900 census. Her siblings were Nova, Billie (a female), William, Eugene, Clorah, and Edward. Her daughter in law, Mrs. Chester Head was the informant on the death certificate. She gave wrong birth place information for Annie's father. He was in Texas most of his life however, serving with Company H of the 2nd Texas Infantry during the Civil War.

She has conflicting birth information of 10 Aug 1892 and Mills County, Texas.<sup>466</sup>

**Chester Clint Head**<sup>461,462</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1910 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>467</sup> died on 10 Apr 1958 in Mills County, Texas<sup>465,467</sup> at age 47, and was buried on 11 Apr 1958 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>467</sup>

Chester married **Lena Mae Casbeer**, daughter of **Mack Fernando Casbeer** and **Martha Emma Blackburn**, on 14 Aug 1931. Lena was born on 20 Dec 1911 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>468</sup> died on 28 Sep 1948 in Center City, Mills County, Texas<sup>465,468</sup> at age 36, and was buried on 29 Sep 1948 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>468</sup> They had two children: **Charles Royce** and **Gary Dale**.

#### **Mrs. Chester Head**

Mrs. Chester Head was born December 20, 1911, at Center City and passed away September 28, 1948 at 9:30 a.m.

She was converted at the age of eleven at the Center City Baptist Church and was always active in the Church program being both Sunday school teacher and secretary of the Sunday School.

She and Mr. Head were married August 14, 1931.

Besides her husband, Mrs. Head is survived by two sons, Charles, 16, and Gary, 13, her mother, Mrs. M. E. Casbeer, two brothers, Raymond and Carl, all of Goldthwaite and two sisters, Mrs. Elmer Harbour of Lometa, and Miss Pearl Casbeer of Austin.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday afternoon at three o'clock at the First Baptist Church here by

---

458. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

459. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

460. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

461. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

462. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A and 1B; ED: 4; Image: 652.0 and 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

463. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

464. Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, *Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families* (Ancestry.com Member Tree).

465. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

466. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 46045.

467. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 29437.

468. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 87332.

the Rev. M. D. Lowry, pastor of Goldthwaite Methodist Church, and the Rev. Cloud, former pastor of the Center City Baptist Church. Burial followed in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

#### **Mrs. Chester Head**

Mrs. Chester Head died suddenly Tuesday morning, Sept. 28 at about 6:30 o'clock at the family home at Center City.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday afternoon at three o'clock at the First Baptist Church here by the Rev. M. D. Lowry, pastor of Goldthwaite Methodist Church and the Rev. Cloud, former pastor of the Center City Baptist Church. Burial followed in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Mrs. Head is survived by her husband, Chester Head; two sons, Charles and Gary; mother, Mrs. M. E. Casbeer; two brothers, Carl and Raymond Casbeer of Goldthwaite; and two sisters, Mrs. Elmer Harbour of Lometa and Miss Pearl Casbeer of Austin.<sup>469</sup>

**Charles Royce Head**<sup>470</sup> was born on 3 May 1932 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>471</sup> died on 30 Jul 2016 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas at age 84, and was buried on 1 Jul 2016 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Charles married **Shelba Jean McCurdy**. They had four children: **Ramona Jan, Tammy Leigh, Wesley Dee, and Jesse Clint**.

#### **Ramona Jan Head**

Ramona married **Eddie Ray Bynum**, son of **Doyle Ray Bynum** and **Verta Sue Tully**.

Ramona next married **William Allen Broyles**, son of **Robert Yeargan Broyles** and **Cora Sue Woods**. They had three children: **Will Robert, Will Robert, and Jimma Leigh**.

**Will Robert Broyles** was born on 3 Dec 1979 in San Saba County, Texas<sup>472</sup> and died on 5 Dec 1979 in Bell County, Texas.<sup>473</sup>

#### **Will Robert Broyles**

#### **Jimma Leigh Broyles**

Ramona next married **Thomas Alexander Murray III**, son of **William Patrick Murray** and **Hazel Aline Doran**.

Ramona next married **Carlos James Anderson**, son of **Carl M. Anderson** and **Lucille Lusty**.

#### **Tammy Leigh Head**

Tammy married **John Alan Clifton**, son of **June Henry Clifton** and **Helen Kay Wigley**. They had three children: **Wade Alan, Walt Ryan, and Karen Jo**.

#### **Wade Alan Clifton**

#### **Walt Ryan Clifton**

#### **Karen Jo Clifton**

#### **Wesley Dee Head**

Wesley married **Kimberly Ann Tomlinson**, daughter of **Tex Wayne Tomlinson** and **Roberta Ann Morgan**. They had one daughter: **Krystal Deann**.

---

470. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

471. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

472. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1979\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

473. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

### **Krystal Deann Head**

Wesley next married **Cindy Lea Wiedebusch**, daughter of **Vicky Ray Wiedebusch** and **Sharon Nell Casbeer**. They had two children: **Gary Dee** and **Travis Weston**.

### **Gary Dee Head**

### **Travis Weston Head**

### **Jesse Clint Head**

Jesse married **Melissa Kaye Gumpert**, daughter of **Kenneth Lee Gumpert Jr** and **Brenda Kaye Boatright**. They had three children: **Halee Kaye**, **Savannah Maye**, and **Emma Raye**.

### **Halee Kaye Head**

### **Savannah Maye Head**

### **Emma Raye Head**

### **Gary Dale Head**

Gary married **Barbara Jo Blackshear**, daughter of **Joe Allen Blackshear Jr** and **Ila Merle Shepard**. They had one daughter: **Allison Dale**.

### **Allison Dale Head**

**William Talmage Head**<sup>474,475,476</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1912 in Texas, died on 8 Dec 1944 in France at age 32, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>477</sup>

Talmage's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of college. His civilian occupation was teacher and instructor. He was single, without dependents. He lived in Brown County, Texas. He came in from the National Guard as a sergeant.

Excerpt from *Mills County Memories*:

On Sundays, Sunday school and church were in order, but Sunday afternoons were time to play. Gerald and Lendon had made their entry into the family and joined whatever part they could play. Hollis and Howard Blackwell and many other boys came to play. The boys used china berry limbs for vaulting poles, a jumping pit with no sand, boxing gloves, baseballs and bats, footballs and basketballs.

Those Sunday afternoons influenced Talmage and Wilson to play high school football in Goldthwaite then college football at Daniel Baker, afterwards making coaches. Talmage coached from 1935 until drafted by the National Guard. He gave his life in combat in 1944 leaving a widow, Najala Kawaja from Nova Scotia, Canada and a small son, William Talmage, Jr., who now lives in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Najala later married Jim Ryan who lived in Canada.

### **Lt Head, Former Talpa Coach**

Coleman, Jan. 19--Back in the middle 1930's youthful W. Talmage Head came out of Daniel Baker College at Brownwood with an enviable reputation as an athlete.

One of his first positions after graduation was that of teacher and coach at Talpa High School, under his old friend, Supt. Glynn Mitchell.

Coach Head had better than average success with his basketball team. He not only won most of his games but made many friends for himself at Talpa and over this area.

The popular coach was offered a better proposition at Strawn and moved on to it. The boys he had

---

474. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

475. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A and 1B; ED: 4; Image: 652.0 and 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

476. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

477. *FindAGrave.com*.

coached soon assumed their various duties in life.

Then Adolph Hitler began his screaming talks in Germany. War clouds began to get blacker and blacker until early in September, 1939, Germany invaded Poland and the great World War was on.

The war's casualty list includes the name of 1st. Lt. W. Talmage Head, 30, and four of his former basketball players as well as two other Talpa boys.

Lt. Head was killed in action in France on Dec. 8, 1944. He was a member of the 142nd. Infantry of the 36th Division and had taken part in the Salerno and Anzio invasions, and later was at Rome and in France. His wife and a two-year-old child survive.

### **Gave His Life**

Lt. William Talmage Head killed in action on December 8, 1944, somewhere in France, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Wesley Head. Lt. Head was reared in Mills County and graduated from Goldthwaite High School in 1930 and from Daniel Baker College in 1935. For four years in the Talpa High School and was in his second term at Strawn when he resigned and volunteered for service.

Lt. Head was a member of the Methodist church, having joined the church when a small boy.

In January 1942 Miss Najala Kawaja and Lt. William Talmage Head were married in North Carolina. Mrs. Head was a nurse before her marriage.

To this union a son was born January 20, 1943. Mrs. Head and son, William Talmage, resides with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. S. Kawaja, at North Sydney, Nova Scotia. Lt. Head has a brother, Pvt. Lendon Head, who is with the Field Artillery somewhere in France.

---

Goldthwaite Eagle, 22 December 1944:

### **First Lieut Wm T. Head Killed in Action in France**

The following telegram from the War Department was received yesterday by the wife of Lieutenant Head. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Head, formerly of Center City but now of Goldthwaite. Lieut. Head enlisted in the service at the time the National Guard mobilized for war in the 36th Division at Camp Bowie, Brownwood.

He went overseas in March, 1943, and was commanding Company A, 142nd Infantry, at the time he was killed.

His wife and son, Billie, are in North Sidney, Nova Scotia.

Washington, D.C. December 21, 1944

Mrs. Najala A. Head,  
Goldthwaite, Texas.

The Secretary of War desires me to express his deep regret that your husband, First Lieut. William T. Head, was killed in action on eight December in France. Letter follows.

Dunlop,  
Acting The Adjutant General

---

State of Texas  
Adjutant General's Department  
19 February, 1945  
General Orders  
T.N.G.No.6

### **In Memoriam**

1. The Adjutant General announces with sorrow the death of 1st Lieutenant William Talmage Head, Infantry, of the United States, a former non-commissioned officer of Service Company, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, Texas National Guard, who was killed in action in the European Area on 8th December 1944.
  2. Lieutenant Head was born in Goldthwaite, Texas, on 27 August 1912. He received his education in Texas, graduating from Grammar and High Schools and finishing four years of College. He also satisfactorily completed the 15th Officers Maintenance Course at the Infantry School, Fort Benning, Georgia, for the period 26 June to 22 September 1942. His civilian occupation was that of teacher, which profession he followed for five years.
  3. Lieutenant Head enlisted at Brownwood, Texas, in company A, 142 Infantry Regiment, 36th Division, Texas National Guard on 17 March 1932, serving with this Regiment until his induction into Active Federal Service, 25 November 1940 as a Sergeant. On May 1941 he accepted temporary appointment as Second Lieutenant, Infantry, Army of the United States, promoted 1st Lieutenant, Army of the United States, 16 January 1943. As a soldier he has an efficiency rating of "Superior".
  4. The Military Forces of the Nation and State mourn the loss of a splendid soldier and citizen. The Adjutant General wishes to extend to the members of his family and Comrades-in-arms condolence in this hour of bereavement.
- By Orders of the Governor; Arthur B. Knickerbocker  
 Brigadier General  
 The Adjutant general  
 Official Seal
- 

William was originally buried in a military cemetery in Eastern France. His death was reported in the Suffolk County, Massachusetts, records. He may have deployed from there, or his family may have resided there for a time. Boston is the major city in that county.

Goldthwaite Eagle, 10 December 1948:  
**Reburial here next Tuesday for Lieut. William T. Head**

Reburial services for Lt. William Talmage Head, who was killed in action in France on December 8, 1944, will be conducted at the First Methodist Church in Goldthwaite on next Tuesday, December 14, at 2:30 p.m. The Rev. M. D. Lowry, pastor, and the Rev. Joseph L. Emery, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will be in charge of the services. Interment will follow in the Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, with the American Legion and VFW Posts in charge at the graveside.

His body arrived in the United States from Europe on November 17 aboard the U.S. Army Transport Carroll Victory.

William Talmage Head, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Head of Goldthwaite, entered the Army on November 25, 1940, and was sent, to Europe in April, 1943. He fought in Africa and Italy with the 36th Division, and held rank of First Lieutenant when he was killed in action in France on December 8, 1944. He was 32 years old at the time of death, and was awarded the Purple Heart posthumously.

Lieutenant Head was reared in Mills County and graduated from the Goldthwaite High School in 1930 and from Daniel Baker College in 1936. He was coach of the Talpa High School for four years, and was in his second term as coach at Strawn High School when the National Guard was called to the colors. In January, 1943, he and Miss Najala Kawaya, a nurse, were married in North Carolina.

Survivors include the widow and son, Billy; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley W. Head of Goldthwaite; and four brothers, Chester and Gerald C. Head of Goldthwaite, Wilson Head of Denver City, and Lendon Head of Hamilton County.<sup>478,479,480,481</sup>

---

478. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

479. *World War II Honor List of Dead and Missing Army and Army Air Forces Personnel, 1946*, Massachusetts, page 41. Repository: Fold3.

480. *Goldthwaite Eagle*, 22 December 1944.

481. *Goldthwaite Eagle*, 10 December 1948.

He served in the military as First Lieutenant, US Army, 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, Antitank Company on 15 Nov 1940-8 Dec 1944 in World War II.<sup>482,483,484</sup>

William married **Najala Angela Kawaja**<sup>485</sup> in Jan 1942 in North Carolina. Najala was born on 24 Oct 1919 in North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada<sup>486</sup> and died before May 2014. They had one son: **William Talmage**.

Name: Najala Kawaja Head Arrival Date: 21 Mar 1945 Age: 25 Birth Date: 24 Oct 1919 Birthplace: North Sidney Ns Gender: Female Race/Nationality: Syrian Port of Arrival: Port Huron, Michigan Departure Contact: Father Salem Kawaja Arrival Contact: Father-in-law Wm L Head Microfilm Roll Number: M1478\_28 Other details: Language was English. Last permanent residence was Goldthwaite Texas (shown as Coldwaite Texas). In the USA from 29 Jan 1937 to 24 Oct 1943 Texas and California; height 5'1" , Occupation: Nurse.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists, 1905-1957

Najala and son Billie were living in North Sidney, Nova Scotia, in Dec 1944 when they received word of Talmage's death.

**William Talmage Head Jr**<sup>485</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1943 in Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, died on 21 May 2014 in Sheenboro, Quebec, Canada at age 71, and was cremated in Parish Cemetery, Sheenboro, Quebec, Canada. Another name for William was William Talmage Ryan.

### **RYAN, William**

Of Ottawa, ON and Sheenboro, QC, passed away on Wednesday, May 21, 2014 at the age of 71 years, surrounded by his loving family. He was born January 20, 1943 in Wareham, Mass., USA, to the late Najala (Nee Kawaja) and the late William Talmadge Head (Purple Heart/Silver Cross). Following his father's death in WWII, his mother remarried to the late James W. Ryan (QC) and the family moved to North Sydney, Nova Scotia for ten years and then on to Alberta. Upon his arrival in Ottawa from Edmonton, at the age of 19, he met the love of his life, Rosita Walker. Married 49 years, Bill (Grindy) and Rosita raised a wild and fun loving family and had many adventures together in Newfoundland, Ontario and Quebec. Bill was highly regarded throughout his career in the financial industry in Eastern Ontario. Adored by his four children: Dale (Christine), Lisa, Tracey (Glenn Silverson), and James (Sopha). Devoted grandfather to Liam, Ryan, Emma-Rose, Tyler, Alyssa, Zacharie & Aquilina. Loving brother to Joan McNulty (John) of Chesterville and Catherine Offierski (Peter) of Peterborough.

Bill loved creating, whether restoring furniture, crafting beautiful wooden treasures for friends and family, or tending lovely landscaped gardens for all to enjoy. Always accompanied by a cherished dog friend throughout his life, he treasured wildlife and the outdoors. Bill will be remembered for his detailed story telling and humorous surprise endings. Gracious, charming and kind, Bill drew people to him and will be missed by many. Above all, as a man of great faith, he was a gentle, thoughtful and devoted father. He was a pillar of strength to his children who admired him for his patience and positive disposition. Family & friends may call at Hayes Funeral Home, 56 Saint Jacques, Chapeau Quebec, on Monday May 26, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral in St. Paul the Hermit Church, Sheenboro Quebec, on Tuesday May 27th at 11 a.m. Interment of ashes to follow in Parish Cemetery. In memory of Bill, a donation to the Canadian Diabetes Association would be appreciated.

William married **Rosita Walker**. They had four children: **Dale, Lisa, Tracey, and James**.

### **Dale Ryan**

---

482. *U.S. Rosters of World War II Dead, 1939-1945*, Service Number: 415775. Repository: Ancestry.com.

483. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 25 Nov 1940; Enlistment City: Camp Bowie , Brownwood, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

484. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 276-277 submitted by Wilma Head.

485. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), pages 276-277 submitted by Wilma Head.

486. *Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists, 1905-1957*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Dale married **Christine**.

**Lisa Ryan**

**Tracey Ryan**

Tracey married **Glenn Silverson**.

**James Ryan**

James married **Sophal**.

**Wilson Robert Head**<sup>487,488,489</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1914 in Texas,<sup>490</sup> died on 28 Apr 2002<sup>490</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Hurst Ranch Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas. Another name for Wilson was Robert Wilson Head.

Excerpts from "Mills County Memories":

On Sundays, Sunday school and church were in order, but Sunday afternoons were time to play. Gerald and Lendon had made their entry into the family and joined whatever part they could play. Hollis and Howard Blackwell and many other boys came to play. The boys used china berry limbs for vaulting poles, a jumping pit with no sand, boxing gloves, baseballs and bats, footballs and basketballs.

Those Sunday afternoons influenced Talmage and Wilson to play high school football in Goldthwaite then college football at Daniel Baker, afterwards making coaches.

Wilson coached at Star, Texas for three years. While at Star he married a teacher, Iva Pearl Neighbours, daughter of J.I. Neighbours, also a teacher, and Ethel Soules Neighbours. After three years the couple moved to Lockney, Texas where a beautiful baby girl, Ira Kay, was born. After three years at Lockney the Wilson Head family moved to Denver City, Texas, a desolate oil town in the middle of nowhere. Wilson promised Iva Pearl if she would move with him he would move after three years. Seventeen years later they moved back to Star.

In Denver City, Wilson coached football for fourteen years, but due to his health he resigned this position and took the job as principal of Intermediate School. Iva Pearl was an elementary teacher and Ira Kay completed her high school education.

Iva Pearl never reminded Wilson of his promise made in 1943. She taught the seventeen years and enjoyed living there. The school furnished a new teacherage for thirteen years then they built a new home which was hard to leave.

At Star Wilson served as superintendent until he heard ranching call then he retired in 1964 and has been running cattle and working pecans, some his dad grafted years before. The land is part of the estate of his great, great grandfather dating back to 1877.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Listed as Wilson Head.<sup>489</sup>

Wilson married **Iva Pearl Neighbours**,<sup>489</sup> daughter of **John Ira Neighbours**<sup>491</sup> and **Ethel Fanny Soules**,<sup>492,493</sup> Iva was born on 11 Dec 1918,<sup>494</sup> died on 14 Nov 2001<sup>494</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Hurst Ranch Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas. They had one daughter: **Ira Kay**.

---

487. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9A; ED: 167; Image: 386. Repository: Ancestry.com.

488. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A and 1B; ED: 4; Image: 652.0 and 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

489. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

490. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-14-4749; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

491. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 47698 Surname used on Ethel Soules death certificate.

492. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Lampasas, Texas; Roll: T623\_1653; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 106. Repository: Ancestry.com.

493. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Lampasas, Texas; Roll: T624\_1572; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0170; Image: 692; FHL Number: 1375585. Repository: Ancestry.com.

494. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-80-7768; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

She taught school for 17 years in Denver City, Yoakum County, Texas. Iva Pearl continued to teach at Star, Texas, where her dad had taught many years before. She retired in 1972.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>495</sup>

### **Ira Kay Head**

Ira married **David Edward Grebe**. They had four children: **Tasha Marie, Brandon Michael, Kristen Ann**, and **Heidi Michelle**.

#### **Tasha Marie Grebe**

#### **Brandon Michael Grebe**

Brandon married **Holli Lorene Barnett**, daughter of **Prentice Del Barnett** and **Elna Joy Allen**.

#### **Kristen Ann Grebe**

Kristen married **H. M. Boswell III**, son of **H. M. Boswell Jr** and **Carolyn Jo Hulme**. They had two children: **Kelby Kay** and **Kesla Faith**.

#### **Kelby Kay Boswell**

#### **Kesla Faith Boswell**

#### **Heidi Michelle Grebe**

**Gerald Carlos Head**<sup>496,497</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1920 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>498</sup> died on 15 Jan 2013 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas at age 92, and was buried on 17 Jan 2013 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>499</sup>

Excerpt from "Mills County Memories":

Gerald Carlos Head was born on November 2, 1920 at Center City. His parents were William Wesley Head and Annie Idell Lucas Head. He attended Center City School and then graduated from Star High School after Center City consolidated with Star. He attended Draughon's Business College in Abilene. He was a cotton buyer for Blackwell Wood and Mohair for a time when cotton was still ginned in Mills County. On February 1, 1941 Gerald and Wilma Lee were married. Wilma had also attended Center City school and graduated from Star. Her parents were Ruth and Robert Lee of the Center City Community.

Gerald served with the First Calvary during World War II and was sent to Japan. After the war, Gerald returned to Goldthwaite where he went into the real estate and insurance business. In 1948, he bought an interest in the Insurance Agency owned by Mr. W. D. (Duke) Clements, a long time insurance agent. They were partners until Mr. Clements' death. Gerald then became sole owner of the Agency which he ran until he retired. He was an independent insurance Agent in Goldthwaite for thirty-seven years. Gerald has served on various boards and committees through the years. He and Wilma are members of First Baptist Church. They are the parents of two children, Gerry Lee and Helen Jan. After Gerald's retirement from the insurance business, he started raising registered Suffolk sheep and planted a pecan orchard which keeps him busy and active.

**GOLDTHWAITE** -- Funeral services for Gerald "G.C." Head, 92, Goldthwaite be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the First Baptist Church of Goldthwaite, with Brother Doug Holtzclaw and Butch Foster officiating. Burial will follow in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

He died Tuesday, Jan. 15, 2013, at Hillview Manor in Goldthwaite.

---

495. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 277 submitted by W. W. Head.

496. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A and 1B; ED: 4; Image: 652.0 and 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

497. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), pages 276-277 submitted by Wilma Head.

498. *U.S. Public Records Index*, Volume I. Repository: Ancestry.com.

499. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 118474689.



He was born Nov. 2, 1920, in Mills County, to Wesley Head and Idell (Lucas) Head. He was married to Wilma Lee on Feb. 1, 1941, in Mills County. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and worked as an insurance agent. He served in the Army during World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Wilma Head of Goldthwaite; children, Gerry Head and wife Stephanie of Goldthwaite and Helen Morris and husband Jim of Lubbock; four grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews and other family members.

He was preceded in death by one grandchild.

Published in the Brownwood Bulletin on January 16, 2013.<sup>500</sup>

He served in the military as PFC, US Army, First Cavalry Division on 13 Apr 1945-21 Jul 1946 in Pacific.<sup>500</sup>

Gerald married **Wilma Earline Lee**,<sup>500</sup> daughter of **Robert Harris Lee**<sup>502,503</sup> and **Ruth Jones**, on 1 Feb 1941 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>501</sup> Wilma was born on 9 Jul 1921,<sup>504</sup> died on 2 Oct 2013 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas at age 92, and was buried on 5 Oct 2013 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>505</sup> They had two children: **Gerry Lee** and **Helen Jan**.

Wilma Earlene Lee Head (July 9, 1921-October 2, 2013)

Wilma was the next to youngest of four children born to Robert E. and Ruth Lee, who were residing near Center City, Texas at the time. She graduated from high school at Star, Texas and went on to Howard Payne University on a band scholarship. Wilma jokingly said that she was glad that she did not have to play in their marching band because she wasn't sure that marching and playing the saxophone at the same time was within her capabilities.

It was during Wilma's early childhood that she and Gerald Head began their lifelong friendship that resulted in a marriage lasting nearly 72 years. They were married in Goldthwaite on February 1st 1941.

Wilma supported her husband in the insurance business, raised her two children and was active in Mills County as a lifelong resident. In their retirement years she and Gerald enjoyed working on their farm, raising Suffolk sheep and growing pecans. Wilma was an avid gardener and many folks in Mills County took advantage of her green thumb by using her yard as a backdrop for wedding photos and receptions. She had many interests in her community and served as Treasurer on the Library Board for many years, was a member of the Garden Club, Tuesday Study Club, Women's Missionary Union and PTA.

She was a faithful member of First Baptist Church. Wilma was soft spoken, with a gentle, humble and quiet demeanor but had the inner strength that comes with a devout faith. Her main focus was encouraging and loving her family. She especially enjoyed attending athletics, recitals, graduations and weddings of her grandchildren. We will miss the loving atmosphere of holiday celebrations in her home along with her delicious cornbread dressing, chocolate cake, and her "award winning" pecan pie.

A memorial service was conducted at the First Baptist Church in Goldthwaite on Saturday, Oct. 5, at 1 p.m. A private burial was held in the Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery prior to the service.

Gerald preceded her in death by only a few months. She also outlived her sister, NaVerne Lock and two brothers Avery and Bobby Lee.

Wilma is survived by one son, Gerry Head and his wife Stephanie of Goldthwaite, one daughter Helen Morris and her husband Jim of Lubbock, four grandchildren: Chip Head and wife Michelle, Jeffrey Head,

---

500. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), pages 276-277 submitted by Wilma Head.

501. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

502. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0114; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

503. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0211; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

504. *U.S. Public Records Index*, Volume II. Repository: Ancestry.com.

505. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 118140507.

Jennifer Bowden and husband Brad, Beckie Morris wife of the late James Gerald Morris, Justin Morris and wife April, along with 10 great grandchildren: Courtney and Shelby Head, Jae and Jansen Head, Nicole, Tommy, Major and Lindsey Bowden, Sarah Morris and Mason Morris along with a multitude of nieces and nephews and other significant family members.<sup>506,507</sup>

### **Gerry Lee Head**

Gerry married **Marjorie Lynn Spradley**, daughter of **Floyd D. Spradley Jr** and **Curtis Joe Kelley**. They had three children: **Gerry Lee** , **Jeffrey Lane**, and **Jennifer Lynn**.

### **Gerry Lee Head Jr**

Chip married **Melissa Michelle Cagle**, daughter of **Ronald Fletcher Cagle** and **Charlotte Nell Miles**. They had two children: **Courtney Leigh** and **Shelby Nicole**.

### **Courtney Leigh Head**

### **Shelby Nicole Head**

### **Jeffrey Lane Head**

Jeffrey married **Jo Layne Childess**, daughter of **Charles Otis Childess** and **Ruby Yvonne Johnson**. They had two children: **Jeffrey Lane** and **Jansen Lee**.

### **Jeffrey Lane Head Jr**

### **Jansen Lee Head**

### **Jennifer Lynn Head**

Gerry next married **Stephanie**.

### **Helen Jan Head**

Helen married **James Denzil Morris**, son of **James Garnet Morris** and **Betty Jane Cross**. They had two children: **James Gerald** and **Justin Craig**.

### **James Gerald Morris**

### **Justin Craig Morris**

**Lendon Dale Head**<sup>508</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1922 in Texas,<sup>509</sup> died on 30 Mar 1986 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>509,510</sup> at age 63, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas.<sup>511</sup>

He served in the military as PFC, US Army, Field Artillery and Tank Battalion on 7 Apr 1943-25 Jan 1946 in World War II.<sup>506</sup>

Lendon married **Ada Nell Venable**,<sup>512</sup> daughter of **Thomas Ewell Venable**<sup>512,513,514,515</sup> and **Laura E.**

---

506. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), pages 276-277 submitted by Wilma Head.

507. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 9 Oct 2013, page 5A.

508. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A and 1B; ED: 4; Image: 652.0 and 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

509. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-16-2045; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

510. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

511. *FindAGrave.com*.

512. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Coryell, Texas; Roll: 2309; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 326.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

513. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Milam, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 77. Repository: Ancestry.com.

514. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

515. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 381. Repository: Ancestry.com.

516. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Lee,**<sup>512,516,517,518</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Ada was born on 21 Aug 1928 in Coryell County, Texas<sup>519</sup> and died on 9 May 2010<sup>520</sup> at age 81. They had two children: **Sylvia Elaine** and **Patricia Lynn**.

Ada had another daughter Laura Beth Stone 17 Sep 1954 McLennan County, Texas, with husband Charles Edwin Stone. Ada married James E. Knight in 1964. They divorced in 1969.

### **Sylvia Elaine Head**

Sylvia married **Gary Arden Stephens**. They had one daughter: **Julie**.

#### **Julie Stephens**

Julie married **Jerrod Leigh Pfullmann**, son of **Roger Lee Pfullmann Sr** and **Sue Ellen Miller**. They had one son: **Justin Kyle**.

#### **Justin Kyle Pfullmann**

### **Patricia Lynn Head**

Patricia married **James Frank Beck Jr**, son of **James Frank Beck Sr** and **Lou Ann Oates**. They had five children: **Elizabeth Jane**, **Sarah Robinson**, **James Frank**, **Suzanna Lee**, and **Thomas Christopher**.

#### **Elizabeth Jane Beck**

Elizabeth married **Perry R. Rickel**. They had three children: **Caleb Roscoe**, **Avery Kathryn**, and **Bethany Grace**.

#### **Caleb Roscoe Rickel**

#### **Avery Kathryn Rickel**

#### **Bethany Grace Rickel**

#### **Sarah Robinson Beck**

#### **James Frank Beck III**

Frank married **Maria Elizabeth Troia**.

#### **Suzanna Lee Beck**

Suzanna married **Jared Wayne Styles**, son of **Gary Wayne Styles** and **Carolyn Ann Clement**.

#### **Thomas Christopher Beck**

Lendon next married **Marcella Delight Musick**. They had one son: **Lendon Dale**.

### **Lendon Dale Head Jr**

Lendon married **Janie Lee Settimo**, daughter of **Guy Patsy Settimo** and **Dorothy Mae Hayworth**.

Lendon next married **Sarah Ann Mallette**. They had one son: **Lendon Dale**.

### **Lendon Dale Head III**

---

Ancestry.com.

517. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0206; Image: 455; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

518. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 391. Repository: Ancestry.com.

519. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1928\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

520. *Patricia Beck*, email of 2 Jun 2010.

Lendon next married **Genna Lynn Welborn**, daughter of **Jack Murray Welborn** and **Glenda Jo Willoughby**.

**Robert Ellis Head**<sup>521,522,523,524</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1890 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>525,526,527</sup> died on 3 May 1973 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas<sup>526,527,528</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 5 May 1973 in Smith Bend-Coon Creek Cemetery, Smiths Bend, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>526,529</sup>

When Robert registered for the draft for WWI, he was single and farming on his own in Center City, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, Ellis was farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, he owned his home. He was working as a mechanic in a car garage.

Social Security had his last residence as Eastland, Eastland County, Texas. The death certificate showed that he had resided at Sunset Nursing Home in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, for one year.

He served in the military as Pvt, US Army, 138 Infantry Headquarters in World War I.<sup>526</sup>

Robert married **Ida Cordelia Nichols**,<sup>523,524,530,531,532</sup> daughter of **James Cyrus Nichols**<sup>530,531,534,535</sup> and **Nancy Jane Tubbs**,<sup>530,531,534,535</sup> on 24 Sep 1919 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>533</sup> Ida was born on 24 Sep 1895 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>530,536</sup> died on 18 Jun 1971 in Eastland County, Texas<sup>536</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Eastland City Cemetery, Eastland, Eastland County, Texas.<sup>537</sup> They had one son: **Alva Isaac**.

**Alva Isaac Head**<sup>524</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1925 in Texas,<sup>536</sup> died on 11 May 1949 in Eastland County, Texas<sup>536</sup> at age 24, and was buried in Eastland City Cemetery, Eastland, Eastland County, Texas.<sup>538</sup> (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted )

Alva married **Quata Marie Laney**. Quata was born on 13 Jul 1927 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>539,540</sup> died on 29 Jun 2005 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas<sup>539,540</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton, Martin County, Texas.<sup>541</sup> They had one son: **Michael David (Head)**.

Social Security had her last residence as Midland, Midland County, Texas.

**Michael David (Head) Kirk** was born on 26 Jan 1949<sup>542,543</sup> and died on 16 Aug 1998<sup>542</sup> at age 49.

---

521. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
522. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
523. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
524. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; ED: 4; Image: 652.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
525. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
526. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 44708.  
527. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 454-12-8722; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
528. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
529. FindAGrave.com.  
530. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
531. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0206; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
532. Mills County Historical Commission, Mills County Memories (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 276 submitted by Thurman Head.  
533. Ward/Wise Family (Ancestry.com Member tree).  
534. 1870 United States Federal Census, West of the Brazos River, McLennan, Texas; Roll: M593\_1598; Page: 173A; Image: 218750; Family History Library Film: 553097. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
535. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 378B; Enumeration District: 070. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
536. Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families (Ancestry.com Member Tree).  
537. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50410454.  
538. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50410427.  
539. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 467-32-5766; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
540. Tombstone.  
541. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 35968244.  
542. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 449-80-7343; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
543. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1949\_0007; recorded as Michael David Kirk with Dale James Kirk shown as the father. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Social Security had his last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Michael married **Debra Ann Chaffin**.

Robert next married **Ruby May Veteto**,<sup>544</sup> daughter of **George Manley Veteto** and **Laura Emma Alexander**, on 23 Jan 1972 in Erath County, Texas.<sup>545</sup> Ruby was born on 1 Apr 1900 in Iola, Grimes County, Texas,<sup>546</sup> died on 21 Nov 1982 in Erath County, Texas<sup>546,547</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Smith Bend-Coon Creek Cemetery, Smiths Bend, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>548</sup>

**Nora Catherine Head**<sup>549,550,551,552,553</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1893 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>553,554</sup> died on 25 Jun 1982 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>547,553,554</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>553,555,556</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. (Her son Horace lived there and was probably managing her affairs.)

### **Funeral Held Here for Nora Mitchell**

Nora Catherine Mitchell was born October 9, 1893 to Clinton Alexander Head and his wife, the former Missouri Ellen Welch. she was the fifth of six children who lived to maturity. Raised in the Center City Community, she joined the Methodist Church there at an early age.

On December 26, 1919, she married Rev. Thomas M. Mitchell and raised two sons. As the wife of a Methodist minister, she lived and worked in the church in numerous towns in Eastern Oklahoma and Southwestern Texas. Upon their retirement in 1958 they returned to Mills County where they lived together happily among family and friends until he preceded her in death September 22, 1975.

The last few years Mrs. Mitchell lived at the Heritage Home in Goldthwaite until her death at 8:45 p.m. June 25, 1982, at the age of 88 years.

She is survived by two sons, James T. Mitchell of Bloomington, Ill, and Horace A. Mitchell of Lubbock; five granddaughters, and five great-granddaughters.

Services were Sunday, June 27 at the Center City Methodist Church and interment at the Center City Cemetery. Rev. George Matthews, pastor, officiated.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54972932.

Nora married **Rev Thomas Munsey Mitchell**,<sup>551,552,555,557,558</sup> son of **James Ezekial Mitchell** and **Artemisia Donegan**, on 26 Dec 1919.<sup>546</sup> Thomas was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Linn Flat, Nacogdoches County, Texas,<sup>559,560,561</sup> died on 22 Sep 1975 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>547,559,560</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 24 Sep 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>560,562</sup> They had two

---

544. *Tombstone*, shared stone with Robert Ellis Head.

545. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

546. *Tombstone*.

547. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

548. *FindAGrave.com*.

549. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

550. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

551. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Paden, Okfuskee, Oklahoma; Roll T625\_1478; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 155; Image: 971. Repository: Ancestry.com.

552. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Mullin, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 678.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

553. *Obituary of Nora Catherine Mitchell*.

554. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-17-8549; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

555. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

556. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54972932.

557. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 276 submitted by Thurman Head.

558. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Linn Flat, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll T623\_1661; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 46. Repository: Ancestry.com.

559. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-32-8263; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

560. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 69559.

561. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

562. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54973047.

children: **James Thomas** and **Horace Alexander**.

Thomas's parents were James Ezekial Mitchell, born in Alabama, and Artemisia Donegan, born in Texas. She was listed as Ida M. on the 1900 census. In 1900 the family was living in Linn Flat, Nacogdoches County, Texas. His siblings were Walter J., Allie M., and Viola. When Thomas registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was a farm laborer working for C.M. Head (probably Calvin Madison) in Center City, Texas. He was single. He was a Methodist minister. In 1920, Thomas and Nora were living in Paden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, where he was a minister. At the time of the 1930 census, Thomas was a Methodist clergyman in Mullin, Mills County, Texas. He rented his home for \$10 a month. Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military in World War I.<sup>563,564</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54973047.

**James Thomas Mitchell**<sup>564,565,566</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1926 in Texas<sup>567</sup> and died on 21 Aug 2007<sup>567</sup> at age 81.

Social Security had his last residence as Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

James married **Simone Claire Offner**.<sup>568</sup> Simone was born on 21 Feb 1923 in France<sup>569</sup> and died on 18 Feb 2000 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma<sup>569</sup> at age 76. They had three children: **Danielle Christine**, **Nicole Audrey**, and **Martine Nora Claire**.

Simone arrived in the US 8 Dec 1952 at New York City aboard the Liberte brom Le Havre, France. She was traveling with her husband, James. Social Security had her last residence as Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. (Probably the address of someone managing her affairs.) Her last benefit address was Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

**Danielle Christine Mitchell**

**Nicole Audrey Mitchell**

**Martine Nora Claire Mitchell**

**Horace Alexander Mitchell**

Horace married **Suzy Diane Hall**, daughter of **Mancil Leo Hall** and **Mary Allen**. They had two children: **Debbie Lynn** and **Janet Kay**.

**Debbie Lynn Mitchell**

Debbie married **Larry Clyde Price**, son of **David Vernon Price** and **Martha Clyde Tucker**.

**Janet Kay Mitchell**

Janet married **David Lukens II**. They had one son: **David**.

**David Lukens III**

---

563. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 69559.

564. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Mullin, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 678.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

565. Mills County Historical Commission, *Mills County Memories* (Taylor Publishing Company, 1994), page 276 submitted by Thurman Head.

566. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.)

567. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-28-5379; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

568. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

569. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-56-8753; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**John Barton Head**<sup>570,571,572</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1897 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>573</sup> died on 21 Aug 1967 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>574,575</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 22 Aug 1967 in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>576</sup>

Birth month was shown as June on the 1900 census. He gave the birth date of 21 Jul 1897 on his WWI draft registration. He was living in Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, Barton lived on and worked his own farm in Mills County, Texas.

John married **Lora Belle Dennis**,<sup>572,577,578</sup> daughter of **John Franklin Dennis** and **Armenda Francis Burdette**, on 11 Oct 1919 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>578</sup> Lora was born on 10 Mar 1900 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>579</sup> died on 28 Jul 1988 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>574,579</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>580</sup> They had four children: **Dalpa Glenn**, **Dennis Odean**, **Barton Eldean**, and **Nelda Dawn**.

Lora's father, John Franklin Dennis, was born in Tennessee, her mother, Armenda Frances Burdette, in Alabama.

**Dalpa Glenn Head**<sup>572,581</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1920 in Texas<sup>582</sup> and died on 23 Jan 2002<sup>582</sup> at age 81. He was usually called D.G.

### **Dennis Odean Head**

Dennis married **Betty Jo Wynn**,<sup>578,583</sup> daughter of **Rohe Bevin Wynn** and **Verma Alma Goodman**. Betty was born on 3 Sep 1928<sup>584</sup> and died on 9 Jan 2006<sup>584</sup> at age 77. They had three children: **Denise Ann**, **Teresa Jo**, and **Larry Wynn**.

Social Security had her last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas.

### **Denise Ann Head**

Denise married **Jeffrey Alan Lively**, son of **Victor Horace Lively** and **Edna Merle Wolf**. They had two children: **Melissa Renee** and **Russell Alan**.

### **Melissa Renee Lively**

### **Russell Alan Lively**

### **Teresa Jo Head**

Teresa married **Heriberto Espinosa Jr**, son of **John Espinosa** and **Delia Beltran**. They had one daughter: **Angela Noel**.

---

570. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

571. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 206; Image: 447. Repository: Ancestry.com.

572. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

573. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

574. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

575. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 455-16-9255; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

576. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976 (<http://www.deathindexes.com/texas/>).

577. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 12 A; ED: 208; Image: 495. Repository: Ancestry.com.

578. Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, *Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families* (Ancestry.com Member Tree).

579. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 457-46-1649; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

580. Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 24 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Nelda Dawn Jobe*, Nelda was to be buried near them in Laurel Land.

581. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

582. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-18-2815; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

583. Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 24 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Nelda Dawn Jobe*.

584. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 462-38-9692; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Angela Noel Espinosa**

**Larry Wynn Head**

Larry married **Jennifer Marie Cline**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Elizabeth**.

**Sarah Elizabeth Head**

**Barton Eldean Head**

Barton married **Marcy Raines**. They had two children: **Lisa Jeanine** and **Stephen Barton**.

**Lisa Jeanine Head**

Lisa married **Jerome William Moore Jr**. They had two children: **Justin William** and **Brian Daniel**.

**Justin William Moore**

**Brian Daniel Moore**

**Stephen Barton Head**

Stephen married **Barbara Lee Moffet**. They had two children: **Christina Nicole** and **Kelsey Anne**.

**Christina Nicole Head**

**Kelsey Anne Head**

**Nelda Dawn Head**<sup>585</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1929 in Ranger, Eastland County, Texas,<sup>586,587</sup> died on 20 Sep 2004 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>588</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>585</sup> Another name for Nelda was Nelda Duane Head.<sup>587</sup> (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted )

Social Security had her last residence as Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas. Middle name shown as Duane on Texas Birth Index.

Nelda Dawn Jobe 1929 - 2004

Nelda Dawn Jobe, 74, died Monday, Sept. 20, 2004, at a local nursing center after a brief illness. Funeral: noon Friday in Laurel Land Chapel of Chimes, 7100 Crowley Road, Fort Worth, with the Rev. John Clifford of Epworth United Methodist Church officiating. Burial: Tuesday, Sept. 28, in Laurel Land Memorial Park in Fort Worth, with her parents, John Barton and Lora Belle Dennis Head. Visitation: The family will receive family and friends 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at Guardian Funeral Home, 5704 James Ave., Fort Worth.

Nelda was born Oct. 8, 1929, in Ranger. She worked many years at Garden Terrace Nursing Home and a was longtime resident of Graham before retiring and moving to Arlington with her daughter and son in law, Cathy and Bob Brown, and her grandchildren in 1989. She was preceded in death by her loving parents, John Barton and Lora Belle Dennis Head, and brother, Dalpha "D.G." Head of Fort Worth.

Survivors: Daughter, Cathy and husband, Bob Brown, of Arlington and grandchildren, Laura, Melissa and Robert "Bobby" Brown Jr. and Lexanne Fuentes of Arlington and Michelle Kwiscinski of Milwaukee, Wis., and great-granddaughters, Rebecca Dawn, Miss Rorey Brown and Hunter Fuentes of Arlington; son, Rickey Jobe and grandchildren, Jamie, Susan and John Jobe and Marvin Stokes, and seven great-grandchildren; son, Johnny Jobe of Granbury and daughters, Stacey Jobe Nees of Austin and Wendy Jobe of Granbury, and great-grandson, Ramsey of Granbury; and brothers and sisters in law, Odean and Betty

---

585. Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 24 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Nelda Dawn Jobe*.

586. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1929\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

587. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Adoption Certificate Number: 86728 as amended in 1945.

588. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 466-46-0245; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.



Head of Houston and Eldean and Marcey Head of Fort Worth.

Nelda married **Vernon Aubrey Porter Jr**, son of **Vernon Aubrey Porter** and **Mary Winona Riegel**. They had one daughter: **Mary Cathleene** .

**Mary Cathleene Porter**

Cathy married **Alvah Joe Holder**, son of **Clarence L. Holder** and **Thelma Melton**. They had two children: **Laura Suzanne (Holder)** and **Frances Michelle (Holder)**.

**Laura Suzanne (Holder) Brown**

**Frances Michelle (Holder) Brown**

Frances married **Kwiscinski**.

Cathy next married **Robert Eugene Brown Sr**. They had four children: **Laura Suzanne (Holder)**, **Frances Michelle (Holder)**, **Robert Eugene** , and **Melissa Gail**.

**Laura Suzanne (Holder) Brown**

**Frances Michelle (Holder) Brown**

**Robert Eugene Brown Jr**

Bobby married **Amy Renee Patton**, daughter of **Jimmy Royce Patton** and **Rebecca Jayn Kleinsteiber**. They had one daughter: **Rebecca Dawn**.

**Rebecca Dawn Brown**

Bobby had a relationship with **Lexanne Fuentes**. They had two children: **Rory** and **Hunter**.

**Rory Brown**

**Hunter Fuentes**

**Melissa Gail Brown**

Melissa married **Cliff Hutchison**. They had one daughter: **Heather**.

**Heather Hutchison**

Nelda next married **Horace Stephen Jobe**. They had two children: **Rickey Lynn** and **John Glenn**.

**Rickey Lynn Jobe**

Rickey married **Brenda Ann Chick**. They had one daughter: **Jamiece Ginteen**.

**Jamiece Ginteen Jobe**

Jamiece married **Joshua Jeffery Busch Jr**, son of **Joshua Jeffery Busch Sr** and **Sharon Ann Cook**.

Jamiece next married **Phillip C. Smith**.

Rickey next married **Connie Lee Wilkerson**, daughter of **Marvin Wilkerson** and **Lillie Mae Slaughter**, on 3 Nov 1974 in Young County, Texas.<sup>589,590</sup> Connie was born on 5 Nov 1953 in Young County, Texas.<sup>591</sup> They had two children: **Susan Christine** and **John Barton**.

---

589. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

590. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

591. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1953\_0016. Repository: Ancestry.com.

### **Susan Christine Jobe**

Susan married **Nelson Harjo**, son of **Bennie Harjo** and **Mary Anne Belcher**. They had one son: **Jordan Alexander**.

### **Jordan Alexander Harjo**

Susan next married **Dunyea Brooks**.

### **John Barton Jobe**

Rickey had a relationship with **Stokes**. They had one son: **Marvin**.

### **Marvin Stokes**

### **John Glenn Jobe**

John married **Karen Danette Bailey**, daughter of **Jowell Sloan Bailey** and **Shirley Ann Garrison**. They had two children: **Stacy Ann** and **Wendy Rachael**.

### **Stacy Ann Jobe**

Stacy married **Steven L. Nees**.

### **Wendy Rachael Jobe**

Wendy had a child. Wendy had one son: **Ramsey**

### **Ramsey Jobe**

Wendy married **Jeramie Don Jordan**, son of **Michael Don Jordan** and **Santa Andrea Mares**.

Nelda next married **Warren S. Brannies**.

**Newton Head**<sup>592</sup> was born about 1858 in Blount County, Alabama.

Newton Head was listed on 1860 Freestone County, Texas, census (at the time he was 2 years old, with notation of being born in Alabama.) He wasn't listed with the family on any other census.

**Margarett Isabel Head**<sup>592,593,594,595,596,597,598,599</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1860 in Freestone County, Texas,<sup>600,601</sup> died on 4 Jan 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas<sup>600,601</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>601,602</sup> Another name for Maggie was Margurete Isabel Head. She was usually called Maggie.

At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, she had borne 12 children with 11 still living.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999724.

---

592. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Freestone, Texas; Roll M653\_1294; Page: 422; Image: 334. Repository: Ancestry.com.

593. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

594. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

595. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

596. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

597. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

598. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

599. *Tombstone*, Margaret I. Geeslin on the tombstone.

600. *Tombstone*.

601. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 70057.

602. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999724.

Maggie married **Elias Monroe Geeslin**,<sup>594,595,596,597,598,603,604</sup> son of **Benjamin Franklin Geeslin**<sup>603,606,607,608</sup> and **Mary Frances Leavens**,<sup>603,606,607,608,609</sup> on 6 Jul 1878 in Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>605</sup> Elias was born on 18 Jun 1855 in Alabama,<sup>600</sup> died on 24 Nov 1939 in Center City, Mills County, Texas<sup>610</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 25 Nov 1939 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>610,611</sup> They had 12 children: **Lester Franklin, James Monroe, Tina A., Dora E., Henry Lannis, Luther Parish, Mary Catherine, Robert E. Lee, Clarence Otho, Jesse J., Hubert Coy, and Ernest Floyd.**

They have conflicting marriage information of 10 Jul 1887.<sup>604</sup>

Elias Geeslin's great grandfather, Franklin Geeslin, came from England to America with two brothers in colonial days. Elias moved with his parents to Mississippi where they lived until after the Civil War, then to Arkansas. They then moved to Texas in 1869. In 1876, they moved to Hamilton County in the area that is now Mills County and settled at Center City.

E.M. Geeslin served as steward in the Methodist Church for many years at Center City and was County Commissioner of Mills County from 1914 to 1916.

The most likely census entry in 1860 for this family is in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. It lists B.F. Gillan 31 born in Mississippi. He was a farmer with \$400 in real estate and \$250 in personal assets. Listed with him was Mary F. 29 born in Georgia, and Elain M. 5 a male born in Alabama. The Ancestry.com reference is:

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: S E Beat, Yalobusha, Mississippi; Roll M653\_594; Page: 914; Image: 396; Family History Library Film: 803594.

At the time of the 1870 census, Elias was listed with his parents and siblings in Collin County, Texas. At the time of the 1880 census, he was married with a 11 month old son in Hamilton County, Texas. He was a farmer. In the 1900, 1910 and 1920 census, he is listed as a farmer and he owns his own farm in Mills County, Texas. In the 1930 census, the type of farming is listed as stock farm.<sup>604</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of 19 Jun 1855 and Mississippi.<sup>610</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999737.

**Lester Franklin Geeslin**<sup>612</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1879 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>613</sup> died on 8 Sep 1880 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas<sup>613</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>614</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54849161.

**James Monroe Geeslin**<sup>615,616,617,618</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1881 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>619,620</sup> died on 5 Jul 1953 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>619,621</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 6 Jul 1953 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>619,622</sup>

---

603. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Collin, Texas; Roll M593\_1579; Page: 435B; Image: 267; Family History Library Film: 553078. Repository: Ancestry.com.

604. Flora Gatlin Bowles, Editor, Mills County Historical Society, *A No Man's Land Becomes a County* (The Goldthwaite Eagle, 1958), page 254.

605. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

606. Robert S. Duggan Jr, *Duggan Family Registers* (r.duggan@ieec.org, RootsWeb.com rdug4).

607. 1880 United States Federal Census, , Hamilton, Texas; Roll 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 379C; Enumeration District: 70; . Repository: Ancestry.com.

608. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

609. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 410. Repository: Ancestry.com.

610. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 52202.

611. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999737.

612. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 4, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1 255308; Pg: 390.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

613. *Tombstone*.

614. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54849161.

615. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

616. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 11 A; ED: 206; Image: 445. Repository: Ancestry.com.

617. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 167; Image: 387. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Used the name Monroe consistently. At the time of the 1910 census, Monroe was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Mills County, Texas. It was shown as a general farm. When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Center City, Mills County, Texas. His wife, Florence, was his nearest relative. By 1920 he owned his farm free of any mortgage. In the 1930 census, the farm was listed as a stock farm. He was a lifelong resident of Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52744061.

James married **Florence L. Langford**,<sup>618,623,624,625</sup> daughter of **Asa Langford**<sup>623,627,628,629</sup> and **Rebecca Ann Morris**,<sup>623,628,629</sup> on 4 Sep 1907 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>626</sup> Florence was born on 18 Dec 1882 in Texas,<sup>630</sup> died on 11 Aug 1980 in Mills County, Texas<sup>630,631</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>632</sup> They had four children: **Lyle Langford**, **Alva Varnell**, **Bertram Beal**, and **Delmer Don**.

J. T. Weems, minister of the Gospel, Methodist Episcopal Church South, performed the marriage ceremony.

Florence's parents were Asa Lankford, born in Arkansas, and Rebecca A., born in Indiana. Her siblings were Perry D., William, Rachel F., Rufus, James, Green, Albert and Andrew. All the children were born in Texas. At the time of the 1880 census, her parents and siblings were living in Coryell County, Texas. Only 5 of their 10 children were living at the time of the 1900 census. Only Andrew J. and Florence were still at home. Albert and Rufus's families were beside them. At the time of the 1910 census, Florence had borne 1 child, still living. At the time of the 1920 census, her widowed mother and a nephew were listed with the family. Her brother's family was the next family listed on the page.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52744066.

**Lyle Langford Geeslin**<sup>618,624,625</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1909 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>633</sup> died on 25 Nov 1980 in Lampasas County, Texas<sup>631,633</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>634</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Evant, Coryell County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54851549.

Lyle married **Murl M. Smith**. Murl was born on 30 Jul 1914 in Harris County, Texas<sup>635</sup> and died on 22 Nov 2007<sup>635</sup> at age 93. They had two children: **Larry Wayne** and **Don**.

Social Security had her last residence as Alpine, Brewster County, Texas.

### **Murl Geeslin**

Murl Geeslin, 93 of Alpine died peacefully in her sleep November 22, 2007. She was born July 30, 1914

---

618. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 654.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

619. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37598.

620. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

621. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Certificate Number: 37598. Repository: Ancestry.com.

622. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 52744061.

623. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

624. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 11 A; ED: 206; Image: 445. Repository: Ancestry.com.

625. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 167; Image: 387. Repository: Ancestry.com.

626. Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record, Book 3, 1905-1912, page 105.

627. 1850 United States Federal Census, Sabine, Louisiana; Roll: M432\_239; Page: 111A; Image: 225. Repository: Ancestry.com.

628. 1860 United States Federal Census, Cow House, Coryell, Texas; Roll: M653\_1292; Page: 288; Image: 54; Family History Library Film: 805292. Repository: Ancestry.com.

629. 1880 United States Federal Census, Coryell, Texas; Roll: 1298; Family History Film: 1255298; Page: 428D; Enumeration District: 024. Repository: Ancestry.com.

630. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 455-34-7526; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

631. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

632. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 52744066.

633. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 461-05-5887; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

634. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54851549.

635. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 461-36-6142; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

in Oakhurst, Texas and spent her early years in the Houston area. Ms. Geeslin came to this area in the early 1960s. Her main goal in life was to serve the Lord. She pastored churches in Marfa and Alpine.

She was preceded in death by her parents, an infant son and brother. Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law Don and Stella Geeslin of Alpine, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Graveside services were held Saturday, November 24 at Elm Grove Cemetery in Alpine conducted by Reverend Walter Esch. Geeslin Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

**Larry Wayne Geeslin** was born on 28 May 1950 in San Saba County, Texas,<sup>636</sup> died on 29 May 1950 in San Saba County, Texas,<sup>637</sup> and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>638</sup>

#### **Larry W. Geeslin**

Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Geeslin, Mrs. W. L. Lawrence, and Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Geeslin attended the funeral of the latter's grandson, Larry Wayne, who was born at the San Saba Hospital Sunday, May 28th and lived only a few hours.

The funeral was in the Center City cemetery Monday afternoon. the Rev. Fisher of the Methodist Church at Evant officiated. He was assisted by the Baptist pastor at Evant.

The infant was the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Geeslin of Evant. Arrangements were under the direction of J. Y. Funeral Home of Evant.<sup>639</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54851775.

#### **Don Geeslin**

Don married **Stella**.

**Alva Varnell Geeslin**<sup>640,641</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1911 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>642</sup> died on 31 Mar 1942 in Austin, Travis County, Texas<sup>642,643</sup> at age 31, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>644</sup>

Shown only as Varnell Geeslin on the death certificate.

She has conflicting death information of 30 Mar 1942.<sup>637</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52744072.

**Bertram Beal Geeslin**<sup>640,641</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1914 in Mills County, Texas<sup>645</sup> and died on 4 Oct 1994 in Mitchell County, Texas<sup>645,646</sup> at age 80.

Or Bertram

---

636. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1950\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

637. *Tombstone*.

638. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54851775.

639. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 2 Jun 1950. Copy reprinted on page 411 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.

640. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 167; Image: 387. Repository: Ancestry.com.

641. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 654.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

642. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 14865.

643. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 14865. Repository: Ancestry.com.

644. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 52744072.

645. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-24-3256; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

646. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Bertram married **Geraldine Lewis**, daughter of **George Martin Lewis** and **Susie Burleson**. Geraldine was born on 30 Nov 1917 in Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>647</sup> died on 5 Dec 1974 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas<sup>646,647</sup> at age 57, and was buried on 6 Dec 1974 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>647</sup> They had three children: **Bertram Beal**, **David Gerald**, and **James Edward**.

She was a school teacher. Her residence was Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

#### **Bertram Beal Geeslin Jr**

Bertram married **Jill Dawn Houseman**, daughter of **John Emory Houseman** and **Jean Lorine Layne**. They had two children: **Joy Ellen** and **George Bertram**.

#### **Joy Ellen Geeslin**

#### **George Bertram Geeslin**

#### **David Gerald Geeslin**

David married **Amy Jo Page**, daughter of **Wincil Darwin Page** and **Mary Beth Miller**. They had three children: **Gera Beth**, **Haley Paige**, and **Byron Wade**.

#### **Gera Beth Geeslin**

#### **Haley Paige Geeslin**

#### **Byron Wade Geeslin**

#### **James Edward Geeslin**

James married **Pamela D. Taylor**.

James next married **Vivian Ruth Ward**, daughter of **James Daniel Ward** and **Onetia Jean Trussell**.

Bertram next married **Ruth R. Rumph**.

Bertram next married **Mada L. Crockett**.

**Delmer Don Geeslin**<sup>648</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1921 in Texas,<sup>649</sup> died on 30 Sep 1987 in Mills County, Texas<sup>650</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>651</sup>

Delmer's birth year was shown as 1920 on his WWII Army enlistment record. He had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was general farmer. He was single, without dependents. His residence was Brown County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Death misreported as 15 Sep 1987.

He served in the military National Guard Infantry in World War II.<sup>652</sup>

Delmer married **Della Lou Goodwin**,<sup>653</sup> daughter of **Thomas Dan Goodwin** and **Mae Delle Burkett**. Della was born on 8 Nov 1923 in Mullin, Mills County, Texas, died on 12 May 2014 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas at age 90, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. They had three children: **Linda Gayle**, **Don Kent**, and **Kyle Mark**.

Della Geeslin of Goldthwaite, Texas passed away on Monday, May 12, 2014 at Goldthwaite. She was 90 years of age.

---

647. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 94804.

648. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 654.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

649. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-16-8241; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

650. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

651. *FindAGrave.com*.

652. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 25 Nov 1940; Enlistment City: Camp Bowie, Brownwood, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

653. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Linda, Don, and Kyle. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Della was born November 8, 1923 in Mullin, Texas to Thomas Dan Goodwin and Mae Delle Burkett Goodwin. She married Delmer Don Geeslin on September 1, 1945 in Brownwood, Texas and Della Geeslin lived in Mills County most of her life. She was a homemaker and was affiliated with the Church of Christ.

Services were held Wednesday, May 14, 2014 at 2:00 p.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Dayton House officiated. Interment was at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Texas. Pallbearers included Brian Geeslin, Michael Geeslin, Trey Horton, Tyler Horton, Jeff Greenway, Andy Howard and Joe Leverett.

Survivors include her children, their spouses and their children: Linda Miles & Elam, Goldthwaite, Texas and their children and spouses Shelley Horton & Jimmy, Keri Biehl & Chris, Mitzi Elderton & Bill; Kent and Neta Geeslin, Goldthwaite, Texas and their children and spouses Brian Geeslin, Michael Geeslin, Kristi Leverett & Joe, Craig Auldridge, Jenny Amonett & Aaron; Mark Geeslin and Kathy, Goldthwaite, Texas and their children and spouses Karen Greenway & Jeff, Kimberly Howard & Andy, Sherry Almand & Clint, Chris Lee & Laramie; and 26 great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents Thomas Dan Goodwin and Mae Della Burkett Goodwin; husband Delmer Don Geeslin; sisters LaJuana Ivy & Berylene Beck.

The family requests that memorials be given to The Lion's Club Civic Center Tables & Chairs Fund, P.O. Box 242, Goldthwaite, Texas 76844 or The Goldthwaite Church of Christ, P.O. Box 443, Goldthwaite, Texas 76844. Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled all arrangements.<sup>654</sup>

### **Linda Gayle Geeslin**

Linda married **Elam Cloys Miles**, son of **Julius Carroll Miles**<sup>655,656,657</sup> and **Ruby D. Berry**,<sup>657</sup> They had three children: **Shelley Raye**, **Keri Lyn**, and **Mitzi Gayle**.

#### **Shelley Raye Miles**

Shelley married **James Roger Horton**, son of **Roger Dale Horton** and **Betty Louise Miller**. They had two children: **Trey James** and **Tyler Miles**.

#### **Trey James Horton**

#### **Tyler Miles Horton**

#### **Keri Lyn Miles**

Keri married **Chris Biehl**.

#### **Mitzi Gayle Miles**

Mitzi married **William Francis Elderton**. They had one daughter: **Madison Gayle**.

#### **Madison Gayle Elderton**

**Don Kent Geeslin** was born on 3 Aug 1950 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>658</sup> died on 30 May 2017 in Mills County, Texas at age 66, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>659</sup>

Kent Geeslin, 66 of Goldthwaite passed away on Tuesday, May 30, 2017. Visitation will be held on Thursday, June 1, 2017 from 5:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the funeral home. Funeral services will be held on Friday, June 2, 2017 at 2:00 P.M. at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel with Bro. Doug Holtzclaw and Dayton House officiating. Burial will follow in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

---

654. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 21 May 2014.

655. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

656. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 5A; ED: 4; Image: 660.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

657. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009), Her source was the records of Charles Kerby Miles.

658. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1950\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

659. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 179889397.

## Kent Geeslin

Don Kent Geeslin, 66, of Goldthwaite, died May 30th, 2017 with his wife of 25 years by his side. He passed away at his home away from home and the place where he worked and played for his entire lifetime - the Geeslin river place on the Colorado River.

Kent was born August 3, 1950 in San Saba, Texas, to Della and Don Geeslin. He grew up in Mills County. As a young boy, he rarely stayed indoors, instead always out and about enjoying nature and exploring. He grew up helping his father Don raise turkeys and hogs. He also enjoyed rodeos during his high school years. Kent was a member of the Church of Christ and he was baptized on July 24, 1963. Kent graduated from Goldthwaite High School in 1968. After graduation, he attended Angelo State University before joining the United States Navy. After serving in the Navy, he lived and worked San Angelo for a brief time before moving back to Mills County to work alongside his father at Don Geeslin Farms. This work included operating a sheep feedlot, a feed mill, and raising goats and cattle. In 1979, Kent and his brother, Mark, purchased the Chevro-let dealership in Goldthwaite and operated Geeslin Motors for approximately 9 years. While working and raising a family, Kent also served on the board of the National Lamb Feeders Association, was an original board member of First State Bank, for-merly First National Bank, on the board of directors of the Brownwood Bass Club, and served several terms as a board member of the Mills County Hunting and Fishing Club.

After his father's death in 1987, Kent, his two sib-lings, and their mother Della established Geeslin Farms, which remained in operation until Della's death in 2014. Kent then became a part-time rancher and full-time piddler.

Kent was an avid outdoors-man and shared his love of fishing, hunting, and camping with all of his children and family. He also enjoyed fly-ing, which inspired his son, Michael, to obtain his pilot license. They spent many hours flying together. Kent com-peted for many years in the Brownwood Bass Club, earn-ing the title of Angler of the Year several times. He and his wife Neta also competed in couples fishing tournaments for many years and made a lot of fishing friends along the way, while winning awards as well.

Survivors include his wife Neta Geeslin of Goldthwaite, sons Brian Geeslin and Mi-chael Geeslin of Goldthwaite, a daughter Kristi Lever-ett and Joe of Goldthwaite, step-son Craig Auldridge of Goldthwaite, step-daughter Jenny Amonett and Aaron of Abilene, sister, Linda Miles and Elam of Goldthwaite, brother, Mark Geeslin and Kathy of Goldthwaite. He is survived by ten grandchil-dren, Ellis and Brilee Geeslin, Lainey and Jacob Leverett, Cooper and Claire Auldridge, and Payton, AJ, Anderson, and Aisley Amonett. He is also survived by his beloved dog, Pooch, who was his con-stant companion. Kent was preceded in death by his par-ents, Don and Della Geeslin.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled all arrangements.<sup>660</sup>

Don married **Mary Lou Muse**, daughter of **Aubrey Muse** and **Violet E. Fuqua**, on 25 Oct 1969 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>661</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 22 Oct 1949 in Imperial County, California,<sup>662</sup> died on 1 Apr 2014 at age 64, and was buried on 4 Apr 2014 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. They had three children: **Brian Kent**, **Michael Don**, and **Kristi Alain**.

They were divorced on 18 Nov 1991 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>663</sup>

## Mary Muse Geeslin

Mary Muse Geeslin of Goldthwaite, Texas passed away April 1, 2014. She was 64 years of age.

Visitation is scheduled for Thursday, April 3, 2014 from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas.

---

660. *Goldthwaite Eagle*, 7 Jun 2017, page 5A.

661. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

662. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

663. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.



Services are scheduled for Friday, April 4, 2014 at 2:00 p.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas.

Interment will be at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery. Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Arrangements are being handled by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas.

### **Mary Muse Geeslin**

Mary Muse Geeslin, Goldthwaite, Texas, passed away April 1, 2014 at Goldthwaite, Texas. She was 64 years of age.

Mary was born October 22, 1949 to Aubrey Muse and Violet Fuqua Muse in Brawley, California. She was affiliated with the Church of Christ and made her living as a teacher.

Services were held Friday, April 4, 2014 at 2:00 p.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Dayton House officiated.

Interment followed at Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Pallbearers included Mike McMahan, Michael Geeslin, Joe Leverett, Jamie Ledbetter, Brian Geeslin, and Charlie Leverett.

Survivors include her children and spouses Brian Geeslin & Lacey, Goldthwaite, Texas, Michel Geeslin, Goldthwaite, Texas, and Kristi Leverett & Joe, Goldthwaite, Texas; grandchildren Ellis Geeslin, Brilee Geeslin, Lainey Leverett, Jacob Leverett; brother Robert D. Muse, Bellevue, NE.]]She was preceded in death by her parents Aubrey Muse & Violet Fuqua Muse; her sister Janette Muse; and her brother James Muse.

Arrangements were handled by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas.<sup>664,665</sup>

### **Brian Kent Geeslin**

### **Michael Don Geeslin**

### **Kristi Alain Geeslin**

Kristi married **Joe Murray Leverett**, son of **Guy Charles Leverett** and **Bessie Annette Murray**.

Don next married **Neta Sue Berry**, daughter of **James Doe Berry** and **Elizabeth Grenetta Bell**.

### **Kyle Mark Geeslin**

Kyle married **MacIne Ruth Davis**, daughter of **Jack Douglas Davis** and **Helen Maxine Randolph**. They had two children: **Karen Renae** and **Kimberly Kaye**.

### **Karen Renae Geeslin**

Karen married **Jeff Greenway**.

### **Kimberly Kaye Geeslin**

Kimberly married **Andy Howard**.

Kyle next married **Kathy Lou Kirkland**, daughter of **Donald Nickerson Kirkland** and **Janet Inez Chism**.

---

664. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 9 Apr 2014, page 5A.

665. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 2 Apr 2014, page 5A.

**Tina A. Geeslin**<sup>666</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1882 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas and died in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Her name is so messed up on the 1900 census, that it is impossible to decipher. I can't backtrack and find the source of the information I do have listed for her.--Rose Lee Wall 2009

Tina married **C. D. Knight** on 10 Apr 1904 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>667</sup>

Rev. G. W. Templin, ordained minister of the Gospel ME Church South, performed the marriage ceremony.

**Dora E. Geeslin**<sup>666</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>668</sup> died on 8 Sep 1908 in Center City, Mills County, Texas<sup>668</sup> at age 25, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>669</sup>

### Death's Visits

Mrs. W. B. Evans died at the family home in Center City community Tuesday afternoon after a long illness. She was a daughter of Mr. E. M. Geeslin of Center City and besides loving parents and other relatives, she leaves a husband and three small children to grieve. The family moved to New Mexico a year ago in the hope of benefitting her health, but she was not improved and she was brought back home to be among relatives and loved ones. The sympathy of the people for the bereaved ones is indeed great and sincere.

The funeral at Center City cemetery Wednesday afternoon was largely attended by sorrowing relatives and friends.

The Goldthwaite Eagle, 12 Sep 1908<sup>670</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54974696.

Dora married **William Bunyan Evans**,<sup>671,672,673</sup> son of **William Axley Evans**<sup>671</sup> and **Sarah Louisa Wilcox**,<sup>671</sup> on 24 Aug 1902 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>674</sup> William was born on 20 Dec 1879 in Falls County, Texas,<sup>675,676</sup> died on 19 Jun 1951<sup>676</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Garra Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.<sup>676</sup> They had four children: **Benjiman Paralee**, **(No Given Name)**, **Rowena**, and **Alvirs**.

J. F. Jones, Justice of the Peace, Pct 2, performed the marriage ceremony.

When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming in Katy, Harris County, Texas. His wife, Zula Francis Evans, was his nearest relative. He did not serve during WWI. At the time of the 1930 census, he was a health officer for the city of Houston. He rented his home for \$30 a month. A nephew, Morris Glenn 18, was part of his household. His death certificate showed his occupation as retired city engineer.

**Benjiman Paralee Evans** was born on 19 Nov 1903 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>668,677</sup> died on 13 Jun 1925 in Katy, Harris County, Texas<sup>677</sup> at age 21, and was buried on 16 Jun 1925 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>678</sup>

His occupation was farming.

---

666. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

667. Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 381.

668. Tombstone.

669. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54974696.

670. The Goldthwaite Eagle, 12 Sep 1908.

671. 1900 United States Federal Census, Welderville, Falls, Texas; Roll: 1632; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 27; FHL microfilm: 1241632. Repository: Ancestry.com.

672. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 8, Harris, Texas; Roll: T625\_1815; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 546. Repository: Ancestry.com.

673. 1930 United States Federal Census, Houston, Harris, Texas; Roll: 2343; Page: 33A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: 873.0; FHL microfilm: 2342077. Repository: Ancestry.com.

674. Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 327.

675. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Harris County, Texas; Roll: 1953523; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

676. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number: 29859.

677. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 22354.

678. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 54976246.

**PARLEE EVANS DEAD**

Parlee Evans, son of Mr. and Mrs. Will B. Evans of Katy, Texas died at ten o'clock last Sunday morning, death resulting from injuries sustained Saturday afternoon while driving from a truck into shallow water in a stream near his home.

The remains were brought to Goldthwaite on Tuesday mornings train and taken to Center City, where burial took place that afternoon. Rev. Josephus Lee, pastor of the Methodist Church at Goldthwaite, and Rev. Marshall, pastor of the Methodist Church at San Saba, conducted the funeral services.

Parlee is survived by his father Will Evans, one brother and three sisters, besides other relatives here and elsewhere. He was a nephew of ex-Sheriff J. Everett Evans.

The Eagle joins the many friends of the Evans families in offering the bereaved ones the greatest measure of sympathy in this sad hour.

The Goldthwaite Eagle, 20 Jun 1925

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54976246.

He has conflicting death information of 14 Jun 1925.<sup>679</sup>

**Evans** was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>680</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54976191.

**Rowena Evans**<sup>681,682</sup> was born about 1906 in Texas.

At the time of the 1910 census, Rowena was living with her uncle John J. Wilcox and aunt Mary A. Wilcox in Mills County, Texas.

Rowena married **Olen Richard Thompson**. They had three children: **Milford Glenn**, **Shirley Beth**, and **Margaret Carolyn**.

**Milford Glenn Thompson**

**Shirley Beth Thompson**

**Margaret Carolyn Thompson**

Margaret married **Ernest Charles Bishop**. They had three children: **Margaret Kathleen**, **Brenda Gayle**, and **Billy Dean**.

**Margaret Kathleen Bishop**

Margaret married **James Edward Hodges III**. They had two children: **James Edward** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

**James Edward Hodges IV**

**Sarah Elizabeth Hodges**

**Brenda Gayle Bishop**

---

<sup>679</sup>. *Tombstone*.

<sup>680</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54976191.

<sup>681</sup>. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0206; Image: 430; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>682</sup>. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Harris, Texas; Roll: T625\_1815; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 546. Repository: Ancestry.com.

## Billy Dean Bishop

**Alvirs Evans**<sup>683</sup> was born about 1907 in Texas.

**Henry Lannis Geeslin**<sup>684,685</sup> was born on 5 May 1884 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>686</sup> died on 17 Oct 1911 in Center City, Mills County, Texas<sup>686</sup> at age 27, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>687</sup>

At the time of the 1910 census, Henry had been married one year. He is shown as a general farmer without a farm. He was listed right beside his father, so he may have been working his father's farm.

### Obituary

H. L. Geeslin, the son of E. M. and M. J. Geeslin, was born May 5th, 1884 within two miles of Center City, Mills County, Texas, and has lived in this community all his life. He was very brightly converted and joined the M.E. Church, South, in a meeting held by the writer at Caradan, in the year of 1895. He was at this time a small boy. He grew up to noble young manhood and December 20th, 1908, he was happily married to Miss Stella Venable. One little boy is the fruit of this union. He was a noble young man. Leaving off some Christian duty he should have done, he did not enjoy himself as a Christian. Last summer at a meeting held at Center City by Rev. John Threadgill, he reconsecrated his life to the service of the Lord and lived a happy Christian until God called him to his eternal home in heaven. He died a triumphant death. The morning before he died he expressed himself to his sister as being very happy, and said everything looked so beautiful. Let us not think of Lannis as being dead, but as just commencing to live across the cold grave the rainbow of hope stretches its beautiful span and out of the Valley of Death faith can see the rising star of immortality. When the command is given "Go gather my saints together unto me", the Lord will not forget the place where this noble young man is sleeping. He leaves a heartbroken wife and little boy, father, mother, brothers, sisters and other relatives and friends, to mourn but not as those who have no hope: they expect to meet him again. We know where to find him. We laid his remains to rest in Center City cemetery until the Lord shall call him to get up from his resting place and put on immortality.

Now may God's rich blessings be with all the bereaved ones, may they all meet their loved one in the sweet bye and bye, is the prayer of a friend and brother. G. W. Templin

The Goldthwaite Eagle, 4 Nov 1911

Tombstone inscription: No pain no grief no anxious fear can reach the peaceful sleeper here.<sup>688</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50113113.

Henry married **Stella Venable**,<sup>685,689,690,691</sup> daughter of **Thomas Jefferson Venable**<sup>689,693,694,695</sup> and **Ada Isabelle Smith**,<sup>689,693,694,695,696</sup> on 20 Dec 1908 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>692</sup> Stella was born in Feb 1890 in Texas,<sup>686,689</sup> died on 24 Jun 1963 in Mills County, Texas<sup>686</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>697</sup> They had one son: **Otha L.**

---

683. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 8, Harris, Texas; Roll: T625\_1815; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 546. Repository: Ancestry.com.

684. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

685. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 15 A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

686. *Tombstone*.

687. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50113113.

688. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 4 Nov 1911.

689. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Milam, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 77. Repository: Ancestry.com.

690. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

691. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 648.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

692. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 3, 1905-1912, page 168.

693. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

694. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 381. Repository: Ancestry.com.

695. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39490 for daughter Mable.

696. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

697. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 64489648.

Rev. G. W. Templin, ordained minister M. E. Church South, performed the marriage ceremony.

She listed her parent's birthplace simply as United States in 1910. In 1920, she was widowed. She gave her father's birthplace as Georgia and the mother's as Texas. This is the information her parents gave on the 1900 census. Her brother, Julius Venable, was living with her and he gave differing information for the mother's birthplace. He said Alabama. In 1920, Stella was paying a mortgage to own her home in Mills County, Texas.

By 1930 she was married to Samuel Martin McCasland and living in Mills County, Texas. The family consisted of his children Harmon, Wilma, and Homer. and their children together, daughters Ruby Dell b. 1926, Bobbie G. b. 1928 and Sammie Lane (mistakenly listed as a son). Birth record follows.

Name: (Sammie Lane) McCasland Date of Birth: 11 Aug 1929 Gender: Female Birth County: Hamilton  
Father's Name: Samuel Martin McCasland Mother's Name: Stella Venable Roll Number: 1929\_0005

Obituary of the daughter in Paris News, 18 Oct 2009:

Sammie Lane McConnell BOGATA ? Sammie Lane McConnell of Bogata died Friday, Oct. 16, 2009. Funeral services have been set for 2 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 18, at First Baptist Church of Bogata. John Purviance of Cuthand Methodist Church will officiate, along with Bobby Tollison of First Baptist Church. Burial is to follow in Bogata Cemetery under the direction of Wood Funeral Home. The family is to receive friends at the church one hour prior to the service. She was born Aug. 11, 1929, in Hamilton, the daughter of Stella Venable McCasland and Samuel Martin McCasland. She graduated from Star High School in Mills County at age 16 and enrolled at The University of Texas in Austin. After college, she worked for the Winkler County Hospital in Kermit where she met and married Sam A. McConnell. They lived in Snyder until 1963 when they moved to Bogata to develop a cow calf operation. She was a beautician for more than 20 years and owned her own business, The Beauty Nook. She was also a member of First Baptist Church and had been active in Eastern Star, Band Boosters and PTA. She was an avid sports fan and had enjoyed working with her husband Sam McConnell on their ranch, gardening, fishing and painting. She was preceded in death by a son, Gary Sam McConnell, in 1972; and her husband in 2006. She is survived by daughters, Melanie Klein and husband, Ken, of Whitehouse and Ginger Foster and husband, Morris, of Bogata; granddaughters, Jill Foster of Paris and Alison Foster of Fort Worth; and sisters, Bobbie Soules and Ruby Dell Harper and husband, Pete, of Mills County.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 64489648.

**Otha L. Geeslin**<sup>698</sup> was born on 16 May 1910 in Texas,<sup>699</sup> died on 16 Sep 1993<sup>699</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>700</sup>

Otha's WWII Army enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civilian occupation was carpenter. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.<sup>701</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50113167.

Otha married **Melba Russ**. Melba was born on 1 Jun 1911,<sup>702</sup> died on 16 Jan 1987<sup>702</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>703</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.

---

698. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
699. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 465-01-8988; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

700. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50113167.

701. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 6 Mar 1942; Enlistment City: Fort Bliss, E 1 Paso, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

702. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 525-40-3435; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

703. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50113180.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50113180.

**Luther Parish Geeslin**<sup>704,705,706,707</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1887 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>708,709,710</sup> died on 26 Apr 1974 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>708,709,711</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 28 Apr 1974 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>709</sup>

At the time of the 1910 census, Luther was a general farmer in Mills County, Texas. He rented his farm. When Luther registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 3 children. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, he was listed as a farmer in Mills County, Texas.

Luther married **Jessie W. Ryan**,<sup>705,706,707,712</sup> daughter of **John D. Ryan** and **Jane W.**, in 1909.<sup>705</sup> Jessie was born on 27 Oct 1888 in Texas<sup>713</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1982 in Mills County, Texas<sup>711,713</sup> at age 93. They had eight children: **Luther Raymond, Johnny Lester, Virgil Ryan, R. V., Annie Lorene, Alvie Ray, Ima Earlene, and Jessie Lou** .

Jessie's parents were John D. and Jane W. Ryan. Her father was born in Texas, her mother in Arkansas. At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Mills County, Texas, where her father and brother Robert D. farmed. The other siblings were Lillie D., Maud A., Lizzie C., Ethel, and John. All the children were born in Texas. At the time of the 1910 census, Jessie and Luther were living in Mills County, Texas.

**Luther Raymond Geeslin**<sup>706,707</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1911 in Mills County, Texas<sup>714</sup> and died on 5 Feb 1986 in Kerr County, Texas<sup>711,715</sup> at age 75.

Luther's WWII Army enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civilian occupation was farm hand, general farm. He was married. He was living in Concho County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.<sup>716</sup>

### **Johnny Lester Geeslin**

Johnny married **Virginia Rae Smith**. They had three children: **Bettie Alice, Patsy Kay, and Johnnie Ray**.

### **Bettie Alice Geeslin**

Bettie married **Eddie Earl Sherrod**, son of **Ed S. Sherrod** and **C. T. Holbrooks**. They had three children: **Johnnie Adam, Eddie Earl, and Maryln Kaye**.

### **Johnnie Adam Sherrod**

### **Eddie Earl Sherrod Jr**

---

704. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
705. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 439. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
706. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
707. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 633.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
708. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 457-24-2925; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
709. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 36466.  
710. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
711. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
712. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
713. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 451-44-2328; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
714. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1911\_0004; Certificate Number: 3444. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
715. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 455-16-8387; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
716. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 22 Dec 1943; Enlistment City: Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Maryln Kaye Sherrod**

**Patsy Kay Geeslin**

Patsy married **Raymond Albert Crooks II**, son of **Raymond Albert Crooks** and **Gertrude Mary Augus Grona**.

**Johnnie Ray Geeslin**

**Virgil Ryan Geeslin**<sup>717,718</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1916 in Texas<sup>719</sup> and died on 10 Aug 1990 in Brown County, Texas<sup>719,720</sup> at age 74.

Virgil married **Frances Ruth Harris**. Frances was born on 19 May 1918<sup>721</sup> and died on 6 Mar 1997 in Mills County, Texas<sup>720,721</sup> at age 78. They had three children: **Lester Parish**, **Virgilene**, and **Linda Ruth**.

**Lester Parish Geeslin**

Lester married **Joe Ann Senger**. They had two children: **Andrea Lynn** and **Leslie Joe**.

**Andrea Lynn Geeslin**

Andrea married **Terry Dean Oliver**, son of **Jimmy Joe Oliver** and **Wanda Oletha Knight**.

Andrea next married **Scott Russell Esse**, son of **Roy Lee Esse** and **Carolyn Joyce Homburg**.

**Leslie Joe Geeslin**

Leslie married **Jody Lance Hook**, son of **Jimmy Lance Hook** and **Bobbie Colleen White**.

**Virgilene Geeslin**

Virgilene married **Bernard Lavan Farmer**. They had two children: **Stephanie Gwyn** and **Andrew Ryan**.

**Stephanie Gwyn Farmer**

Stephanie married **David Patrick Kulhanek**, son of **Charlie John Kulhanek** and **Rosie Lilly Miller**. They had two children: **Daniel Blake** and **Madison Haley**.

**Daniel Blake Kulhanek**

**Madison Haley Kulhanek**

**Andrew Ryan Farmer**

**Linda Ruth Geeslin**

Linda married **Jerry Don Rountree**, son of **Willis Taylor Rountree** and **Betty Jo Stanley**. They had two children: **Brady Lee** and **Ryan Taylor**.

**Brady Lee Rountree**

Brady married **Brandi Lynn McCarn**, daughter of **Donald Hugh McCarn** and **Lilla Beth Bredding**.

---

717. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

718. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 633.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

719. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-09-1339; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

720. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

721. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-38-3468; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

## Ryan Taylor Rountree

**R. V. Geeslin**<sup>722,723</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1919 in Texas,<sup>724</sup> died on 25 Jun 1987 in Coryell County, Texas<sup>724,725</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>726</sup>

R. married **Alice Louise Hendrix** on 27 Aug 1943.<sup>727</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Alice was born on 19 Aug 1921 in Garza County, Texas<sup>728</sup> and died on 30 Jun 2007<sup>729</sup> at age 85. They had two children: **Lana Jean** and **Michael Wade**.

They were divorced on 30 Aug 1976 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>727</sup>

**Lana Jean Geeslin** was born on 7 Aug 1944 in Los Angeles County, California,<sup>730</sup> died on 25 Jul 2014 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas at age 69, and was cremated in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Lana married **Jack Clay Baker**.

Lana next married **Dallas L. Rearick**.

### Michael Wade Geeslin

Michael married **Kelly Lea Sheppard**. They had one son: **Gary Wayne**.

### Gary Wayne Geeslin

Michael next married **Traci Le Anne Pierce**, daughter of **Melvin Burl Pierce** and **Patricia Gay Wright**. They had two children: **Michael Scott** and **Chelsea Quace**.

### Michael Scott Geeslin

### Chelsea Quace Geeslin

R. next married **Herlinda Cortez**, daughter of **Felix Cortez** and **Aurora Villarreal**.

### Annie Lorene Geeslin

Annie married **Marcus Allen Manuel**,<sup>731,732,733</sup> son of **John F. A. Manuel** and **Mamie**. Marcus was born on 26 May 1911<sup>734</sup> and died on 8 Nov 1979 in Mills County, Texas<sup>725,734</sup> at age 68. They had two children: **Tommie Joe** and **Jimmy Lee**.

At the time of the 1920 census, the family lived in Brazoria County, Texas. His siblings were Floyd D. and Wilmar Arlo. At the time of the 1930 census, the family lived in Mills County, Texas. Mark was a farm laborer. The new siblings were Lora E., Lee R. and Annie L. The household also included his stepmother Ollie L. and her daughter Viola Kelly. Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

---

722. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

723. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 633.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

724. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 440-14-9640; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

725. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

726. FindAGrave.com.

727. Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014, Repository: Ancestry.com.

728. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1921\_0007; Certificate Number: 47643. Repository: Ancestry.com.

729. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 552-28-7472; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

730. California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Repository: Ancestry.com.

731. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Brazoria, Texas; Roll T625\_1774; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 882. Repository: Ancestry.com.

732. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 603.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

733. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Jimmy Lee Manuel. Repository: Ancestry.com.

734. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 457-09-1083; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.



**Tommie Joe Manuel**

**Jimmy Lee Manuel**

Jimmy married **Barbara Kay Jurek**, daughter of **Steve Sylvester Jurek** and **Agnes Annie Abschneider**. They had two children: **Tracy Lynn** and **Brandon Lee**.

**Tracy Lynn Manuel**

**Brandon Lee Manuel**

**Alvie Ray Geeslin**

Bill married **Joyce Nadine Curry**, daughter of **Roy Emmett Curry** and **Hattie Lee Clendening**. They had three children: **Brenda Elaine**, **Richard Wayne**, and **Ronald Ray**.

**Brenda Elaine Geeslin**

Brenda married **Richard W. McMullen**.

**Richard Wayne Geeslin**

Richard married **Melody Kay Marcum**, daughter of **Robert Edwin Marcum** and **Doris Edsa Shelton**. They had three children: **Christy Lanay**, **James Randall**, and **Amy Karen**.

**Christy Lanay Geeslin**

**James Randall Geeslin**

**Amy Karen Geeslin**

Richard next married **Deloris Jean Akridge**, daughter of **Charles Edward Akridge** and **Lucy Faye Williams**. They had one daughter: **Angela Kay**.

**Angela Kay Geeslin**

Richard next married **Nancy**.

**Ronald Ray Geeslin**

Ronald married **Brenda Joyce Sharp**. They had one daughter: **Holi Chere**.

**Holi Chere Geeslin**

Ronald next married **Pamela Sue Pennington**. They had one son: **Chadley Vonn**.

**Chadley Vonn Geeslin**

Ronald next married **Donna Gayle Richey**. They had one daughter: **Leah Nicole**.

**Leah Nicole Geeslin**

Bill next married **Alma R.**

Bill next married **Clara F.**

Bill next married **Beatrice Mary Abshire**,<sup>735</sup> daughter of **A. Abshire** and **Beatrice Langlina**, on 8 Jan 1993 in Azle, Parker County, Texas.<sup>736</sup> Beatrice was born on 30 Sep 1927 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas,<sup>735,737,738</sup> died on 1 Jun 2007 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas<sup>735,738</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 3

---

735. Wise County Messenger, 3 Jun 2007, *Obituary of Beatrice Mary Geeslin*.

736. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

737. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1927\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

738. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 555-34-7168; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

739. *FindAGrave.com*.

Jun 2007 in Chico Cemetery, Chico, Wise County, Texas.<sup>735,739</sup>

**Beatrice Mary Geeslin**  
1927-2007

Graveside service for Beatrice Mary Geeslin, 79, of Chico will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, June 3, at Chico Cemetery with the Rev. Chad Geeslin officiating.

Geeslin died Friday, June 1, 2007, in Decatur. Born Sept. 30, 1927, in Beaumont, she was a homemaker and a member of the First Baptist Church of Chico. She married Bill Geeslin on Jan. 8, 1992, in Azle.

She is survived by her husband of Chico; two stepsons, Ron Geeslin and wife, Donna, of Chico and Richard Geeslin and wife, Nancy, of Bowie; a stepdaughter, Brenda Geeslin of Chico; and six grandchildren.

Wise County Messenger, 3 Jun 2007

Social Security had her last residence as Chico, Wise County, Texas.

**Ima Earlene Geeslin**

**Jessie Lou Geeslin**

Pic married **William Burton Edwards**.<sup>740</sup> William died about 1977 and was buried in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas. They had two children: **Carolyn Sue** and **William Bruce**.

**Carolyn Sue Edwards**

Carolyn married **Biefus**.

**William Bruce Edwards**

William married **Barbara Jean Davis**. They had three children: **Michael Keigh**, **Tammy Lea**, and **William Bryan**.

**Michael Keigh Edwards**

**Tammy Lea Edwards**

Tammy married **Jason J. Hernandez**. They had one daughter: **Alyssa Shelby**.

**Alyssa Shelby Hernandez**

**William Bryan Edwards**

Pic next married **Harold Earl Jones**, son of **Robert H. Jones** and **Estella Green**, on 31 May 1955.<sup>741</sup> Harold was born on 10 Feb 1928 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>742</sup> died in Dec 2006 at age 78, and was buried in Fort Hood, Killeen, Bell County, Texas. They had two children: **Cynthia Monette** and **Connie Marie**.

**Cynthia Monette Jones**

**Connie Marie Jones**

Connie married **Steven Gerard Jones**, son of **Malcolm Eugene Jones** and **Robbie Gene Simpson**. They had two children: **Jessica Jean** and **Jon Ross**.

---

740. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for William Bruce Edwards. Repository: Ancestry.com.

741. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

742. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1928\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Jessica Jean Jones**

**Jon Ross Jones**

Pic next married **Edward R. Roberts**.

Pic next married **Dorman Wayne McNeil**, son of **Morgan Dougal McNeil**<sup>743,744,745,746</sup> and **Doris Elva Wright**,<sup>746</sup>

**Mary Catherine Geeslin**<sup>747,748,749,750</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1890 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>751</sup> died on 13 Jun 1958 in Temple, Bell County, Texas<sup>751</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Hurst Ranch Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>751</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary Frances Geeslin.<sup>751</sup>

She lived in Mills County, Texas. J. C. Witty was the informant on her death certificate.

Mary married **John Calvin Witty**,<sup>752,753,754,755,756,757,758</sup> son of **William Wiley Witty** and **Mary Pascual**. John was born on 17 Feb 1880 in Hill County, Texas,<sup>752,759,760</sup> died on 11 Jun 1966 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas<sup>760</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Hurst Ranch Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>760</sup>

At the time of the 1910 census, he was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Mills County, Texas. When John registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming in Star, Mills County, Texas. Isabell Jane Witty was his nearest relative. By the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, he owned his farm free of mortgage.

His last residence was a farm in the Naruna Section of Lampasas, Burnet County, Texas. His death certificate showed his occupation as farmer and rancher. The informant was Mrs. A. V. Clary.

**Robert E. Lee Geeslin**<sup>747,748,759,761,762</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>759,763,764</sup> died on 6 Oct 1965 in Kermit, Winkler County, Texas<sup>763,764,765</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 8 Oct 1965 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>763,766</sup>

When Robert registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 2 children. By 1930, Robert had moved the family from Mills County to Hamilton County, Texas. He was renting his home. He was a general farmer. His last residence was Wink, Winkler County, Texas.

- 
743. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
744. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
745. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
746. Max Booker, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.  
747. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
748. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
749. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
750. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
751. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 31031.  
752. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
753. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 444. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
754. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 391. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
755. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 658.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
756. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
757. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 31031 for wife Mary Frances Geeslin Witty.  
758. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 31031 Last name for Mary Geeslin.  
759. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
760. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39902.  
761. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10 A; ED: 167; Image: 388. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
762. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 2340; Page: 3A; ED: 9; Image: 203.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
763. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 68029.  
764. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 449-16-9909; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
765. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
766. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50113190.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50113190.

Robert married **Bertha Emily Lee**,<sup>767,768,769,770,771,772</sup> daughter of **John Riley Lee**<sup>768,770,773,774,775</sup> and **Laura Emily Bradley**,<sup>768,770,774,775,776,777,778</sup> about 1912. The marriage ended in divorce. Bertha was born on 17 Dec 1893 in Texas<sup>768,779</sup> and died on 29 May 1981 in Winkler County, Texas<sup>779,780</sup> at age 87. They had nine children: **Infant son, Mary Oleta, Oran Lee, Uzell Campbell, Annalee, Ralph Leonard, Margret Ronda, Wayne, and (No Given Name)**.

Bertha's parents were John R. and Laura E. Lee, both born in Tennessee. Her siblings were Worth S., John R. Milford M., Ella M., Ira M., Mary A., William L., Robert L., Laura E., and Bradley B. They came to Texas between 1877 and 1880. Only the oldest child was born in Tennessee. At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, the family lived in Mills County, Texas.

**Infant son Geeslin** was born on 4 Sep 1913,<sup>781</sup> died on 4 Sep 1913,<sup>781</sup> and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>782</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50113124.

### **Mary Oleta Geeslin**

Mary married **J. B. Barrett**. They had two children: **Robert Dulaney** and **Jerry Bradley**.

#### **Robert Dulaney Barrett**

Robert married **Cora Joan Arnold**, daughter of **Early Arnold** and **Pauline Jones**. They had one daughter: **Lydia Joann**.

#### **Lydia Joann Barrett**

#### **Jerry Bradley Barrett Sr**

Jerry married **Martha Naomi Ensey**, daughter of **James Vernon Ensey** and **Evelyn Childs Choate**. They had two children: **Lisa Renee** and **Jerry Bradley**.

#### **Lisa Renee Barrett**

Lisa married **Charles Wayne Matlock**, son of **Thomas Lee Matlock** and **Sherrie Nell Reed**. They had one son: **Devin Wayne**.

#### **Devin Wayne Matlock**

---

<sup>767</sup>. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>768</sup>. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>769</sup>. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 451. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>770</sup>. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0206; Image: 455; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>771</sup>. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10 A; ED: 167; Image: 388. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>772</sup>. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 2340; Page: 3A; ED: 9; Image: 203.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>773</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, surname for Laura Emily. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>774</sup>. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Travis, Texas; Roll: 1329; Family History Film: 1255329; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 121. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>775</sup>. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 391. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>776</sup>. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, District 8, Monroe, Tennessee; Roll M653\_1265; Page: 245; Image: 493. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>777</sup>. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, District 14, Monroe, Tennessee; Roll M593\_1550; Page: 129; Image: 258. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>778</sup>. Sueann Morrow, *Bell County, Kentucky Families* (sueann@aol.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom sueann3).

<sup>779</sup>. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-86-8671; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>780</sup>. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>781</sup>. Tombstone.

<sup>782</sup>. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50113124.

Lisa next married **Jack Edwin Cox**, son of **James Theron Cox** and **Patricia Ann Blair**. They had one son: **Zachary J.**

**Zachary J. Cox**

**Jerry Bradley Barrett Jr**

**Oran Lee Geeslin**<sup>783</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1915 in Texas,<sup>784</sup> died on 1 Dec 1919 in Center City, Mills County, Texas<sup>784</sup> at age 4, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>785</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50113154.

**Uzell Campbell Geeslin**<sup>783,786</sup> was born about 1919 in Texas and died on 8 Feb 1986 in Winkler County, Texas<sup>787</sup> about age 67.

Uzell married **Norma Faye Flippen**. They had three children: **Sherry Ann**, **Janie Lou**, and **Gary Lee**.

**Sherry Ann Geeslin**

**Janie Lou Geeslin**

Janie married **Jimmie Dale Griffin**, son of **Edgar Hugh Griffin** and **Ruth Hansen Parker**. They had two children: **Justin Lance** and **Jaclyn Denise**.

**Justin Lance Griffin**

**Jaclyn Denise Griffin**

**Gary Lee Geeslin**

Gary married **Cecilia Rosalie Castillo**, daughter of **Arthur Castillo** and **Mazimina Gonzales**. They had three children: **Jennifer Leigh**, **Jessica Michelle**, and **Joshua Lee**.

**Jennifer Leigh Geeslin**

**Jessica Michelle Geeslin**

**Joshua Lee Geeslin**

**Annalee Geeslin**

**Ralph Leonard Geeslin**

Ralph married **Garvine Atchley**. They had one daughter: **Rita Jann**.

**Rita Jann Geeslin**

**Margret Ronda Geeslin**

**Wayne Geeslin**

Wayne married **Melba Maureen Spurrier**, daughter of **Jessie Geates Spurrier** and **Annie Caldonia Lail**. They had two children: **Paula Annette** and **Phillip Dewayne**.

---

783. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10 A; ED: 167; Image: 388. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
784. Tombstone.

785. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50113154.

786. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 2340; Page: 3A; ED: 9; I mage: 203.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

787. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

## Paula Annette Geeslin

## Phillip Dewayne Geeslin

Phillip married **Cynthia Lee Carey**, daughter of **Charles Ray Carey** and **Parlee Evelyn Graham**. They had one daughter: **Ashley Renae**.

## Ashley Renae Geeslin

Phillip next married **Juliette Y. Tovar**.

Wayne next married **Edna L. Smith**.

## Geeslin

**Clarence Otho Geeslin**<sup>788,789,790,791,792</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1895 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>793,794</sup> died on 21 Sep 1980 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>793,795</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>796</sup> Another name for Clarence was Clarence Otto Geeslin.

When Clarence registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was married and farming in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. In the 1920 census, Clarence is listed as a farmer in Mills County, Texas. In 1930 he owned his farm. It was classified as a general farm.

Clarence married **Lela Booker**,<sup>790,791,797,798</sup> daughter of **James Pass Booker**<sup>797,798,799,800,801,802</sup> and **Emily Ann Ford**,<sup>797,800</sup> about 1917. Lela was born on 9 Dec 1896 in Texas,<sup>803</sup> died on 24 Sep 1981 in Mills County, Texas<sup>795,803</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>804</sup> They had five children: **Von Dean, Gaylon Otha, Wilda, Peggy Gene, and Infant daughter**.

At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, her family lived in Mills County, Texas. Her parents and some of the older siblings had come to Texas in 1887 or 1888. At the time of the 1910 census, her father and brother Elvis were general farmers in Mills County, Texas Katie and Thomas were also still at home.

**Von Dean Geeslin**<sup>790,791,805,806</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1918 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>807,808</sup> died on 1 Dec 2006 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas<sup>805,808</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 4 Dec 2006 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>805</sup>

- 
788. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
789. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.
790. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.
791. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A; ED: 3; Image: 642.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
792. Tombstone.
793. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-30-0344; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
794. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
795. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.
796. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 69057019.
797. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8A and 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
798. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 445. Repository: Ancestry.com.
799. 1860 United States Federal Census, Itawamba, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_583; Page: 349; Image: 356; Family History Library Film: 803583. Repository: Ancestry.com.
800. 1880 United States Federal Census, Itawamba, Mississippi; Roll: 650; Family History Film: 1254650; Page: 510A; Enumeration District: 73. Repository: Ancestry.com.
801. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 376. Repository: Ancestry.com.
802. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
803. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 458-17-4622; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.
804. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 69057107.
805. San Angelo Standard-Times, 14 Dec 2006, Obituary of Von Dean Johnson.
806. 1940 United States Federal Census, McCulloch, Texas; Roll: T627\_4098; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 154-6. Repository: Ancestry.com.
807. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1918\_0005; Certificate Number: 20581. Repository: Ancestry.com.

At the time of the 1940 census, Von Dean was a public school teacher listed as a lodger in the home of Oscar and Alpha Sellers in Melvin, McCulloch County, Texas.

GOLDTHWAITE -- Von Dean Johnson, 88, died Friday, Dec. 1, 2006, in a Brownwood hospital. Visitation will be from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. today at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home. Service will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday in the funeral home chapel with burial in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Survivors include her sisters, Peggie Cook and Wilda Grivetti, both of Houston.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

Von married **Ovie Drexell Clark** on 21 Mar 1942 in Bernalillo County, New Mexico.<sup>809</sup> Ovie was born on 4 Dec 1918,<sup>810</sup> died on 7 Feb 2002<sup>810</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Dublin, Erath County, Texas.<sup>811</sup>

Von next married **Robert C. Johnson** on 13 Jul 1981 in McLennan County, Texas.<sup>812</sup> Bob was born on 17 Dec 1906,<sup>813</sup> died on 10 Jan 2001<sup>813</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>814</sup> He was usually called Bob.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

**Gaylon Otha Geeslin**<sup>815,816</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1923 in Texas,<sup>817,818</sup> died on 30 Nov 2006 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>816,818</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>816</sup> He was usually called Pete.

The only Geeslin birth record I found for 1923 was his exact date in Mills County, Texas, but with the name of Dennis Geeslin, and no parents names.

Gaylon's army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. His civil occupation was general farmer. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army in World War II.<sup>819</sup>

Pete married **Grace Oppa Starks**,<sup>820</sup> daughter of **Anton C. Starks** and **Velma Bishop**. Grace was born on 1 May 1927 in Mason County, Texas<sup>821,822</sup> and died on 16 May 2003<sup>822</sup> at age 76. They had three children: **Gay, Jan, and Brenda**.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

### Gay Geeslin

### Jan Geeslin

Jan married **Charles Craig Pierce**. They had two children: **Justin Blake** and **Audrey Danielle**.

---

808. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-24-4713; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

809. *Marriage License* (Official Document), Number: 18328; Bernalillo County, New Mexico, Book 33.

810. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), 466-16-4946; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

811. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 27647808.

812. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

813. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-22-4713; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

814. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 139206202.

815. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A; ED: 3; Image: 642.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

816. *Goldthwaite Standard Times*, 2 Dec 2006, *Obituary of Pete Geeslin*.

817. *U.S. Public Records Index*, Volume 2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

818. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-22-9306; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

819. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 23 Oct 1944; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

820. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Jan, Brenda, and Gay Geeslin. Repository: Ancestry.com.

821. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1927\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

822. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-92-5754; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Justin Blake Pierce**

**Audrey Danielle Pierce**

**Brenda Geeslin**

**Wilda Geeslin**

Wilda married **Elmer James Grivetti**. They had one daughter: **Patricia Gail**.

**Patricia Gail Grivetti**

**Peggy Gene Geeslin**

Peggy married **Dewaine Wilson Cook**<sup>823,824</sup> on 17 Dec 1950.<sup>825</sup> Dewaine was born on 1 Mar 1915 in Comanche County, Texas<sup>826,827,828</sup> and died on 20 May 1990 in Travis County, Texas<sup>827,829</sup> at age 75. They had one son: **Gary Lee**.

His father was J. E. Cook.

**Gary Lee Cook**

**Infant daughter Geeslin**

**Jesse J. Geeslin**<sup>830,831,832,833</sup> was born on 16 May 1896 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>834,835,836</sup> died on 4 Jun 1968 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas<sup>829,834,835</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 6 Jun 1968 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>835,837</sup>

When Jesse registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He was married. He claimed an exemption because his left shoulder was broke. At the time of the 1920 census, he was shown as a farmer on a rented farm. In the 1930 census, the type farming is shown as general.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54851249.

Jesse married **Euphie Cooper Wilson**,<sup>832,833,838,839</sup> daughter of **Wiley W. Wilson** and **Nora C.**, about 1917. Euphie was born on 23 Jan 1899 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>840</sup> died on 27 Mar 1981 in Hamilton County, Texas<sup>829,840</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>841</sup> They had two children: **Elmer Loy** and **Wilbur Jay**.

At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Hamilton County, Texas, where her father and brother Otto

---

823. Goldthwaite Standard Times, 2 Dec 2006, *Obituary of Pete Geeslin*, surname for Peggy.

824. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Gary Lee Cook. Repository: Ancestry.com.

825. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

826. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1*. Repository: Ancestry.com.

827. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-03-0244; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

828. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1915\_0002; Certificate Number: 9603. Repository: Ancestry.com.

829. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

830. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

831. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

832. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

833. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

834. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-22-5330; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

835. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 41834.

836. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

837. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54851249.

838. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T623\_1641; Page: 25B; Enumeration District: 82. Repository: Ancestry.com.

839. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T624\_1558; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 802. Repository: Ancestry.com.

840. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-58-7005; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

841. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54851423.



farmed. They were still in Hamilton County at the time of the 1910 census. Only her parents and Harvey and herself were listed. She used Euthu on Wilber's birth record.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54851423.

**Elmer Loy Geeslin**<sup>842</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1926 in Texas<sup>843</sup> and died on 16 Sep 1995 in Bell County, Texas<sup>843,844</sup> at age 69.

Elmer married **Cletys Geraldine Poe**, daughter of **Avery Allen Poe** and **Lera D. Flatt**. They had one son: **Wendell Loy**.

#### **Wendell Loy Geeslin**

Wendell married **Terri Sue Anders**, daughter of **Melvin Ray Anders** and **Connie Sue Jackson**.

**Wilbur Jay Geeslin**<sup>842,845,846</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1928 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>845,847</sup> died on 1 Apr 2006 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas<sup>845</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 4 Apr 2006 in Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas.<sup>845,848</sup> Another name for Wilbur was Wilber Geeslin.<sup>847</sup>

Wilbur J. Geeslin age 77 passed away Saturday, April 1, 2006 at his residence in Odessa. Funeral services will be 2:00 PM Monday at Northside Baptist Church with Rev. Clydel Chapman officiating. Burial will be 10:00 AM Tuesday in Pampa, Texas at Fairview Cemetery.

He was born in Mills County, Texas on August 25, 1928 to Jesse and Euphie (Wilson) Geeslin. He married Joann Davis October 10, 1948 in Odessa. He was a vice president for Eddins Walcher. He was a member of Northside Baptist Church. His greatest joy was serving the Lord. He was part of the bus ministry at Temple Baptist Church and loved working with the children there.

He was a devoted and loving husband, father and grandfather. He loved his family and friends.

He is preceded in death by his brother Elmer Geeslin.

He is survived by his wife Joann Geeslin of Odessa; son James Geeslin and wife Connie of Lorena, TX; daughters Elizabeth Geeslin of San Angelo, Katherine Bowles and husband Jim of Anchorage, Alaska, ; grandchildren Jennifer Heininger, Rebecca Gips, Lindsey Geeslin, Benjamin Geeslin; and great grandchild Henry Heininger.

In lieu of flowers the family request donations be made to Northside Baptist Church Building Fund or Home Hospice. Services entrusted to Frank W. Wilson Funeral Directors.

Wilbur married **Joan Davis**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Ann**, **Wilbur James**, and **Mary Katherine**.

#### **Elizabeth Ann Geeslin**

#### **Wilbur James Geeslin**

Wilbur married **Connie Jean Clark**, daughter of **Thurman Doyle Clark** and **Patsy Jean Clements**. They had two children: **Lindsey Renee** and **Benjamin Carter**.

#### **Lindsey Renee Geeslin**

---

842. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
843. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-38-1749; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
844. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
845. Odessa American, 2 Apr 2006, *Obituary of Wilbur J. Geeslin*.  
846. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Wilbur was the spelling he used for all his children's birth records. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
847. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1928\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
848. FindAGrave.com.

## **Benjamin Carter Geeslin**

### **Mary Katherine Geeslin**

Mary married **James L. Bowles**. They had two children: **Jennifer K.** and **Rebecca D.**

### **Jennifer K. Bowles**

Jennifer married **Matthew Lewis Heininger**, son of **Lewis Harold Heininger Jr** and **Patti Sue Ridgway**. They had one son: **Henry**.

### **Henry Heininger**

### **Rebecca D. Bowles**

Rebecca married **Russell Thornton Gips**, son of **Jerry Robert Gips** and **Elizabeth Anne Thornton**.

**Hubert Coy Geeslin**<sup>849,850,851,852</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1897 in Center City, Mills County, Texas<sup>853</sup> and died on 12 Dec 1978 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>853,854</sup> at age 81.

When Hubert registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was doing boudhouse work for A.T. & S.F. in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. His wife was his nearest relative. His mailing address was Goldthwaite, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, he was listed as a farmer in Mills County, Texas. In the 1930 census, he was shown as general farming. He owned his home.

He has conflicting birth information of 24 Nov 1898.<sup>855</sup>

Hubert married **Mable Venable**,<sup>851,852,856,857</sup> daughter of **Thomas Jefferson Venable**<sup>856,857,858,859</sup> and **Ada Isabelle Smith**,<sup>856,857,858,859,860</sup> Mable was born on 21 Jan 1899 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>856,861</sup> died on 14 Aug 1949 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>861</sup> at age 50, and was buried on 15 Aug 1949 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>861</sup> They had four children: **Norma Maxine**, **Glenn**, **Cleda Lynn**, and **Ada Margaret**.

Mable lived in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, most of her life. The family was listed in Milam County on the 1900 census. At the time of the 1910 census she was a farm laborer in Mills County, Texas.

**Norma Maxine Geeslin**<sup>851,852</sup> was born on 29 May 1918 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>862</sup> died on 15 Apr 2009 at age 90, and was buried on 18 Apr 2009 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>863</sup> She had no known marriage and no known children.

### **Norma Maxine Geeslin Laid to Rest April 18th**

Norma Maxine Geeslin of Goldthwaite was laid to rest on Saturday, April 18, 2009, in the Mill County

---

849. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

850. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.

851. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

852. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; ED: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

853. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-34-3240; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

854. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

855. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

856. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Milam, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 77. Repository: Ancestry.com.

857. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

858. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 381. Repository: Ancestry.com.

859. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39490 for daughter Mable.

860. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

861. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39490.

862. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1919\_0005; Certificate Number: 22654. Repository: Ancestry.com.

863. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 69056405.

Cemetery following her death on Wednesday, April 15th. Pastor Pat Glazener-Cooney of the Goldthwaite United Methodist Church officiated the funeral services at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home.

Maxine was born on May 29, 1918, in Center City, Texas to Hubert and Mable Geeslin. After attending Incarnate Word for a nursing degree, she worked as a nurse at Texas A&M University before serving in World War II as an Army Nurse in the Pacific from 1941-1945. Upon her return, she earned a masters degree in public health at Yale University. Maxine dedicated the rest of her career to the service of others in public health and nursing until she retired in 1980.

She was preceded in death by her parents, sister Cleda Doggett and brother-in-law Lee Doggett, brother Glenn Geeslin and sister-in-law Geraldine Geeslin, and nephews Doug and Stanley Doggett. She is survived by sister Ada Margaret Hardcastle of Meridian, Texas, nieces Donna Lynn Benningfield, Phyllis Glickman, Suzanne Hardcastle, and Glenda Helms and nephews Paul Hardcastle and Tracy Hardcastle. Maxine also leaves 21 great nieces and nephews and 13 great great nieces and nephews.

To all of her nieces and nephews she was known simply as "Aunt Max." She enjoyed attending church, reading, gardening, caring for her beloved cats, and visiting with family and friends. To all who knew her Maxine was a strong, caring woman who loved God and her family.

She served in the military 2nd Lt US Army in World War II.<sup>864</sup>

### **Glenn Geeslin**

Glenn married **Geraldine**.

### **Cleda Lynn Geeslin**

Cleda married **Voyd Lee Doggett**, son of **Walter Lee Doggett** and **Mabel Bertha Evans**,<sup>865</sup> Voyd was born on 17 Jun 1918<sup>866</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1998 in Mills County, Texas<sup>866,867</sup> at age 79. They had four children: **Donna Lynn**, **Lee Stanley**, **Jon Douglas**, and **Alicia Ann**.

### **Donna Lynn Doggett**

Donna married **L. V. Benningfield Jr**, son of **L. V. Benningfield** and **Ruby Earline Faulkner**. They had one daughter: **Jennifer Lee**.

### **Jennifer Lee Benningfield**

**Lee Stanley Doggett** was born on 8 Jun 1947 in Brown County, Texas<sup>868</sup> and died on 22 May 2007<sup>869</sup> at age 59.

Lee married **Linda Driscoll**. They had one daughter: **Tamarisk Lynn**.

### **Tamarisk Lynn Doggett**

Lee next married **Donna Kay Bosworth**.

**Jon Douglas Doggett** was born on 16 Jan 1950 in Brown County, Texas<sup>870</sup> and died before 2009.

---

864. *Tombstone*.

865. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Welderville, Falls, Texas; Roll: 1632; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 27; FHL microfilm: 1241632. Repository: Ancestry.com.

866. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-03-6898; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

867. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

868. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

869. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-78-2544; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

870. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1950\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Jon married **Margaret Suzanne Cockrell**, daughter of **Hoyt Harvey Cockrell** and **Iva Katherine Gilbert**. They had two children: **Virginia Lynn** and **John Andrew**.

**Virginia Lynn Doggett**

**John Andrew Doggett**

**Alicia Ann Doggett**

Alicia married **Barry Harlan Broadhurst**. They had one daughter: **Erin Lee**.

**Erin Lee Broadhurst**

**Ada Margaret Geeslin** was born on 13 Dec 1932 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>871</sup> died on 18 Feb 2016 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas at age 83, and was buried in Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>872</sup>

**Ada Margaret Hardcastle**

Ada Margaret (Geeslin) Hardcastle, 83, of Meridian passed away peacefully Thursday morning, February 18th, 2016. Funeral services were held at 2:00 pm at First United Methodist Church, Meridian with Pastor Kevin Wilson officiating. Burial was at the Meridian Cemetery.

Ada Margaret was born in Center City, Texas, December 13, 1932 to Hubert and Mabel Geeslin. She was the youngest of four children. She graduated high school a year early so her mother, in failing health at the time, could see her graduate. She attended a two year school before marriage. She worked a number of years for the Bosque County Education Co-op and worked with several school superintendents during that time.

December 16, 1950, she married Billy Ray Hardcastle of Meridian, Texas. They were married at the First United Methodist Church in Goldthwaite, Texas. To this union was born two sons and two daughters. Phyllis Ann, Billy Paul, Tracy Len and Suzanne. She and Billy Ray resided on the family ranch prior to moving into Meridian in 1965.

She and Billy Ray were active in community affairs, as well as their church. She served a multitude of roles in the Methodist Church as a teacher, committee member, pianist, and/or organist. She and Billy also joined a few other individuals as original board members for the local National Bar BQ Cook-off.

Following a fall this past June, she was in rehab her remaining days. She received care at Hilltop on Main, as well as Clifton Lutheran Sunset Home, followed by her last couple of months back on the family ranch. She was preceded in death by her husband of more than 50 years, Billy Ray in 2009, and all of her siblings.

She is survived by her four children Phyllis, Paul and wife Pam, Tracy and wife Kathryn, Suzie and spouse Leslie, 9 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. When asked she would say, "Nothing is greater on this earth, than family."

Pallbearers were her six grandsons: Paul Hardcastle, Alex Glickman, Matthew Glickman, David Hardcastle, James Quebedeaux, and Bradley Hardcastle. The family has requested that memorials be made to the Meridian Cemetery Association and/or First United Methodist Church of Meridian mission's fund. Our family expresses appreciation to all her caregivers this past year, all her friends and church family who greatly contribute to one's living such a rich life as our mother had. We selfishly miss her greatly, but know in our hearts she is experiencing the greatest celebration in eternal life with her Lord Jesus Christ.

Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.lawsonfuneralhome.net](http://www.lawsonfuneralhome.net). Arrangements were handled by

---

871. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

872. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 158369269.

Lawson Funeral Home, Meridian, Texas.<sup>873</sup>

Ada married **Billy Ray Hardcastle**, son of **John William Hardcastle** and **Edith Altha Carter**, on 16 Dec 1950 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Billy was born on 3 Dec 1930 in Turkey, Hall County, Texas,<sup>874</sup> died on 20 Jul 2009 at age 78, and was buried on 23 Jul 2009 in Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>875</sup> They had four children: **Phyllis Ann**, **Billy Paul**, **Tracy Len**, and **Suzanne**.

Billy Ray Hardcastle, 78, of Meridian, a retired rancher and electrician, passed away Monday, July 20, 2009, at the Glen Rose Medical Center/Nursing Home in Glen Rose, Texas. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Thursday, July 23, at Meridian First United Methodist Church, with burial at Meridian Cemetery. Visitation will be 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, at Lawson Funeral Home.

Billy was born in Turkey, Texas, to the late J. W. and Edith Carter Hardcastle. Billy and his family moved to Meridian in 1945 where he attended and later graduated from Meridian High School. He attended college for three years and served in the U. S. Army Reserves. On Dec. 16, 1951, he was united in marriage to Ada Margaret Geeslin in Goldthwaite, Texas. The couple lived on their ranch just north of Meridian for many years before moving into Meridian. Billy was a third generation rancher and also worked as an electrician. He was civic-minded and believed in giving back to the community. His time and talents included serving as a long time member of the Meridian Volunteer Fire Department, Meridian Hospital Board, Meridian City Council, Mayor of Meridian, National Championship BBQ Cook-Off volunteer and one of the original members of the Chili Gang, men who volunteer time to cook for charitable groups. Billy was a member of the Meridian First United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret Hardcastle, of Meridian; daughters, Phyllis Glickman and Susie Hardcastle, both of Dallas; sons, Paul Hardcastle and wife, Pam, of Lake Jackson and Tracy Hardcastle and wife, Kathryn, of Meridian; nine grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Waco Tribune-Herald: 22 Jul 2009

#### **Phyllis Ann Hardcastle**

Phyllis married **Robert Randall Glickman**, son of **Joe Glickman** and **Willie Lee Harris**. They had three children: **Alex Randall**, **Elizabeth Ann**, and **Matthew**.

**Alex Randall Glickman**

**Elizabeth Ann Glickman**

**Matthew Glickman**

#### **Billy Paul Hardcastle**

Billy married **Pamela Ann Gerald**. They had two children: **Laura Helen** and **Paul**.

**Laura Helen Hardcastle**

**Paul Hardcastle**

#### **Tracy Len Hardcastle**

Tracy married **Rebecca Leann Coffman**, daughter of **Lanny Galand Coffman** and **Rebecca Jo Deck**. They had two children: **William David** and **Bradley Wade**.

**William David Hardcastle**

---

873. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 2 Mar 2016, pg 5A.

874. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

875. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39740322.

### **Bradley Wade Hardcastle**

Tracy next married **Kathryn Kay Halfmann**, daughter of **Werner Alphonse Halfmann** and **Kay Frances Hartman**.

### **Suzanne Hardcastle**

**Ernest Floyd Geeslin**<sup>876,877,878,879</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1899 in Center City, Mills County, Texas<sup>880,881</sup> and died on 2 Jan 1987 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>880</sup> at age 87.

When Ernest registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for his father in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. His mother was listed as his nearest relative. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, he was farming on a rented farm. It was listed as a general farm.

Ernest married **Jinsy Irene Hill**,<sup>879,882,883</sup> daughter of **William E. Hill** and **Mary E.**, about 1923. Jinsy was born on 8 Jun 1908 in Texas<sup>884</sup> and died on 13 Nov 1995 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>884,885</sup> at age 87. They had two children: **Kenneth Merel** and **Garland Spencer**.

At the time of the 1910 and 1920 census, the family lived in Mills County, Texas, where her father farmed. Her siblings were Clarence, Homer, Albert, Virgil, Melton, Nina, Roy and Annie Lee.

**Kenneth Merel Geeslin Sr**<sup>879</sup> was born on 25 May 1924 in Texas<sup>886</sup> and died on 15 Oct 1985 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>885,886</sup> at age 61.

Kenneth married **Betty Jeane Buckner**. They had four children: **Kenneth Merel**, **Floyd Eugene**, **Ronnie Roland**, and **Judy Annette**.

### **Kenneth Merel Geeslin Jr**

Kenneth married **Brenda Joyce Harris**. They had two children: **Tracey Diane** and **Tina Michelle**.

#### **Tracey Diane Geeslin**

Tracey married **Marshall Scott Walker**, son of **Marshall Howell Walker Jr** and **Janice Iwona Montgomery**.

#### **Tina Michelle Geeslin**

Tina married **Kyle D. Farnell**.

### **Floyd Eugene Geeslin**

### **Ronnie Roland Geeslin**

Ronnie married **Donna Kay Cone**, daughter of **Thomas James Cone Jr** and **Bedella Runnels**.

---

876. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 2 B and 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
877. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Pg: 15A; ED: 206; Image: 453. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
878. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
879. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 3; Image: 644.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
880. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-24-1979; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
881. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
882. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 429. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
883. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
884. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-34-2002; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
885. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
886. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-24-5765; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Ronnie next married **Debrah Annette Durrence**, daughter of **Elvie Leroy Durrence** and **Lorene Pollard**. They had two children: **Ronnie Roland** and **Brandon Todd**.

**Ronnie Roland Geeslin Jr**

**Brandon Todd Geeslin**

**Judy Annette Geeslin**

**Garland Spencer Geeslin Sr**<sup>887</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1929 in Texas<sup>888</sup> and died on 25 Jan 2000 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>888,889</sup> at age 70.

Garland married **Bertie Ann Thompson**. They had one son: **David Spencer**.

**David Spencer Geeslin**

David married **Linda Diane Carter**. They had four children: **Holli Diane**, **Shannon Dee**, **Kimberly Dawn**, and **Patricia Ann**.

**Holli Diane Geeslin**

Holli married **Jeffrey P. Oldham**.

Holli next married **Mario Mercado**, son of **Mike Mercado** and **Mary Macios**. They had one son: **Mario**.

**Mario Mercado II**

Holli next married **Darryl Wayne Biemer**, son of **Longin Felix Biemer** and **Frances Olive Magee**.

**Shannon Dee Geeslin**

Shannon married **Samuel Ellis White Eagle**, son of **Silvestre Rios** and **Retha Lynn Watkins**. They had one son: **Samuel Ellis**.

**Samuel Ellis White Eagle Jr**

**Kimberly Dawn Geeslin**

Kimberly married **Manuel Gary Serrano**, son of **Simon Serrano Jr** and **Irene Torres**. They had one son: **Michael Gary**.

**Michael Gary Serrano**

Kimberly next married **Anthony Richmond Rambo**, son of **James Richmond Rambo** and **Patricia Ann Gula**. They had two children: **Gabrielle Elaine** and **Sarah Danielle**.

**Gabrielle Elaine Rambo**

**Sarah Danielle Rambo**

**Patricia Ann Geeslin**

Patricia married **Lance Ray Smith**. They had three children: **Lance Ryan**, **Jordan Arlene**, and **Jennifer Diane**.

---

887. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 3; Image: 644.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

888. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-30-0513; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

889. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Lance Ryan Smith**

**Jordan Arlene Smith**

**Jennifer Diane Smith**

Patricia next married **Blackshear**. They had one daughter: **Taylor Delane**.

**Taylor Delane Blackshear**

Patricia next married **Vincent T. Johnson**.

David next married **Carol Lynn English**. They had two children: **Carla Rae** and **Mary Kate**.

**Carla Rae Geeslin**

**Mary Kate Geeslin**

Garland next married **Aletta Laird McMeen**,<sup>890</sup> daughter of **Laird McMeen** and **Vanita**. Aletta was born on 20 Jul 1936 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio,<sup>890,891</sup> died on 11 Sep 2007<sup>890,891</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 14 Sep 2007 in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>890,892</sup> They had two children: **Garland Spencer** and **Tanya Mae**.

Aletta Geeslin, 71, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 11, 2007.

Graveside service: 10 a.m. Friday in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth. Aletta was born July 20, 1936, in Akron, Ohio, to Laird and Vanita McMeen. Aletta was preceded in death by her parents and her husband, Garland Geeslin Sr., in 2000.

Survivors: Daughter, Tanya Geeslin; son, Garland Geeslin Jr.; grandchildren, Ashley and Jon Brett; great-grandchild, Savannah; brother, David McMeen; sister, Beverly Hyde; brother, George McMeen; nieces, Sherry Couch, Joanie Hatten and Misty McMeen; and nephews, Joe Welborn, Cole McMeen and Kenny McMeen.

Social Security had her last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

**Garland Spencer Geeslin Jr**

Garland married **Sharon Sue Chesser**, daughter of **Billy J. Chesser** and **Ina Jean Lummus**.

Garland next married **Debra Ann Nix**, daughter of **Leonard Kinder Nix** and **Ruth Margaret Thum**. They had two children: **Ashley Rae** and **Jon Brett Spencer**.

**Ashley Rae Geeslin**

**Jon Brett Spencer Geeslin**

**Tanya Mae Geeslin**

Tanya married **Gary G. Pack**.

Tanya next married **Barry Gene Blankenship**, son of **Jimmy Lee Blankenship** and **Marjorie Nan Auberry**.

Tanya next married **Daniel Dwayne Souther**, son of **Walter Daniel Souther** and **Linda Beth McClure**.

Tanya next married **Robert M. Robertson**.

---

890. Star-Telegram, Fort Worth, Texas, 14 Sep 2007, *Obituary of Aletta McMeen Geeslin*.

891. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-48-3644; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

892. *FindAGrave.com*.



**Sarah Adaline Head**<sup>893,894,895,896</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1863 in Texas,<sup>897</sup> died on 27 Aug 1916 in Center City, Mills County, Texas<sup>897</sup> at age 53, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>898</sup> Another name for Sarah was Sarah Addline Head.

By the time of the 1900 census, Sarah had borne 2 children and both were still living. By 1910, she had borne 4 children and all were still living. Her sister Gertrude Head was living with them.

Her tombstone is inscribed:  
Go home dear friends and dry your tears  
For I lay here til Christ appears.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999692.

Sarah married **James Wesley Harris**,<sup>895,896,899,900,901</sup> son of **Rueben Albert Harris**<sup>899,903,904</sup> and **Nancy Elmyra Green**,<sup>899,903</sup> on 29 Dec 1888 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>902</sup> James was born on 24 Aug 1866 in Texas,<sup>897,905</sup> died on 2 Jun 1932 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>897</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 4 Jun 1932 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>906,907</sup> They had four children: **Florence Elmyra, Asenath Addline, Callie Leslie, and Mary Ellen.**

Rev. C. V. Oswalt performed the ceremony.

His father was born in Mississippi or Missouri, and his mother in Texas or Alabama. Her maiden name was Green. At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, he was farming his own farm in Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, he and daughter Leslie were living in Mills County, Texas, where he farmed. He was paying a mortgage on his home. At the time of the 1930 census, he was a general farmer in Scurry County, Texas. He was married to Minnie, 20 years his junior. Apparently it was a second marriage for her also. L. E. Bynum was the informant on his death certificate.

He has conflicting birth information of 24 Aug 1865.<sup>907</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of Oct 1866.<sup>903</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999702.

**Florence Elmyra Harris**<sup>895,896,908,909,910</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1891 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>903,911</sup> died on 7 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>912,913</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 8 Mar 1968 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>911,914</sup>

- 
893. 1870 United States Federal Census, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
894. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
895. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
896. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
897. Tombstone.  
898. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50999692.  
899. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 1308; Family History Film: 1255308; Page: 378A; Enumeration District: 070. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
900. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
901. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 848.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
902. Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 10.  
903. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
904. Tombstone, upright stone made to look like a tree trunk.  
905. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 27344 L. E. Bynum of Snyder, Texas, was the informant.  
906. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50999702.  
907. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 27344.  
908. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
909. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
910. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 167-2. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
911. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number: 21593.  
912. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
913. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number: 21593; Daughter Gloria Willson Marler was the informant.  
914. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 95227133.

Florence married **Harvey Eargle Willson**<sup>908,909,910</sup> about 1915. Harvey was born on 13 Sep 1894 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>915</sup> died on 12 Mar 1993 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>915</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>914</sup> Another name for Harvey was Harvil E. Willson. They had eight children: **Warren Wesley, Anna Lee, Eulia Vadine, Roy Weldon, Edward Harvey, William Yvonne , Gloria Julia, and Freddie Cambell.**

In 1920 he was farming in Mills County, Texas. In 1930, he was a day laborer for the railroad. In 1935 and at the time of the 1940 Census, he lived along Highway 16 in Mills County, Texas and was farming. (The information given on the census was from a neighbor...most likely Mike Carter.)

**Warren Wesley Willson**<sup>916,917</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1917 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,<sup>918,919,920</sup> died on 5 Feb 2002<sup>918,919,920</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Oakview Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.<sup>921</sup> (Relationship to Father,<sup>919</sup> Relationship to Mother.<sup>919</sup> )

He has conflicting birth information of 24 Aug 1916.<sup>922,923</sup>

Warren married **Rosa Illa Spinks** on 28 Sep 1935. Rosa was born on 22 Nov 1907, died on 8 Sep 1985 at age 77, and was buried in Oakview Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.<sup>924</sup> Another name for Rosa was Rosa Ola Spinks. They had four children: **James Wesley, Patsy Carrol, Linda Darnell, and Wiley Warren.**

**James Wesley Willson**

**Patsy Carrol Willson**

**Linda Darnell Willson**

**Wiley Warren Willson**

**Anna Lee Willson** was born on 11 Oct 1920 in Lamkin, Comanche County, Texas,<sup>925</sup> died on 17 Oct 1920 in Lamkin, Comanche County, Texas,<sup>925</sup> and was buried in Gentrys Mill Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>926</sup> She had no known marriage and no known children.

**Eulia Vadine Willson** was born on 13 Jan 1922 in Lamkin, Comanche County, Texas,<sup>927,928</sup> died on 30 Jun 1922 in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas,<sup>927</sup> and was buried on 1 Jul 1922 in Gentrys Mill Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>927,929</sup> She had no known marriage and no known children. (Relationship to Father,<sup>927</sup> Relationship to Mother.<sup>927</sup> )

She has conflicting death information of 12 Jun 1922.<sup>928</sup>

---

915. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-09-1686; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

916. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167. Repository: Ancestry.com.

917. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

918. *Tombstone.*

919. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.*

920. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-12-1937; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

921. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 75829966.

922. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll number: 1916\_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

923. *Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1935*, Number 33390; listed as female on the certificate. Repository: Ancestry.com.

924. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 75829943.

925. *Tombstone*, A modern machine carved stone.

926. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 95226984.

927. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number 16635.

928. *Tombstone*, A modern machine cut stone.

929. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 95227569.

**Roy Weldon Willson**<sup>930,931</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1923 in Lamkin, Comanche County, Texas,<sup>932,933,934</sup> died on 3 Oct 1984 in Taylor County, Texas<sup>933,934,935</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>936</sup>

He served in the military on 4 Feb 1943-31 Oct 1945 in World War II.<sup>934</sup>

Roy married **Odie Bell Davis**, daughter of **George Lewis Davis**<sup>937,938,939</sup> and **Gelora Blanks**,<sup>937,938,939</sup> They had two children: **Gelora Florence** and **Gwendlyn Lavell**.

### **Gelora Florence Willson**

### **Gwendlyn Lavell Willson**

**Edward Harvey Willson**<sup>930,931,940,941</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1926 in Comanche County, Texas,<sup>940,942,943,944,945</sup> died on 7 Dec 1996<sup>940,943,944</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.<sup>944,946</sup> Other names for Edward were Harvey Edward Willson<sup>942,945</sup> and Harvil E. Willson. (Relationship to Father,<sup>940</sup> Relationship to Mother.<sup>940</sup> )

He served in the military MM3, US Navy on 24 May 1944-6 Jun 1946 in World War II.<sup>941,947</sup>

Edward married **Wanda June Blankenship**, daughter of **J. D. Blankenship** and **Lorena Culpepper**. They had two children: **Beverley Lynn** and **Pamela Gail**.

### **Beverley Lynn Willson**

### **Pamela Gail Willson**

**William Yvonne Willson**<sup>930,948</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1928 in Lamkin, Comanche County, Texas,<sup>949,950,951</sup> died on 23 Jan 1998<sup>951</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 25 Jan 1998 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Merkel, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>952</sup> Another name for Vonnie was William Yvonne Willson. He was usually called Vonnie. (Relationship to Father,<sup>951</sup> Relationship to Mother.<sup>951</sup> )

Abilene Reporter January 25, 1998

---

930. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

931. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 167-2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

932. Birth Certificate (Official Document), Number 19966; delayed; filed 25 Jul 1942. He was the fourth child born, only 2 still living.

933. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 455-28-6191; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

934. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, SSN: 455286191; Branch 1: ARMY; Enlistment Date: 4 Feb 1943; Release Date: 31 Oct 1945. Repository: Ancestry.com.

935. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

936. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 122899043.

937. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Callahan, Texas; Roll: 2304; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 2342038. Repository: Ancestry.com.

938. 1940 United States Federal Census, Callahan, Texas; Roll: T627\_3997; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 30-3A. Repository: Ancestry.com.

939. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, SSN: 463524547; Name shown on son Odell's social security application.

940. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, SSN: 467207987.

941. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, SSN: 467207987; Branch 1: NAVY; Enlistment Date 1: 24 May 1944; Release Date: 6 Jun 1946. Repository: Ancestry.com.

942. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1926\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

943. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 467-20-7987; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

944. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

945. Birth Certificate (Official Document), Number: 15594; delayed; filed 25 Jul 1942.

946. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 76922682.

947. Tombstone, military marker.

948. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 167-2 (His name was given as Henry by the neighbor.). Repository: Ancestry.com.

949. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1928\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

950. Birth Certificate (Official Document), amended 21 Jan 1963 to add name, correct spelling of surname, and add town. Amendment requested by Florence Willson.

951. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, SSN: 458329088; Jan 1955: Name listed as W YVONNIE WILLSON; 23 Jun 1992: Name listed as WILLIAM YVONNIE WILLSON; Jan: Name listed as VONNIE WILLSON; : Name listed as VONNIE WIERON; 31 Jan 1998: Name listed as WILLIAM Y WILLSON.

952. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 50706238.

Vonnie Willson

TYE -- Vonnie Willson, 69, shop foreman for J.H. Strain & Sons Construction Co. for 40 years, died Friday in an Abilene hospital.

Services will be at 3 p.m. today in Starbuck Funeral Home Chapel in Merkel with the Rev. Jim Ritter officiating. Burial will be in Rose Hill Cemetery in Merkel.

Mr. Willson was born in Lamkin in Comanche County and attended school in Mullin. He moved to Tye in 1960 and was the widower of Elizabeth Stephens Willson, whom he married in 1948 in Cross Plains. He married Nina Beth Robertson in 1996 in Goldthwaite.

Survivors include his wife, of Tye; two sons, George Willson of Dallas and Larry Willson of Tye; one daughter, Lou Ann Gayle of Tye; two brothers, Warren Willson of Mullin and Freddy Willson of Stephenville; one sister, Gloria Marler of Goldthwaite; and three grandchildren.

Vonnie married **Loura Elizabeth Stephens** in 1948 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas. Loura was born on 6 Nov 1923, died on 4 Nov 1993 at age 69, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Merkel, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>953</sup> They had three children: **George Edward**, **Larry Yvonnie**, and **Lou Ann**.

#### **George Edward Willson**

#### **Larry Yvonnie Willson**

#### **Lou Ann Willson**

Lou married **Gayle**.

Vonnie next married **Nina Beth Robertson**, daughter of **J. Douglas Robertson** and **Altha Brown**.

#### **Gloria Julia Willson**

Gloria married **George Louie Marler**, son of **J. F. Marler** and **Evelyn Hendricks**. Allie was born on 23 Aug 1918 in Alpine, Brewster County, Texas, died on 21 Nov 1997 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas at age 79, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He was usually called Allie.

Veteran of World War II. Served in the United States Army. Preceded in death by his parents; one sister, and four brothers.

Gloria next married **Levi Nathan Truett Auldridge**. Levi was born on 18 Sep 1924 and died on 10 May 2006 in Austin, Travis County, Texas at age 81.

#### **GOLDTHWAITE ~**

Levi Nathan Truett Auldridge, 81, died Wednesday, May 10, 2006, in an Austin hospital. Visitation will be from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. today at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home. Service will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Mills County Civic Center with burial in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Survivors include his sons, Phil Auldridge of Dripping Springs and Ronnie Auldridge of Goldthwaite; daughter Vivian Auldridge of Frisco; and brother Dennis Auldridge of Belton.

May 12, 2006  
San Angelo Standard-Times

He served in the military CPL US Army Air Force in World War II.<sup>955</sup>

---

953. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50706313.

954. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 66858245.

955. *Tombstone*, military marker.

**Freddie Cambell Willson**<sup>956</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1938 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>957</sup> died on 5 Apr 2009 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas at age 71, and was buried on 7 Apr 2009 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>958</sup> He had no known marriage and no known children.

Obituary: San Angelo Standard Times, April 6, 2009

"Freddie Willson, 71, died Sunday, April 5, 2009, in a local nursing home. Visitation is 6 p.m. to 7 p.m. Monday, April 6, at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home. Service is at 2 p.m. Tuesday, April 7, at the funeral home with burial in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.  
Survivors include sister Gloria Marler of Goldthwaite."

**Asenath Addline Harris**<sup>959,960</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1896 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>961,962,963</sup> died on 1 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas<sup>961,962</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 3 Mar 1973 in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>961</sup> Another name for Asenath was Asenath Adaline Harris.

Her name seemed to develop over time. On the 1900 census I looks like Asepna or Asebma. On the 1910 census it seems to be Acenith.

Asenath married **Royal Robert Bynum**,<sup>964</sup> son of **Joseph Anderson Bynum**<sup>964</sup> and **Susan Matilda Hawkins**,<sup>964</sup> on 18 Aug 1915. Royal was born on 18 Mar 1896 in Sterling County, Texas,<sup>964,965,966,967,968</sup> died on 10 Feb 1973 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas<sup>965,968</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 12 Feb 1973 in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>965</sup> They had five children: **Vernon Egbert**, **Adel Matilda**, **Otto Weatherford**, **Raynard Robert**, and **Finley Louie**.

**Vernon Egbert Bynum** was born on 4 Aug 1916 in Texas, died on 15 Apr 1984 at age 67, and was buried in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>969</sup>

Vernon married **Anna Mae Alexander**. Anna was born on 8 Jun 1921 in Coleman County, Texas, died on 27 Oct 1975 in Temple, Bell County, Texas at age 54, and was buried in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>970</sup> They had one son: **Ronnie Linn**.

**Ronnie Linn Bynum** was born on 17 Jan 1949, died on 21 Jan 1949, and was buried in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>971</sup> He had no known marriage and no known children.

**Adel Matilda Bynum**<sup>972</sup> was born on 1 May 1918 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>973,974</sup> died on 7 Apr 1978 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas<sup>973,974</sup> at age 59, and was buried on 9 Apr 1978 in Southland Memorial Park, Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas. Other names for Adel were Adell Addline Bynum and Susan Bynum.<sup>973,975</sup> (Relationship to Father,<sup>973,974,975</sup> Relationship to Mother.<sup>973,974,975</sup> )

---

956. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 167-2 (His name was given as James by the neighbor.). Repository: Ancestry.com.

957. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1938\_0009. Repository: Ancestry.com.

958. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 158746105.

959. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

960. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

961. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 20010.

962. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-17-2569; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

963. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 1659; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1241659. Repository: Ancestry.com.

964. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas; Roll: 1649; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 1241649. Repository: Ancestry.com.

965. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 11135.

966. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

967. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

968. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-32-3231; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

969. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 66577638.

970. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 66577568.

971. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 66577728.

972. 1940 *United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 167-8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

973. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, SSN: 455345207; Jul 1943: Name listed as ADELL ADDLINE SWINNEY; Sep 1950:

Adel married **John Olen Swinney**,<sup>976</sup> son of **John Hayden Swinney** and **Hettie Caroline Self**. John was born on 30 Jan 1904 in Texas,<sup>977</sup> died on 13 Jan 1968 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>977</sup> at age 63, and was buried on 15 Jan 1968 in Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>977</sup> They had six children: **Jeannette**, **James Albert**, **John Olen**, **Alvis Ray**, **Galia Juanice**, and **Nelda Jean**.

### **Jeannette Swinney**

**James Albert Swinney**<sup>976</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1939 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>978,979,980</sup> died on 25 Feb 1985 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>980,981,982</sup> at age 45, and was buried in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>983</sup> (Relationship to Father,<sup>981</sup> Relationship to Mother.<sup>981</sup> )

He served in the military US Navy on 13 Jun 1958 in 12 Jun 1962.<sup>980,984</sup>

He has conflicting death information of 26 Feb 1985 and Dallas County, Texas.<sup>985</sup>

**John Olen Swinney Jr** was born on 7 Apr 1941 in San Saba County, Texas,<sup>986</sup> died on 5 Dec 1999<sup>985,986</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Oak Grove Memorial Gardens, Irving, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>987</sup> (Relationship to Father,<sup>986</sup> Relationship to Mother.<sup>986</sup> )

John married **Carol A.**

### **Alvis Ray Swinney**

Alvis married **Anita.**

### **Galia Juanice Swinney**

### **Nelda Jean Swinney**

**Otto Weatherford Bynum** was born on 22 Sep 1920 in Hamilton County, Texas, died on 14 Jun 2014 in Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas at age 93, and was buried in San Saba Cemetery, San Saba, San Saba County, Texas.<sup>988</sup>

Otto Weatherford Bynum, 93, of San Saba, passed from this life on June 14, 2014 in Lampasas, Texas. He was born on September 22, 1920 to his father Royal Robert Bynum and mother Asenath Harris Bynum in Hamilton County, Texas.

Otto was raised in the Catclaw Community in San Saba County and graduated from San Saba High School in 1940. He enrolled at John Tarleton College in 1940 to continue his education before he was drafted into military service in 1942. While in the Army Air Corps, Otto served as a meteorologist in the South Pacific Theater of Operations until his discharge in 1946. After the war, Otto obtained his Bachelor's Degree in Soil Science from Texas A&M University. He worked for the Soil Conservation Service (SCS) for 35 years, mapping soils in several Central Texas counties becoming a "million-acre-

---

Name listed as SUSAN DONIHOO; 21 May 1976: Name listed as SUSAN B DONIHOO.

974. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), number 27022.

975. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), number 25990.

976. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 167-8. Repository: Ancestry.com.

977. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), number 02155.

978. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, SSN: 457665589; His mother was listed as Susan A. Swinney. His father was listed as John O. Swinney.

979. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Only his mother is listed on the index. She is listed as Adelle Adeline Mati. The father is shown as "do not issue".

Repository: Ancestry.com.

980. *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, SSN: 457665589; Branch 1: NAVY; Enlistment Date: 13 Jun 1958; Release Date: 12 Jun 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

981. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, SSN: 457665589.

982. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-66-5589; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1957. Repository: Ancestry.com.

983. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 66875154.

984. *Tombstone*, military marker.

985. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

986. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, SSN: 456687401.

987. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 144939001.

988. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 131626877.

mapper." He wrote the "Soil Survey of San Saba County, Texas" published in 1982 and retired from the SCS in 1984.

In 1953 he married his wife of 61 years Lucian Nell Fox of Ola, Texas. They lived in San Saba before moving to Brady in 1958 where they spent ten years before moving back to San Saba. A long-time member of the 2nd and Wallace Church of Christ, Otto served as Deacon, Elder, and Bible class teacher. An accomplished horticulturist, he continued pecan farming, after retiring until 2013. He enjoyed participating in area Pecan Field Days and local pecan shows winning numerous State blue ribbons.

He is survived by his wife Lucian Bynum; four children: Sarah Anderson and husband Kris of Abilene, Texas; Liz Mullican and husband Jeffrey of Eula, Texas; Stephen Bynum and wife Denita of Lampasas, Texas; and David Bynum and wife Elizabeth of Falls Church, Virginia; grandchildren: Elijah Anderson and wife Alisa, Joseph Anderson and wife Lauren, Tyrel Mullican, Shiloh Mullican, Laura Lynn Bynum, J.D. Bynum, Rebekah Bryant and husband Josh and Micah Bynum; and great grandchildren: Hudson Anderson and Boss Bryant. He was preceded in death by his parents, one sister, and three brothers.

A visitation will be held on Wednesday, June 18, 2014 from 6:00 to 8:00 P.M., at Blaylock Funeral Home of San Saba. Funeral Services will be held on June 19, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the 2nd and Wallace Church of Christ in San Saba. Memorials can be made to the Cherokee Home for Children. Online condolences can be made at [www.blaylockfuneralhome.com](http://www.blaylockfuneralhome.com). Arrangements are under the direction of Blaylock Funeral Home of San Saba.

He served in the military as a meteorologist, Army Air Corps in 1942-1946 in South Pacific during World War II.

Otto married **Lucian Nell Fox**. They had four children: **Sarah Lynn, Elizabeth Nell, David Otto, and Stephen Fox**.

**Sarah Lynn Bynum**

Sarah married **Kris Anderson**.

**Elizabeth Nell Bynum**

Elizabeth married **Jeffrey Mullican**.

**David Otto Bynum**

David married **Elizabeth**.

**Stephen Fox Bynum**

Stephen married **Denita**.

**Raynard Robert Bynum**<sup>989,990</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1925 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas<sup>989,990,991</sup> and died on 13 Feb 2002 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas<sup>989,991</sup> at age 76. (Relationship to Father,<sup>989,990</sup> Relationship to Mother.<sup>989,990</sup> )

**Finley Louie Bynum**<sup>992</sup> was born on 21 May 1927 in Texas,<sup>992,993</sup> died on 9 Feb 2002<sup>992,993</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Pottsville Cemetery, Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>994</sup> Another name for Finley was Louie Finley Bynum.<sup>993</sup> (Relationship to Father,<sup>992</sup> Relationship to Mother.<sup>992</sup> )

---

989. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, SSN: 461308140.

990. *Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1935*, delayed; filed 20 May 1944. Repository: Ancestry.com.

991. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-30-8140; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

992. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, SSN: 461308881.

993. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-30-8881; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

994. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 105369327.

He served in the military Army on 6 Jan 1946-10 Apr 1947 in World War II.<sup>995,996</sup>

**Callie Leslie Harris**<sup>997,998,999</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1901 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1000,1001</sup> died on 7 Oct 1999 in Scurry County, Texas<sup>1000,1001,1002</sup> at age 98, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1003</sup> Other names for Callie were Lesley C. Harris<sup>997</sup> and Leslie C. Harris.<sup>1004</sup>

Callie married **Luther Edward Bynum**,<sup>999</sup> son of **J. N. Bynum** and **Orpha Clark**, in 1922. Luther was born on 17 Jun 1893 in Sipe Springs, Comanche County, Texas,<sup>1004,1005</sup> died on 11 Nov 1937 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>1004,1006</sup> at age 44, and was buried on 13 Nov 1937 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1003</sup> They had one son: **Harley Glendon**.

When Luther registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Scurry County, Texas. He claimed an exemption from draft because of a broken ankle. The clerk marked him as not disabled. He was farming in Scurry County in 1930. He, Leslie, and Glendon rented their home.

He has conflicting birth information of 11 Jun 1893.<sup>1007</sup>

He served in the military Pvt, flying school detachment in World War I.<sup>1008</sup>

**Harley Glendon Bynum**<sup>999</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1925 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1009</sup> died on 23 Dec 1972 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>1009</sup> at age 46, and was buried on 23 Dec 1972 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1009,1010</sup> (Relationship to Father,<sup>1009</sup> Relationship to Mother.<sup>1009</sup> )

He worked in advertising.

He has conflicting birth information of 1924.<sup>1004</sup>

Harley married **Betty**.

Callie next married **Hudman**. They had no children.

**Mary Ellen Harris**<sup>997,1011,1012,1013</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1903 in Texas,<sup>1014,1015</sup> died on 14 Feb 1994<sup>1015,1016</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Tribbey Cemetery, Tribbey, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.<sup>1017</sup>

---

995. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 7 Jan 1946; Enlistment State: Kansas; Enlistment City: Fort Riley. Repository: Ancestry.com.

996. U.S., *Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

997. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

998. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

999. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0006; FHL microfilm: 2342123. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1000. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-14-5293; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1001. U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, Mar 1938: Name listed as CALLIE LESLIE BYNUM; : Name listed as CALLIE BYNUM HUDMAN; 15 Oct 1999: Name listed as CALLIE L HUDMAN.

1002. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1003. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 104367075.

1004. *Tombstone*.

1005. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1006. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number 57160.

1007. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number 57160; Josie Bynum was the informant.

1008. U.S., *Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963*, 1131774; His marker was approved and shipped out on 17 Mar 1938. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1009. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number 95196.

1010. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 43900110.

1011. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1012. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 805.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1013. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T627\_3328; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 63-61B. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1014. *Tombstone*, Year only at Center City Cemetery on double headstone with Michael T. McVay. Full dates on single stone at Tribbey Cemetery.

1015. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-42-8300; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1016. *Tombstone*, Her full birth and death dates are on the single stone at Tribbey Cemetery.



At the time of the 1920 census, she and Willie lived in Mills County. In 1930 they were in Scurry County. No children were listed either time. In 1940, Mary was listed with her second husband Michael T. McVay in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. They had a three old son Michael Jerome McVay.

Mary applied for social security benefits on 2 Nov 1967. Social Security listed her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1018</sup>

Mary married **William Perry Batchelor**,<sup>1019,1020,1021</sup> son of **Samuel Jackson Batchelor**<sup>1019,1023,1024</sup> and **Sarah Carolina Miles**,<sup>1019,1024,1025,1026,1027</sup> on 29 Mar 1918 in Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1022</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. William was born on 14 Dec 1901 in Texas,<sup>1028</sup> died on 23 Feb 1935 in Mills County, Texas<sup>1028,1029</sup> at age 33, and was buried on 24 Feb 1935 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1028,1030</sup>

At age 19, Willie was married and farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. (1920 census) At the time of the 1930 census, he was farming in Scurry County, Texas. He rented his home. The informant on his death certificate was his uncle, Edward Arnold Obenhaus.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54679788.

Mary next married **Michael Thomas McVay**,<sup>1031,1032,1033</sup> son of **Michael T. McVay**<sup>1031</sup> and **Rose Burns**. Michael was born on 14 Mar 1890 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska,<sup>1031,1034,1035,1036</sup> died on 2 Apr 1973 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1036,1037,1038</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 3 Apr 1973 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1039</sup> They had one son: **Michael Jerome**.

When Michael registered for the World War I draft on 5 Jun 1917, he lived in Tecumseh, Oklahoma and worked as a truck driver for Carter Oil Company. He was supporting his parents and a wife. At the time of the 1930 census, Michael was living in a rented house in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He was listed with his wife Ella. He was a carpenter doing general construction. His father was born in Ireland, his mother in Canada. In 1935 and 1940, Michael lived in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He was a carpenter. He owned his home valued at \$600. When he registered for the World War II draft on 25 Apr 1942, he was working for Cowan Construction Co., Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He and Mary Ellen lived in Tecumseh.

---

1017. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 100311356.

1018. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*.

1019. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1020. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1021. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 805.0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1022. *Texas Marriages, 1837-1973*.

1023. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Colorado, Texas; Roll: 1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 411B; Enumeration District: 50; . Repository: Ancestry.com.

1024. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1025. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1026. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 11B; ED: 166; Image: 365. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1027. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1028. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 9416.

1029. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 9416. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1030. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54679788.

1031. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Township 1, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: 1853; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 0181; FHL microfilm: 1241853. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1032. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: 1929; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 2341663. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1033. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T627\_3328; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 63-61B. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1034. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration State: Oklahoma; Registration County: Carter; Roll: 1851694. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

1035. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*, Serial Number U 1236. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1036. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 445-07-1033; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1037. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 31490.

1038. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1039. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 100195224.

He had lived in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas for six months prior to his death.

He served in the military as a barber. In 1911-1912.<sup>1040</sup>

**Michael Jerome McVay**<sup>1041</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1937 in Oklahoma,<sup>1041,1042</sup> died on 25 Dec 1992 in Oklahoma<sup>1042</sup> at age 55, and was buried in Tribbey Cemetery, Tribbey, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.<sup>1043</sup> (Relationship to Father,<sup>1041</sup> Relationship to Mother.<sup>1041</sup>)

He served in the military US Army in Vietnam.<sup>1042</sup>

**William Eli Head**<sup>1044,1045,1046,1047,1048</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1866 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas,<sup>1049</sup> died on 23 Sep 1962 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas<sup>1049,1050</sup> at age 96, and was buried on 24 Sep 1962 in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>1049,1051</sup>

In the 1900 census, he reported that he was paying a mortgage on his farm in Scurry County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, William and Sarah Elizabeth were living in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, where he worked as a carpenter. His great niece and his wife's niece, Vonnie Head, lived with them. There was also a roomer, Oscar L. Bridges. He owned his home which was valued at \$3000. The death certificate showed his occupation as stock farmer, ranching. He had lived in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas for 1 year.

### **W. E. Head**

The funeral for W. E. Head was conducted September 24th, 1962 by his pastor Reverend C. A. Miller in the Methodist Church at Lometa, Texas.

Soft music was played by his great niece, Mrs. Silas M. Price, organist of the church. By special request of his wife, the choir softly sang a beloved favorite hymn of Mr. Head's: "A Charge to Keep I Have". A prayer followed this by the pastor, "Rock of Ages" was beautifully sung by the choir, after which his nephew, Rev. Tom M. Mitchell, gave a poem, which was read more than seventy-five years ago, at the funeral of the deceased's grandfather, Samson Head. Reverend Mitchell closed the reading of the poem with a prayer.

Two great-nieces, Mrs. Thurman Head and Mrs. Charlie Sheldon impressively sang a duet: "Beyond the Sunset".

William Eli Head was born July 5, 1866 near Alverado in Johnson County, Texas. At the age of six he moved with his parents, the late Judge and Mrs. J. B. Head, to the frontier community of Center City which was then in Hamilton County. He grew to manhood here, and at the age of twenty four joined the Methodist Church, and for many years served in various official capacities of this church.

In the early nineties he moved to the West, and for thirty years was a successful stock-farmer. It was here he established his first home. He was married to Miss LeeAnna Taylor, and eight children from this union survive him----three sons and five daughters: James, Chleo, Ather, Catherine, Gertrude, Charlotte, Oleta, and Bernice. Because of his health he moved from the Plains to South Texas in the early twenties.

In 1927 he was married to Miss Sadie Elizabeth Owens of Center City. One daughter was born who died in infancy. He has been living in Lometa for eighteen months, having moved here from Weatherford.

Besides his children mentioned above, he is survived by his wife, one brother Chris Head of Weatherford, Mrs. Jim Littlepage of Snyder, Mrs. Ben F. Littlepage of Weatherford and Miss Gertrude Head of Caradan. Fourteen

---

1040. *U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1041. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T627\_3328; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 63-61B. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1042. *Tombstone*.

1043. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 100311378.

1044. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Beat 4, Johnson, Texas; Roll M593\_1593; Page: 607; Image: 607. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1045. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1046. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 4B and 15A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1047. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1048. *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas; Roll 2400; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 566.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1049. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 57085.

1050. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1051. *FindAGrave.com*.

grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, a host of nieces and nephews, and many friends.

Pall-bearers were his nephews: Charlie Sheldon, Farras Head, Horace Core, Melvin Landers, Thurman Head, Sam S. Owens, Davis Owens, and John H. Owens.

He was laid to rest in Lometa Memorial Cemetery with Briggs-Gamel Funeral Home of Lampasas in charge. His family wishes to thank Brother Miller for his beautiful message of comfort and of challenge.

William married **Nancy Leanna Taylor**,<sup>1052,1053,1054,1055</sup> daughter of **William Hughes Taylor**<sup>1052,1057</sup> and **Minerva Jane Wallace**,<sup>1052,1057</sup> on 22 Dec 1895 in Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1056</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Nancy was born on 26 Mar 1878 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1058</sup> died on 6 Sep 1963 in Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas<sup>1058</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 9 Sep 1963 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1058,1059</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Leanna Taylor. They had nine children: **Mercy Catherine, James Eli, Lilly, Gertrude Edna, William Cleo, Charlotte Viola, Ather, Oleta, and Bernice Leneve.**

Her name was transcribed as Leanner Taylor on Ancestry.

Her father, W. H. Taylor, was born in Alabama, and her mother, Minerva Wallace, in Arkansas. At the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 2 children and both were still living. Her birth date was given as Apr 1879. (I am showing the dates from her death certificate and FindAGrave.com.)

In the 1910 census, her father was listed as born in Tennessee and her mother in the United States. By that time she had borne 8 children with 7 still living. At the time of the 1930 census, Nancy was listed as head of household in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She owned her home valued at \$2500. She was shown as widowed, but apparently she was divorced because her husband died in 1962. Cleo, Ather, Aleatha, and Bernice were with her.

Her last residence was Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.

**Mercy Catherine Head**<sup>1053,1054</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1896 in Dunn, Scurry County, Texas, died on 10 Oct 1995 in Castroville, Medina County, Texas at age 98, and was buried in Falfurrias Burial Park, Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. Another name for Mercy was Catherine Margaret Head.

Mercy married **George Brown Collins** in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas. George was born on 10 May 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, died on 6 Jun 1980 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas at age 89, and was buried in Falfurrias Burial Park, Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. They had three children: **Thelma Lee, Evelyn Beth, and George Henry.**

**Thelma Lee Collins** was born on 22 Nov 1923 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas, died on 21 Jul 2005 in Boerne, Kendall County, Texas at age 81, and was buried in Falfurrias Burial Park, Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.

#### **Evelyn Beth Collins**

Evelyn married **Frank Louis Schneider**. Frank was born on 24 Sep 1928 in Medina County, Texas, died on 26 Dec 1963 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas at age 35, and was buried in Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, Frio County, Texas. They had three children: **Sharon, Sheryl, and Shirley.**

---

1052. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1053. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 4B and 15A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1054. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1055. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 498.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1056. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1057. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll: T623\_1668; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1058. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 57123.

1059. FindAGrave.com.

**Sharon Schneider**

**Sheryl Schneider**

**Shirley Schneider**

**George Henry Collins** was born on 18 Sep 1930 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas and died on 10 Nov 2013 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico at age 83.

George married **Margaret Lipe**. They had three children: **George Michael, Gayle Marie**, and **Laura**.

**George Michael Collins**

**Gayle Marie Collins**

**Laura Collins**

**James Eli Head**<sup>1060,1061,1062</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1898 in Dunn, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1063,1064</sup> died on 18 Aug 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas<sup>1065</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

When James registered for the WWI draft, he was a self-employed farmer in Riviera, Kleberg County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, James was a building plasterer in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He owned his home valued at \$800.

Social Security had his last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas..

He has conflicting death information of Sep 1988.<sup>1064</sup>

James married **Nora Ellen Beeson**,<sup>1062,1066,1067</sup> daughter of **General Taylor Beeson** and **Emma Willis**, about 1920. Nora was born on 7 Dec 1897 in Texas,<sup>1068</sup> died on 26 May 1990 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>1065,1068</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. They had three children: **Naomi Sunshine, Winona Jeanette**, and **James Van Wilton**.

At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Navarro County, Texas, where her father farmed. Her siblings were Henry T. Carrie A. Edward, and Ava M. The family was farming in Fisher County, Texas, at the time of the 1910 census. The new siblings were Noah W. and General L.

**Naomi Sunshine Head**<sup>1062,1069</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1922 in Olton, Lamb County, Texas,<sup>1069,1070</sup> died on 29 Oct 2008 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1069</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Elnora, Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>1069</sup> Another name for Naomi was Sunshine Head.

---

1060. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 4B and 15A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1061. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1062. *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 171; Image: 573.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1063. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Kleberg County, Texas; Roll 1983376; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1064. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-34-5279; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1065. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1066. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Navarro, Texas; Roll T623\_1662; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 107. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1067. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Fisher, Texas; Roll T624\_1552; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 867. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1068. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-78-9344; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1069. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number: 040529.

1070. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1922\_0007; Certificate Number: 4380. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Naomi married **Shirley Edmund Hastings**, son of **Roy Hastings** and **Lula Ragle**, on 7 Jul 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Shirley was born on 8 Sep 1914 in Elnora, Daviess County, Indiana,<sup>1071</sup> died on 2 Feb 1998 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana<sup>1071</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Elnora, Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>1071</sup> They had one daughter: **Jill**.

### **Jill Hastings**

Jill married **Johnson**.

**Winona Jeanette Head**<sup>1072</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas<sup>1073</sup> and died on 1 Oct 2000 in Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1074</sup> at age 70.

### **James Van Wilton Head**

Jimmie married **Sharon Elizabeth Dillard**, daughter of **Kenneth Wagner Dillard** and **Cassie Ruth Aaron**, on 30 Jul 1971 in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1075</sup> Sharon was born on 6 Jan 1946 in Jefferson County, Texas<sup>1076,1077</sup> and died on 17 Oct 2008 in Texas<sup>1077</sup> at age 62. They had three children: **James Warren**, **Shelly Ruth**, and **Shalisa Renee**.

She was listed as Sharon D. Ruslink with Social Security.

### **James Warren Head**

### **Shelly Ruth Head**

### **Shalisa Renee Head**

**Lilly Head**<sup>1078</sup> was born about 1901 in Texas.

**Gertrude Edna Head**<sup>1078,1079</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1902 in Texas,<sup>1080,1081</sup> died on 12 Apr 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas<sup>1074,1080,1081</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 15 Apr 1976 in Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1081</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Gertrude was a sales lady at a grocery store. She lived in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, with her husband and sister Sharlotte's family. Social Security had her last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She had lived there 56 years. She owned a florist shop. Her husband, W. C. Welch, was the informant on her death certificate.

Gertrude married **William Cullen Welch**,<sup>1079,1082,1083,1084</sup> son of **Robert Stephen Welch** and **Lillie Evelyn Knowlton**. William was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Texas<sup>1085</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1993 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>1074,1085</sup> at age 93. They had one daughter: **Patsy Jean**.

William's parents were Robert Stephen Welch, born in Wisconsin, and Lillie Evelyn Knowlton, born in

---

1071. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Number 005020.

1072. *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 171; Image: 573.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1073. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1074. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1075. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1076. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1946\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1077. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-74-7554; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1078. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1079. *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2296; Page: 34B; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 902.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1080. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-36-2103; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1081. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 25914.

1082. *1910 United States Federal Census*, San Antonio Ward 6, Bexar, Texas; Roll T624\_1531; Page: 6B and 7A; Enumeration District: 48; Image: 539 and 540. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1083. *1920 United States Federal Census*, San Antonio Ward 6, Bexar, Texas; Roll T625\_1778; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 74; Image: 922. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1084. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Patsy. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1085. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-09-0131; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Kansas. His father's parents were Irish immigrants. At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, where his father worked at an army post. William's siblings were John, Anna L. and Alfred. (Four children had died earlier.) His father died in 1916. At the time of the 1920 census, his widowed mother was listed as head of household with children John S., William, Alfred G., and James E. Her brother Charles Knowlton was living with them. William and his brother John were working as linemen for the telephone company.

At the time of the 1930 census, he was an inspector for the telephone company. He owned his home in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. It was valued at \$3500. His sister in law Sharlotte and her husband Andrew J. Mills and daughter Jacqueline were living with them. Social Security had his last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

He served in the military in World War I.<sup>1086</sup>

**Patsy Jean Welch** was born on 16 Sep 1931 in Bexar County, Texas,<sup>1087,1088</sup> died on 10 Jul 2001<sup>1088</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 11 Aug 2003 in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1089</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Boerne, Kendall County, Texas.

Patsy married **Archie Glenn Burdette**.<sup>1090</sup> Archie was born on 6 Jun 1920,<sup>1091</sup> died on 22 Jun 1972<sup>1091</sup> at age 52, and was buried on 11 Jul 1972 in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1089</sup> They had two children: **Jackie Lynn** and **Allen Glenn**.

He served in the military LtCol, US Air Force during World War II and Korea.<sup>1089</sup>

#### **Jackie Lynn Burdette**

Jackie married **James A. Meldrom**. They had one daughter: **Heather Lynn**.

#### **Heather Lynn Meldrom**

#### **Allen Glenn Burdette**

Allen married **Joann Louise Hoag**. They had two children: **Justin Daniel** and **Amanda Cherie**.

#### **Justin Daniel Burdette**

#### **Amanda Cherie Burdette**

**William Cleo Head**<sup>1092,1093</sup> was born about 1906 in Texas.

At the time of the 1930 census, Cleo was a laborer doing odd jobs in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

**Charlotte Viola Head**<sup>1086,1092</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1907 in Texas<sup>1094</sup> and died on 23 Oct 1996 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>1094,1095</sup> at age 89. Another name for Charlotte was Sharlotte Viola Head.

At the time of the 1930 census, she was living with her sister Gertrude in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She was Sharlotte on the census and daughter Charlotte's birth record. She used the spelling Charlotte for

---

1086. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2296; Page: 34B; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 902.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1087. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1931\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1088. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-36-3617; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1089. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1090. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, records for Jackie and Allen. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1091. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 464-14-9294; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1092. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1093. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 498.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1094. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-22-2687; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1095. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Kenneth's birth record and with Social Security. Social Security had her last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Charlotte married **Andrew Jack Mills**<sup>1096,1097</sup> about 1928. Andrew was born on 7 Dec 1899 in Texas<sup>1098</sup> and died on 26 Apr 1981 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>1098,1099</sup> at age 81. They had two children: **Charlotte Jacqueline** and **Kenneth Richard**.

His father, William A. Mills, was born in Alabama, his mother, Nancy, in Texas. At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Bandera County, Texas, where his father farmed. His siblings were Mary, Maurie, William A., Antinette, and May. At the time of the 1930 census, Andrew was an installer for the telephone company. He lived with his sister in law Gertrude and her husband William Welch in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

### **Charlotte Jacqueline Mills**

### **Kenneth Richard Mills**

Kenneth married **Catharine Margaret Bartkoviak**, daughter of **Stephen Bartkoviak** and **Bridget Lewandowki**. They had three children: **Jack David**, **Lisa Monette**, and **Kevin Roy**.

### **Jack David Mills**

### **Lisa Monette Mills**

Lisa married **Michael Henry Chetwood**, son of **William Chetwood** and **Victoria Garza**. They had one daughter: **Emily Catharine**.

### **Emily Catharine Chetwood**

### **Kevin Roy Mills**

Kevin married **Tracy Suzanne Lloyd**, daughter of **William Bert Lloyd** and **Nita Clarice Wright**. They had two children: **Chelsea Marie** and **Haley Lynn**.

### **Chelsea Marie Mills**

### **Haley Lynn Mills**

**Ather Head**<sup>1100,1101</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1909 in Texas<sup>1102</sup> and died on 29 Jul 1998 in Travis County, Texas<sup>1102</sup> at age 88. He was usually called Buck.

At the time of the 1930 census, Ather was a lineman for the telephone company in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Buck married **Fannie Giffney Lockwood**. They had four children: **Giffney Darleen**, **Majorie Deparine**, **Jerry Lester**, and **Georgie Kay**.

### **Giffney Darleen Head**

---

1096. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Bandera, Texas; Roll T623\_1608; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 2. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1097. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2296; Page: 34B; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 902.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1098. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-10-3404; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1099. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1100. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 8 A; ED: 235; Image: 178. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1101. 1930 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 498.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1102. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 450-07-7010; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

## Majorie Deparine Head

## Jerry Lester Head

## Georgie Kay Head

Georgie married **William Thomas Green**. They had four children: **Suzanne Michelle, Christopher Scott, Jill Kay**, and **William Andrew**.

**Suzanne Michelle Green**

**Christopher Scott Green**

**Jill Kay Green**

**William Andrew Green**

**Oleta Head**<sup>1103,1104</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1914 in Dunn, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1105</sup> Another name for Oleta was Aleatha Head.

**Bernice Leneve Head**<sup>1103</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1918 near Riviera, Kleberg County, Texas.<sup>1106</sup> Another name for Bernice was Beatrice Head.

William next married **Sarah Elizabeth Owens**,<sup>1107,1108,1109,1110</sup> daughter of **James Thurman Owens**<sup>1107,1108,1109</sup> and **Amanda Elizabeth Davis**,<sup>1107,1108,1109,1111</sup> in 1927. Sadie was born on 23 Jun 1891 in Texas,<sup>1112</sup> died on 31 Dec 1983 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1112,1113</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Lometa City Cemetery, Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.<sup>1114</sup> She was usually called Sadie. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth N.**

At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, her family lived in Mills County, Texas, where her father farmed. At the time of the 1920 census, Sadie was a teacher in a rural school in Mills County. Social Security had her last residence as Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas.

Goldthwaite -- Sadie Owens Head, 92, of Lometa, died Saturday in Hillview Manor Nursing Home in Goldthwaite.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. today in First United Methodist Church in Lometa, with burial in Lometa Cemetery, directed by Wilkins Funeral Home of Goldthwaite.

Ms. Head was a retired teacher.

---

1103. *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll 2299; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 498.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1104. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 14280 as amended in 1978.

1105. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 14380.

1106. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 20053.

1107. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1108. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1109. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 390. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1110. *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas; Roll 2400; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 566.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1111. *1880 United States Federal Census*, McLennan, Texas; Roll 1318; Family History Film: 1255318; Page: 262D; Enumeration District: 120. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1112. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-88-8280; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1113. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1114. *FindAGrave.com*.



**Elizabeth N. Head** was born on 3 Jan 1929 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>1115</sup> died on 7 Jan 1929 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>1115</sup> and was buried on 8 Jan 1929 in Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>1115,1116</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 63759506 .

**Martha Ann Head**<sup>1117,1118,1119,1120,1121,1122</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1870 in Johnson County, Texas,<sup>1123</sup> died on 18 Jul 1939 in Mills County, Texas<sup>1124</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1125</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

On the marriage record, her name was shown as Miss Katie Head. On the 1910 census, Martha reported that she had borne 7 children and all were still living.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999751.

Mattie married **Jesse William McNeil**<sup>1118,1119,1120,1121,1122</sup> on 28 May 1891 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1126</sup> Jesse was born on 10 Nov 1860 in Centerville, Leon County, Texas,<sup>1123</sup> died on 10 Jun 1935 in Mills County, Texas<sup>1123,1124</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1127,1128</sup> They had seven children: **James Larkin , William Cloyes, Oliver Gerald , Herman Clay, Nina Ethel, Morgan Dougal, and Frederick Arthur.**

The marriage was performed by J. T. Bloodworth.

His father, J. L. McNeil, was born in Alabama, his mother, Sarah Sing, in Texas.

At the time of the 1900 census the family lived in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He was renting his farm land. At the time of the 1910 census, they were paying a mortgage on a farm near Caradan, Mills County, Texas. Jesse was actually the enumerator for the census in that area for 1910 and 1920. His signature is at the top of the page where the family is listed. At the time of the 1920 census, they were still paying a mortgage on their property. Jesse and his four oldest boys were engaged in farming. He was a resident of Mills County, Texas, for 36 years prior to his death.

The dates used are on his tombstone. His death certificate showed his birth date as 10 Nov 1861 and death date as 9 Jun 1935. The informant was Mrs. R. S. Mate of Temple, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 10 Nov 1861.<sup>1128</sup>

He has conflicting death information of 9 Jun 1935.<sup>1128</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999764.

**James Larkin McNeil**<sup>1118,1119,1120,1122</sup> was born on 26 May 1892 in Moody, McLennan County, Texas,<sup>1118,1129</sup> died on 30 Mar 1930 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1130,1131</sup> at age 37, and was buried on 31 Mar 1930 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1131,1132</sup> He was usually called Jimmy. He had no known marriage and no known children.

---

1115. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 7196.

1116. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 63759506.

1117. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1118. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1119. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1120. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1121. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1122. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1123. *Tombstone*.

1124. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1125. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999751.

1126. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 1.

1127. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999764.

1128. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 29825.

1129. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1130. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 15168. Repository: Ancestry.com.

James was a farm laborer in Mills County, Texas, at the time of the 1910 and 1920 census. He was listed on the Texas Death Index as James L. McNeal.

He has conflicting birth information of 26 May 1891.<sup>1131,1133</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52744013.

**William Cloyes McNeil**<sup>1134,1135,1136,1137,1138</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1894 in Moody, McLennan County, Texas,<sup>1139</sup> died on 8 Sep 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas<sup>1140,1141</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1142</sup> He had no known marriage and no known children.

Cloyes was a farm laborer at the time of the 1910 and 1920 census. He was the census enumerator for his area for the 1930 census (like his father had been for the 1910 and 1920 census). His signature, William C. McNeil, is at the top of the page the family is listed on. His occupation at the time was farming. He stayed on the home place. His last occupation was shown as surveyor.

Social Security had his last residence as Burkett, Coleman County, Texas.

He served in the military Wagoner, Company A, 343 MG BN in World War I.<sup>1133</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52744035.

**Oliver Gerald McNeil**<sup>1134,1135,1136,1137,1138</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1896 in Moody, McLennan County, Texas,<sup>1139</sup> died on 26 Oct 1965 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1141,1143</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 27 Oct 1965 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1144</sup> He was usually called Ollie. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Ollie was a farm laborer at the time of the 1920 and 1930 census. He stayed on the home place. His last occupation was farming and ranching.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52744027.

**Herman Clay McNeil**<sup>1134,1135,1136,1138,1145,1146</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1898 in Texas,<sup>1139</sup> died on 1 Jan 1977 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1141,1147</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1148</sup>

Herman was a farm laborer at the time of the 1920 census. At the time of the 1930 census, he was renting his farm in Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas.

---

1131. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 15168.

1132. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 52744013.

1133. *Tombstone*.

1134. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1135. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1136. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1137. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1138. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1139. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1140. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-16-2196; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1141. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1142. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 52744035.

1143. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-16-0507; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1144. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 52744027.

1145. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 6A and 6B; ED: 3; Image: 638.0 and 639.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1146. *Obituary of Margaret Imogene McNeil*.

1147. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-24-2656; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1148. *FindAGrave.com*.

Herman married **Margaret Imogene Beard**,<sup>1138,1145,1146,1149,1150</sup> daughter of **Hershall P. Beard** and **Ida M.**, on 2 Jun 1923 in Star, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1146</sup> Margaret was born on 15 May 1904 in Indian Territory,<sup>1146</sup> died on 30 Apr 1983 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1146</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 2 May 1983 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1146</sup> They had eight children: **Herman Clay, Rita Louise, Nell Marie, Virginia Gail, William Herschel, Nancy Carol, David Lynn, and Jerry Wayne.**

Her father was born in Kentucky, her mother in Missouri. At the time of the 1910 census, the family was living in Inez, Roosevelt County, New Mexico, where her father farmed. Her siblings were Harold and Hazel. At the time of the 1920 census, they were living in Mills County, Texas. They were listed just 6 families away from her future husband, Herman McNiel. There was a new sister, Floy. Her father was farming.

#### **Margaret McNiel Passes April 30th at Arlington**

Margaret Imogene McNiel, 78, of Grand Prairie, died Saturday, April 30, at Arlington Memorial Hospital after an extended illness.

She was a long time resident of the Caradan community in Mills County and taught school at the Pecan Wells and Midway schools.

She was born May 15, 1904, in Indian Territory, what is now known as Dustin, Oklahoma. She lived in New Mexico and moved to Mills County at the age of 12. She married Herman Clay McNiel on June 2, 1923, at Star. The family moved to Grand Prairie in 1957.

Survivors include four sons: Clay McNiel of Mabank, Herschel McNiel of Grand Prairie, Lynn McNiel of Arlington, and Jerry McNiel of Garland; three daughters, Rita Rost of Arlington, Gail Owens of Center City, and Carol Mayer of Dallas; 19 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; and a sister, Floy Burns of Uvalde. She was preceded in death by her husband; a daughter, Nell McNiel; a granddaughter Wendy McNiel; also a brother and sister, Harold Beard and Hazel Jones.

Funeral arrangements were under the direction of Wilkins Funeral Home of Goldthwaite. Chapel services were held in Arlington, by the courtesy of Moore Funeral Home, on Sunday, May 1, with the Rev. David Joeckel officiating. Graveside services were held at Caradan Cemetery on Monday, May 2, with the Rev. George Matthews officiating.

Pallbearers were Earl Jackson, Roy Hill, Billy Jones, Roger Booker, Noel McNiel and Morris Regan.

**Herman Clay McNiel Jr**<sup>1151,1152,1153</sup> was born on 30 May 1924,<sup>1154</sup> died on 28 Jan 2000 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1154,1155</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Mansfield City Cemetery, Mansfield, Texas.<sup>1156</sup>

Herman's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. He was single, without dependents. He lived in Mills County, Texas. He was living in Mabank, Texas, in 1983.

Social Security had his last residence as Ennis, Ellis County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army, Signal Corps in World War II.<sup>1156,1157</sup>

Herman married **Helen Lucille McKarsen**. They had one daughter: **Wendy Sue**.

---

1149. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Inez, Roosevelt, New Mexico; Roll T624\_917; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 175; Image: 196. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1150. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1151. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 6A and 6B; ED: 3; Image: 638.0 and 639.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1152. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1153. *Obituary of Margaret Imogene McNiel*.

1154. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 553-38-4296; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1 952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1155. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1156. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1157. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 24 Nov 1942; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

### **Wendy Sue McNiel**

Herman next married **Elda M. Jarvis**.

Herman next married **Dorothy Hill**.

### **Rita Louise McNiel**

Rita married **Clarence Walter Rost**. Clarence was born on 24 Apr 1922<sup>1158</sup> and died on 18 Jan 1994 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1158,1159</sup> at age 71. They had two children: **Brenda Diane** and **Martha Ann**.

Social Security had his last residence as Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

### **Brenda Diane Rost**

Brenda married **Laroy Martin Yates**, son of **Curtis Eugene Yates** and **Opal Martin**, on 27 Jul 1974 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1160</sup> Laroy was born on 12 May 1940 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>1161</sup> and died on 18 Mar 2008<sup>1162</sup> at age 67.

Social Security had his last residence as Rockdale, Milam County, Texas.

Brenda next married **Carlos Trinidad**.

### **Martha Ann Rost**

Martha married **Robert Doyle Till**, son of **Bobby Joe Till** and **Betty Colleen Burchfield**.

**Nell Marie McNiel**<sup>1163,1164,1165</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1929 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1166</sup> died on 28 Nov 1981 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1159</sup> at age 51, and was buried in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1167</sup>

She was a registered nurse.

**Virginia Gail McNiel**<sup>1164,1165</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1934 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1168</sup>

Gail was living in Center City, Texas, in 1983.

Virginia married **Merle Davis Owens**, son of **James Sherwood Owens**<sup>1169,1170,1171,1172</sup> and **Lois Loretta Venable**,<sup>1172,1173,1174</sup> They had four children: **Vicky Jean**, **Elizabeth Ann**, **Cary Lee**, and **James Ray**.

### **Vicky Jean Owens**

---

1158. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-16-8232; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1159. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1160. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1161. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1940\_0009. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1162. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-58-0019; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1163. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 6A and 6B; ED: 3; Image: 638.0 and 639.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1164. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1165. *Obituary of Margaret Imogene McNiel*.

1166. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1929\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1167. *FindAGrave.com*.

1168. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1169. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1170. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1171. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 390. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1172. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 665.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1173. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1174. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 381. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Vickye married **Michael Oneil Drury**, son of **Aaron Oneil Drury** and **Dorothy Louise Payne**. They had one son: **Brian Davis**.

**Brian Davis Drury**

Brian married **Janice Ann Dunn**, daughter of **Richard William Dunn** and **Yong Kun Ko**.

**Elizabeth Ann Owens**

Elizabeth married **Paul Carl Ising**, son of **Charlie Gustav Ising** and **Julia Hertha Noack**. They had two children: **Laura Beth** and **Bonnie Gail**.

**Laura Beth Ising**

**Bonnie Gail Ising**

**Cary Lee Owens**

Cary married **Paula Annette Lee**, daughter of **Alvis Paul Lee** and **Charlet Ann Kizer**. They had one son: **William Joseph**.

**William Joseph Owens**

**James Ray Owens**

**William Herschel McNeil**<sup>1175,1176</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1940 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1177,1178</sup> died on 25 May 1984 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1178,1179</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1180</sup>

The Texas Birth Index has him listed as William Hurchel McNeel and his mother as Imojene Beard. His last name is cut as McNeil on his tombstone. Herschel was living in Grand Prairie, Texas, in 1983. Social Security had his last benefit as Plymouth, Amador County, California, and his last residence as Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

William married **Beryl Elizabeth Siemer**. They had three children: **Kenneth Herschel**, **Beryl Katherine**, and **Kerrie Elizabeth**.

**Kenneth Herschel McNeil**

**Beryl Katherine McNeil**

**Kerrie Elizabeth McNeil**

William next married **Helen Ernestine Edwards**. They had one daughter: **Kimberly Marie**.

**Kimberly Marie McNeil**

**Nancy Carol McNeil**

Nancy married **Mark Wayne Williams**. They had one daughter: **Kelli Ann**.

**Kelli Ann Williams**

---

1175. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1176. *Obituary of Margaret Imogene McNeil*.

1177. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1940\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1178. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-64-0238; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1957. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1179. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1180. *FindAGrave.com*.

Kelli married **Carl Frederick Mirus III**, son of **Carl Frederick Mirus Jr** and **Martha Ann Roberts**. They had two children: **Carl Frederick** and **Katrina Aldora**.

**Carl Frederick Mirus IV**

**Katrina Aldora Mirus**

Nancy next married **Mayer**.

**David Lynn McNiel**

David married **Carol Ann Harrison**. They had one son: **David Wayne**.

**David Wayne McNiel**

David next married **Karen Lynne Blanchard**, daughter of **Rex Calvin Blanchard** and **Virleen Lois Dawson**.

David next married **Phrely Asbury**, daughter of **Joe Glenn Asbury** and **Shirley Jean Littrell**. They had two children: **Brandon Lynn** and **Brent**.

**Brandon Lynn McNiel**

**Brent McNiel**

David next married **Vicki L. Massey**.

**Jerry Wayne McNiel**

Jerry married **Cheryl Gay Vogel**, daughter of **Carl Leon Vogel** and **Una Elaine Broadfoot**, on 25 May 1974 in Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1181</sup> Cheryl was born on 29 Mar 1952 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas,<sup>1182,1183</sup> died on 19 Dec 2003 in Garland, Dallas County, Texas<sup>1183</sup> at age 51, and was buried in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1184</sup> They had one daughter: **Jennifer Meghan**.

Social Security had her last residence as Garland, Dallas County, Texas.

**Jennifer Meghan McNiel**

**Nina Ethel McNiel**<sup>1185,1186,1187,1188</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1901 in Texas,<sup>1189</sup> died on 27 Jun 1994 in Erath County, Texas<sup>1189,1190</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1188,1191</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as Stephenville, Erath County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54972217.

---

1181. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1182. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1952\_0015. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1183. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-96-2229; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1968. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1184. *FindAGrave.com*.

1185. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1186. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1187. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 10A; ED: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1188. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1189. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-26-5251; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1190. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1191. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54972217.

Nina married **Thomas Garrett Booker**,<sup>1187,1188,1192,1193,1194</sup> son of **James Pass Booker**<sup>1192,1193,1194,1195,1196,1197</sup> and **Emily Ann Ford**,<sup>1192,1196</sup> about 1927. Thomas was born on 19 Jun 1894 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1198,1199</sup> died on 14 Jan 1972 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1190,1198,1199</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 15 Jan 1972 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1199,1200</sup> They had six children: **Billie James, Tommie Ann, Dale Gerald, Barry Max, Roger Mills, and Robert Niel** .

At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, his family lived in Mills County, Texas. His parents and some of the older siblings had come to Texas in 1887 or 1888. At the time of the 1910 census, her father and brother Elvis were general farmers in Mills County, Texas. Katie and Lela were also still at home. At the time of the 1920 census, he was farming with his father in Mills County, Texas. The household consisted of his father and stepmother Willie. At the time of the 1930 census, he was farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military as Pvt, Company E 360 Infantry in World War I.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54972323.

**Billie James Booker** was born on 29 Jan 1929 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1201</sup> died on 7 Mar 1929 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1202</sup> and was buried on 8 Mar 1929 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1203,1204</sup> Other names for Billie were Billy James Booker<sup>1205</sup> and Oliver Dale Booker.<sup>1206</sup>

Death certificate showed he was 8 months old, but not supported by birth record.

#### **Baby Booker**

The six-weeks-old infant of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Booker died Tuesday afternoon, while the family was enroute home from Temple, where the little one had been carried to the hospital. The physicians in the hospital gave them no hope for saving the life of the babe and advised them to return home

They started, but the child died at Belton. The remains were brought on home for burial. The bereaved parents have the sympathy of all their friends.<sup>1207</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54972447.

**Tommie Ann Booker**<sup>1203,1208</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1930 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1209</sup> died on 3 Jun 2000 at age 70, and was buried in West End Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas..<sup>1210</sup> Another name for Tommie was Tommy Ann Booker.

- 
1192. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8A and 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1193. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 445. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1194. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 376. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1195. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Itawamba, Mississippi; Roll: M653\_583; Page: 349; Image: 356; Family History Library Film: 803583. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1196. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Itawamba, Mississippi; Roll: 650; Family History Film: 1254650; Page: 510A; Enumeration District: 73. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1197. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1198. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-09-8753; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1199. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 05325.
1200. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54972323.
1201. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1929\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1202. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 17322.
1203. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.
1204. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54972447.
1205. *Tombstone*.
1206. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009, Max Booker thought this was the baby's name.
1207. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 29 Mar 1929. Copy reprinted on page 181 of the Mills County Newspaper Obituaries from 1908 thru 1952 compiled by the Hamilton County Genealogy Society in 2006.
1208. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 10A; ED: 3; Image: 646.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1209. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1210. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 13412233.

Tommy on her birth record, Tommie on the record for her son.

Tommie married **Charles Erwin Riggins**. Charles was born on 31 Dec 1923 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1211</sup> died about Jun 2010 about age 86, and was cremated in West End Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas..<sup>1212</sup> They had one son: **David Charles**.

STEPHENVILLE, TX - A memorial service for Charles Riggins will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at First Christian Church with Rev. Paul Ganther officiating.

Charles was born in Stephenville on December 31, 1923, to Edna (McCombs) and Lorenzo Riggins.

He attended Tarleton State College, as it was then known, interrupting his studies to serve in the Army Air Corps during WWII. He graduated from North Texas State Teachers College, now North Texas University, in 1950. In 1951 Charles married Tommie Ann Booker, and they had one son, David.

Active in both community affairs and local government, Riggins served on the Stephenville City Council with nine mayors for a total of 26 years, longer than any other resident.

He was an Eagle Scout in Boy Scout Troop 39 and retained his interest in the Scouting program later as a troop leader.

He helped organize and establish the Cross Timbers Fine Arts Council and was awarded a lifetime membership for his participation, and also contributed to the work of the Masonic Lodge, of which he was a member for over 60 years.

Employed by Stephenville Bank and Trust for 34 years, Charles retired in 1986.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Tommie, and his son, David.

Published July 2, 2010, Stephenville Empire-Tribune

**David Charles Riggins** was born on 31 Jan 1952 in Erath County, Texas,<sup>1213</sup> died on 8 Jun 1983 at age 31, and was buried in West End Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas..<sup>1214</sup>

**Dale Gerald Booker** was born on 18 Feb 1932 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1215</sup> died on 17 Jun 1932 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1216,1217</sup> and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1217,1218</sup> Another name for Dale was Billie Glen Booker.<sup>1219</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of 18 Mar 1932.<sup>1217</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54972517.

**Barry Max Booker**<sup>1220</sup> was born on 1 May 1934 in San Patricio County, Texas,<sup>1221</sup> died on 20 Mar 2011 in Webster, Harris County, Texas at age 76, and was cremated in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Max Booker worked at the Johnson Space Center for NASA in Houston, Texas.

He studied genealogy much of his adult life.

---

1211. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1923\_0013; Certificate Number: 75276. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1212. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54659968.

1213. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1952\_0012. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1214. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 13412230.

1215. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com. Name not recorded on birth index.

1216. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 26931. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1217. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 26931.

1218. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54972517.

1219. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009, Max Booker thought this was the baby's name.

1220. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1221. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.



Barry Booker, 76, of Friendswood, Texas passed away on March 20, 2011 in Webster, TX. He was born to Thomas and Nina (McNiel) on May 1, 1934 in San Saba, TX.

A memorial service will be conducted at 2:00 P.M. on Saturday, April 2, 2011 at the Jeter Memorial Funeral Home Chapel, 311 N. Friendswood Drive, Friendswood, TX 77546 with Rev. Carl Denny officiating.

Condolences may be sent to the Booker family in care of Jeter Memorial Funeral Home at [www.jeterfuneralhome.com](http://www.jeterfuneralhome.com).

Houston Chronicle, 27 Mar 2011

Memorial on Pearl BlueGrass website:

### **Max (Barry) Booker (1934-2011)**

Max (Barry) Booker, 76, of Friendswood, Texas passed away on March 20, 2011 in Webster, TX. He was born to Thomas and Nina (McNiel) on May 1, 1934 in San Saba, TX.

Max was one of the first musicians who attended the monthly music event at Pearl and he was known for the friendly and helpful way he always welcomed new comers to join the jamming circle. Max loved playing his guitar with his friends and he hardly ever missed a single time at Pearl until he developed a problem with his breathing. Although Max lived nearly 5 hours away he continued to drive that long distance every month to play at Pearl even once he had to carry an oxygen tank along with him to breathe. Even after Max got too weak to drive himself he often still either found a friend who could come with him or paid a nurse to drive him to Pearl !

Max was a big fan of Chet Atkins' guitar style and he owned almost every recording Chet made. He loved to share and learn interesting tunes and chord progressions with the other guitar players in the Texas Swing room at Pearl. The photo of Max strumming his guitar was taken in that room at Pearl. A few of the songs Max especially loved to play were "Misty", "Starry, Starry Night", and "Sir John E. McDonald's Waltz". Max liked to provide guitar backup for the fiddle players and now whenever the fiddlers at Pearl play McDonald's Waltz we always remember him and say, "This one's for Max".

Barry married **Mary Beth Alley**, daughter of **J. B. Alley** and **Una Jordan**. They had two children: **Nina Elisabeth** and **Pamela Rae**.

#### **Nina Elisabeth Booker**

Nina married **David Eugene Appelt**, son of **Billy Earl Appelt** and **Barbara Elinor Holloway**. They had one son: **Garrett Eugene**.

#### **Garrett Eugene Appelt**

#### **Pamela Rae Booker**

Pamela married **Stephen Alexander McComas Jr**, son of **Stephen Alexander McComas Sr** and **Betty Jo Rogers**. They had four children: **Nina Katherine**, **Stephen Alexander**, **April Marie**, and **Samantha Allison Jewel**.

#### **Nina Katherine McComas**

#### **Stephen Alexander McComas III**

#### **April Marie McComas**

#### **Samantha Allison Jewel McComas**

### **Roger Mills Booker**

Roger married **Stella Jane Marwitz**, daughter of **Alfred E. Marwitz** and **Louise E. Nauert**. They had four children: **Becky Lynn**, **Byron Lee**, **James Robert**, and **Heidi Jeannine**.

### **Becky Lynn Booker**

### **Byron Lee Booker**

Byron married **Samantha Ann Stevens**, daughter of **Bennie Dee Stevens** and **Joyce Irene Dymke**. They had one son: **Eric Dalton**.

### **Eric Dalton Booker**

### **James Robert Booker**

### **Heidi Jeannine Booker**

Heidi married **Emmanuel Fritsch**.

**Robert Niel Booker**<sup>1222</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1939 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1223</sup> died on 16 Jul 2012 at age 72, and was buried in West End Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas. He was usually called Bobby.

Bobby married **Paula Janet Thompson**, daughter of **Johnnie Thompson** and **Frances Jane Sims**. They had three children: **Lorie Ann**, **Barry Scott**, and **Gregory Mark**.

### **Lorie Ann Booker**

Lorie married **John Joseph Dorchester**, son of **Chester Mathe Ponczkowski** and **Nancy Jean Martz**. They had three children: **Andrea Ryan**, **Colby Neil**, and **Kyle Joseph**.

### **Andrea Ryan Dorchester**

### **Colby Neil Dorchester**

### **Kyle Joseph Dorchester**

### **Barry Scott Booker**

### **Gregory Mark Booker**

**Morgan Dougal McNiel**<sup>1222,1224,1225,1226</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1904 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1227,1228</sup> died on 14 Nov 1976 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1227,1228,1229</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 15 Nov 1976 in Caradan Cemetery, Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1228,1230</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census Morgan gave his occupation as laborer, odd jobs. His last occupation was soil conservationist with the US Government Agricultural Soil and Conservation Service.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He had lived there 3 years.

---

1222. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1223. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1939\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1224. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1225. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1226. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1227. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-16-8857; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1228. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 86415.

1229. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1230. *FindAGrave.com*.

Morgan married **Doris Elva Wright**.<sup>1222</sup> Doris was born on 1 Jan 1911. They had eight children: **Naida Ruth, Valeta Gay, Dorman Wayne, Noel, Lila Sue, Mary Lou, Bonnie Beth,** and **Donna Faye**.

Birth date may be 1 Jan 1911. It was hard to read on the photo of the tombstone.

**Naida Ruth McNiel**

**Valeta Gay McNiel**

Valeta married **Kenneth Dell Gilchrest**. They had five children: **Vikki Dell, Mark Allan, Marisa Deann, Anthony Dwight,** and **Timothy Glen**.

**Vikki Dell Gilchrest**

Vikki married **Jarvis Keenan Gregory**. They had three children: **Brandan Dylan, Justin Scott,** and **Angela Nicole**.

**Brandan Dylan Gregory**

**Justin Scott Gregory**

**Angela Nicole Gregory**

Vikki next married **Eddie Deverl Barbee**, son of **Charles Deverl Barbee** and **Leta Mae Morton**.

**Mark Allan Gilchrest**

Mark married **Lawanda Deen Murphy**, daughter of **Billie Dee Murphy** and **Charlyne Yvonne Campbell**. They had two children: **Kenneth Coleman** and **Benjamin Dee**.

**Kenneth Coleman Gilchrest**

**Benjamin Dee Gilchrest**

Mark next married **Elsa Aguirre**. They had one son: **Matthew Ryan**.

**Matthew Ryan Gilchrest**

**Marisa Deann Gilchrest**

Marisa married **David B. Stout**.

Marisa next married **Larry W. Anderson**.

Marisa next married **Kenneth Elton Pylate**, son of **Fred Elton Pylate** and **Wanda Jean Thomason**, on 4 Feb 1983 in Montgomery County, Texas.<sup>1231</sup> Kenneth was born on 2 Feb 1955 in Harris County, Texas<sup>1232</sup> and died on 26 Jun 2009<sup>1233</sup> at age 54. They had three children: **Tyler Elton, Jennifer Morgan,** and **Kayla Beth**.

**Tyler Elton Pylate**

**Jennifer Morgan Pylate**

**Kayla Beth Pylate**

Marisa next married **Greg James Massey**, son of **Gary Aulston Massey** and **Deborah Ann Bordas**.

---

1231. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1232. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1955\_0012. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1233. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-06-6781; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1970. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Anthony Dwight Gilchrest**

Anthony married **Sherrie Lynn Aaron**. They had two children: **Laura Sue** and **Bryan Andrew**.

**Laura Sue Gilchrest**

**Bryan Andrew Gilchrest**

**Timothy Glen Gilchrest**

**Dorman Wayne McNeil**

Dorman married **Shirley Jean Patterson**. They had two children: **Sandra Kay** and **Peggy Ruth**.

**Sandra Kay McNeil**

Sandra married **David Harold Ray**. They had three children: **Jerritt Harold Wayne**, **Calli Blake**, and **Weston Prescott**.

**Jerritt Harold Wayne Ray**

**Calli Blake Ray**

**Weston Prescott Ray**

**Peggy Ruth McNeil**

Peggy married **William J. Davis**. They had one son: **William Shannon**.

**William Shannon Davis**

Peggy next married **David Wayne Klipple**, son of **William Charles Klipple Sr** and **Dorothy Marie Erlanson**. They had two children: **Britne Nicole** and **Meredith Sue**.

**Britne Nicole Klipple**

**Meredith Sue Klipple**

**Noel McNeil**

Noel married **Doris Elaine Cowart**, daughter of **Roy Cowart** and **Ollie Van Stanford**. They had two children: **Julie Lynn** and **Gary Ray**.

**Julie Lynn McNeil**

Julie married **Richard Lee Klemm**, son of **Robert Ernest Klemm** and **Dorothy Marie Dyer**. They had two children: **Diane Marie** and **David Aaron**.

**Diane Marie Klemm**

**David Aaron Klemm**

**Gary Ray McNeil**

Gary married **Christy Ann Green**, daughter of **Gary Don Green** and **Saharon Ann Barrett**.

**Lila Sue McNeil**<sup>1234</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1939 in Mills County, Texas<sup>1235</sup> and died on 9 Sep 1982 in Travis County, Texas<sup>1236,1237</sup> at age 43.

---

1234. *Max Booker*, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1235. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1939\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1236. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Social Security had her last residence as Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas, and her last benefit as Clute, Brazoria County, Texas. Listed as Sue Dandley.

Lila married **Paul Fredrick Dandley**. Paul was born on 13 Jun 1936<sup>1238</sup> and died on 10 Aug 2000<sup>1238</sup> at age 64. They had three children: **Anne Marie**, **Nancy Bernadette**, and **Patrick James**.

Social Security had his last residence as Robstown, Nueces County, Texas, and his last benefit as Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.

**Anne Marie Dandley**

Anne married **Don Alan Owens**, son of **Don Fearl Owens** and **Bonnie Faye Coleman**.

Anne next married **Douglas Ashworth**.

Anne next married **Rene Richard Martin**. They had two children: **Maggie Jane** and **Macie Anne**.

**Maggie Jane Martin**

**Macie Anne Martin**

**Nancy Bernadette Dandley**

Nancy married **Wesley Allen Crow**, son of **James Denny Crow** and **Frances Ann Hodd**. They had two children: **Kirby Love** and **Kady Allen**.

**Kirby Love Crow**

**Kady Allen Crow**

**Patrick James Dandley**

Patrick married **Susan Diane Oswald**, daughter of **Joe Don Oswald** and **Margaret Eva Linam**.

Patrick next married **Lorrie A. Dugger**.

**Mary Lou McNiel**

Mary married **Martin Marion Faktor Jr**, son of **Martin Marion Faktor Sr** and **Kathrine Marie Hays**. They had two children: **Charles Nevitt** and **Martin John**.

**Charles Nevitt Faktor**

**Martin John Faktor II**

**Bonnie Beth McNiel**

**Donna Faye McNiel**

Donna married **Jack Michael Byrd**. They had two children: **Donn Michelle** and **Amy Renee**.

**Donn Michelle Byrd**

Donn married **Mickey Ray Nevill**. They had three children: **Samantha Diane**, **Donna Faith**, and **Jared Ray**.

**Samantha Diane Nevill**

---

1237. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-60-4107; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1955. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1238. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 049-26-5276; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: 1951-1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Donna Faith Nevill**

**Jared Ray Nevill**

**Amy Renee Byrd**

Amy married **Wesley Scott Williams**. They had one son: **Joshua Scott**.

**Joshua Scott Williams**

Donna next married **Eldon Dwight Lanham**. They had three children: **Jeffry Dwight**, **Jason Morgan**, and **Amanda Scarlett**.

**Jeffry Dwight Lanham**

**Jason Morgan Lanham**

**Amanda Scarlett Lanham**

**Frederick Arthur McNiel**<sup>1239,1240,1241,1242</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1909 in Texas<sup>1243</sup> and died on 15 Feb 1985 in Travis County, Texas<sup>1243,1244</sup> at age 75.

Fred was a farm laborer at the time of the 1930 census.

Social Security had his last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Frederick married **Gladys Oleta Edwards**.<sup>1242</sup> Gladys was born on 9 Aug 1916<sup>1245</sup> and died on 27 Jul 1996 in Travis County, Texas<sup>1244,1245</sup> at age 79. They had three children: **Linda Lea**, **Shirley Gail**, and **Patricia Ann**.

Social Security had her last residence as Austin, Travis County, Texas. Listed as Oleta McNiel. Texas Death Index had her listed as Gladys McNiel.

**Linda Lea McNiel**

Linda married **Harold Dean Niday**. They had one son: **Darren Lee**.

**Darren Lee Niday**

**Shirley Gail McNiel**

Shirley married **Walter Dee Reece**. They had one daughter: **Cheryl Lynn**.

**Cheryl Lynn Reece**

Cheryl married **Sami Y. Maatouk**.

Cheryl next married **Mark Colin Hensley**, son of **Homer Donald Hensley** and **Barbara Ann Harris**.

Shirley next married **Wesley J. Wilson**.

**Patricia Ann McNiel**

Patricia married **Stanley Eugene Martin**, son of **Gravis M. Martin** and **Annie P. Hardigree**.

---

1239. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1240. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1A; ED: 167; Image: 370. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1241. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 641.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1242. Max Booker, phone interview, 22 Sep 2009.

1243. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 461-22-2014; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1244. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1245. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 466-07-8080; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**James Samuel Head**<sup>1246,1247,1248,1249,1250</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1872 in Johnson County, Texas,<sup>1251</sup> died on 10 Sep 1947 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>1252,1253</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 12 Sep 1947 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1253,1254</sup> He was usually called Sam.

At the time of the 1900 census, Sam was a farmer, paying a mortgage on his farm in Scurry County, Texas.. By the time of the 1910 census, he owned his farm in Scurry County free of any mortgage. When Sam registered for the WWI draft he listed his occupation as stock farmer. He was self-employed. He was living in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. He listed his wife, Martha Ellen, as his nearest relative. He continued to farm in Scurry County, Texas through the 1920 and 1930 census years.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53699387.

Sam married **Martha Ellen Taylor**,<sup>1247,1248,1249,1250,1255</sup> daughter of **William Hughes Taylor**<sup>1255,1258</sup> and **Minerva Jane Wallace**,<sup>1255,1258</sup> on 21 Feb 1894 in Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1256,1257</sup> Martha was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Texas,<sup>1259,1260</sup> died on 14 Nov 1968 in Scurry County, Texas<sup>1252,1259,1260</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 16 Nov 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1260,1261</sup> They had nine children: **Clint Allen, Kleber Sampson, William Blakely, Ellen Laura, Myrtle M. Leota, Velma Jane, Audry Taylor, Verena, and Lois I.**

Ellen was 24 at the time of the 1900 census. She had been married 6 years and had borne 3 children, all still living. Her father, W. A. Taylor, was born in Alabama, her mother, Minerva Wallace, in Arkansas.

Social Security had her last residence as Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53699680.

**Clint Allen Head**<sup>1247,1248,1249,1250</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1895 in Texas<sup>1251</sup> and died on 16 Mar 1978 in Scurry County, Texas<sup>1252,1262</sup> at age 83. Another name for Clint was Clinton Head.

In 1910 his occupation was working on the home farm. In 1920 he was listed as a laborer. When he registered for the WWI draft 5 Jun 1917, he was farming in Scurry County, Texas, At the time of the 1930 census, he was renting the farm he worked in Scurry County, Texas.

The birth record of Bobby Frank Head shows the parents as Clint Head and Floy Davis. But Bobby's obituary gives his parents as William Blakely Head and Gladys Womack, Clint's brother and sister in law. I haven't found anything to clarify this.--Rose Lee Wall 2009

Clint married **Floy Lee Davis**,<sup>1250,1263,1264</sup> daughter of **William N. Davis** and **Ruthie B. Eastman**, about

---

1246. 1880 United States Federal Census, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1247. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1248. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1249. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1250. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 19A; ED: 6; Image: 808.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1251. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Scurry County, Texas; Roll 1983666; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1252. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1253. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39770.

1254. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 53699387.

1255. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Erath, Texas; Roll: 1302; Family History Film: 1255302; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 149. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1256. Diane Bunting, email of 23 May 2010.

1257. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1258. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll: T623\_1668; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1259. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-76-7780; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1260. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80815.

1261. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 53699680.

1262. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 460-76-7787; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1263. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 24. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1264. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 219; Image: 110. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1265. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 462-94-4063; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1967. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1924. Floy was born on 4 Dec 1901 in Texas<sup>1265</sup> and died on 1 Nov 1992 in Scurry County, Texas<sup>1252,1265</sup> at age 90. They had one son: **Bobby Frank**.

At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Scurry County, Texas. Her siblings were Carrie D., William Oscar, Jessie (a male), Fred, George, and Charley (a male). Her father died before 1920, but the family continued to farm in Scurry County, Texas. Social Security Death Index had a death date of 15 Nov 1992. The Texas Death Index had the date as 1 Nov 1992.

The birth record of Bobby Frank Head shows the parents as Clint Head and Floy Davis. But Bobby's obituary gives his parents as William Blakely Head and Gladys Womack, Clint's brother and sister in law. I haven't found anything to clarify this.--Rose Lee Wall 2009

**Bobby Frank Head**<sup>1266</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1930 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1267</sup> died on 10 Nov 2008 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>1268</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1266</sup> (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted )

Bobby's birth record shows the parents as Clint Allen Head and Floy Lee Davis. They were his aunt and uncle and were childless. They adopted him and he became their legal heir. His obituary lists his birth parents, W. B. Head and Gladys Womack, instead of his adoptive parents. The sister Jeanne listed in the obituary is the actual birth child of W. B. and Gladys.

Funeral service Bobby Frank Head, 78 ,of Snyder, TX will be at 2 PM Thursday at the First Presbyterian Church with Rev. John Bollinger , Lutheran Minister from Sugar Grove North Carolina officiating. Interment will be in Hillside Memorial Gardens under the direction of Bell-Cypert-Seale Funeral Home.

Mr. Head died at 8:54 AM, on Monday, November 10, 2008 at Cogdell Memorial Hospital in Snyder, TX. He was born on Tuesday, October 21, 1930, in Scurry County, TX , to the late W. B. and Gladys (Womack) Head. Married to Ethel Haygood on 06/16/1951.

Mr. Head had lived in Scurry County most of his life. He was a rancher and had worked for many years at R. E. Smith.

He is survived by: His wife: Ethel Head of Snyder, Texas. One Daughter & Son-in-Law-Lou & Laddie McMillan of Snyder, Texas, One Son & Daughter in Law-Rodney & Gina Head of Colleyville, Texas. One sister and Brother in Law: Jeanne and Roger Kennedy, Arlington, TX

Two grandsons & their wives-

Kurt & Michelle McMillan of Abilene, Texas and Chad and Mollie McMillan of Snyder, Texas and Granddaughter-Leeci Head of Colleyville, Texas and Grandson-Clint Head of Colleyville, Texas

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by 3 sisters and 2 brothers.

Friends are contributing to the Joe Arrington Cancer Center, 4101 22nd Place , Lubbock, TX 79410 or the First Presbyterian Church, 2712 Avenue R, Snyder, Tx 79549<sup>1269</sup>

Bobby married **Meta Ethel Haygood**, daughter of **Homer M. Haygood** and **Cantz Berry**. They had two children: **Bobby Lou** and **William Rodney**.

### **Bobby Lou Head**

Bobby married **Laddie Taylor McMillan**. They had two children: **Kurt Allen** and **Christopher Chad**.

---

1266. *Obituary of Bobby Frank Head* (Abilene Reporter-News, 13 Nov 2008).

1267. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1268. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-42-6082; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1269. *Douglas Lee Head*.



**Kurt Allen McMillan**

Kurt married **Michelle J. Beauchamp**.

**Christopher Chad McMillan**

Christopher married **Mollie**.

**William Rodney Head**

William married **Gina Maria Balsters**. They had two children: **Aleecia Maria** and **William Clint**.

**Aleecia Maria Head**

**William Clint Head**

**Kleber Sampson Head**<sup>1270,1271,1272,1273</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1896 in Dunn, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1274</sup> died on 14 Feb 1987<sup>1275</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

In 1910, his occupation was working on the home farm. He used the name Clebourne there, but went back to Kleber when he registered for the draft for World War I. He was farming in Scurry County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, he was a laborer on the home farm. At the time of the 1930 census, Kleber was renting a farm, general farm, in Cochran County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico.

He has conflicting birth information of Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Kleber married **Alice Mae Gee**<sup>1273</sup> about 1921. Alice was born on 25 Apr 1900 in Taylor County, Texas, died in Aug 2000 in New Mexico at age 100, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. They had nine children: **Kleber Sampson, Ouida Laverna, James Durward, Harvey Wayne, Neva Irene, Francis Jeanett, Frank Rushing, Alice Joan, and William Allen**.

Alice's parents were born in Texas.

**Kleber Sampson Head Jr**<sup>1273</sup> was born about 1922 in Texas and died in May 2013 in Texas about age 91.

**Ouida Laverna Head**<sup>1273</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1925 in Gaines County, Texas<sup>1276</sup> and died about 1981 in Texas about age 56.

Ouida married **Joseph W. Clark**. They had one daughter: **Judy Karan**.

**Judy Karan Clark**

Judy married **Alton Victor Gaskin**, son of **Truman Gaskin** and **Veda Mae McDonald**. They had three children: **Kimberly Diane, William Bradley, and Tiffini Lynne**.

**Kimberly Diane Gaskin**

Kimberly married **James Kyle Markey**, son of **Frank Nelson Markey** and **Donna Marine Strickland**. They had three children: **James Truman, Meagan Michelle, and Garrett Ryan Nelson**.

---

1270. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1271. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1272. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1273. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Cochran, Texas; Roll 2308; Page: 10B; ED: 1; Image: 577.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1274. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Scurry County, Texas; Roll 1983666; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1275. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 458-62-7570; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1276. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1925\_0008; Certificate Number: 54041. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**James Truman Markey**

**Meagan Michelle Markey**

**Garrett Ryan Nelson Markey**

**William Bradley Gaskin**

William married **Julia Ann Bush**. They had one son: **Joshua Ryan**.

**Joshua Ryan Gaskin**

William next married **Anita Brooke Davis**, daughter of **Samuel Joseph Davis** and **Janell Hudson**. They had one daughter: **Victoria Simone**.

**Victoria Simone Gaskin**

William next married **Terri Ann Grimes**, daughter of **Steven Lee Grimes** and **Pamela Ruth Melton**.

**Tiffini Lynne Gaskin**

Tiffini married **Texas K. Boles**.

Ouida next married **Wardell A. Smith**.

**James Durward Head**<sup>1277</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1927 in Seminole, Gaines County, Texas<sup>1278,1279</sup> and died about 1997 about age 70.

**Harvey Wayne Head Sr**<sup>1277</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1928 in Morton, Cochran County, Texas<sup>1280,1281</sup> and died on 7 Jan 1996 in Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico<sup>1282</sup> at age 67.

Social Security had his last residence as Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico.

Harvey married **Shirley Jo Adams**. The marriage ended in divorce. Shirley died in 1996 in Texas. They had one son: **Harvey Wayne**.

**Harvey Wayne Head Jr**

Harvey next married **Elizabeth Marlene Hanna**, daughter of **Benjamin Samuel Hanna** and **Ora Pearl McCabe**, on 1 Jun 1975 in Mexico. Elizabeth was born on 27 May 1941 in Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico and died on 7 May 2011 in Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico at age 69. They had two children: **Michelle Diane** and **Judith Lee**.

**Michelle Diane Head**

Michelle married **Garcia**. They had two children: **Haley Diane** and **Marcus Daniel**.

**Haley Diane Garcia**

**Marcus Daniel Garcia**

Michelle had a relationship with someone **Unknown**. They had one son: **Harvey Kincaid**.

**Harvey Kincaid Head**

---

1277. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Cochran, Texas; Roll 2308; Page: 10B; ED: 1; I mage: 577.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1278. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1927\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1279. Birth Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 17795.

1280. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1928\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

1281. Birth Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59784.

1282. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 453-46-4948; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Michelle next married **Aaron Woods**.

### **Judith Lee Head**

Judith married **Brian Keith Puryear**. They had two children: **Samantha Jaedale** and **Paige Nichole**.

#### **Samantha Jaedale Head-Puryear**

#### **Paige Nichole Puryear**

**Neva Irene Head** was born on 27 Dec 1930 in Cochran County, Texas<sup>1283</sup> and died about 2009 in Texas about age 79.

Neva married **Truett Melton Clark**. Truett was born on 8 Sep 1922 in Denton County, Texas<sup>1284</sup> and died on 1 Mar 2002<sup>1285</sup> at age 79. They had one son: **Timothy Mark**.

Social Security had his last residence as League City, Galveston County, Texas.

#### **Timothy Mark Clark**

Timothy married **Janet Lee Ekstrom**. They had three children: **Jeannie Lynn**, **Christy Marie**, and **Timothy Mark**.

#### **Jeannie Lynn Clark**

#### **Christy Marie Clark**

#### **Timothy Mark Clark Jr**

**Francis Jeanett Head** was born on 2 Apr 1933 in Cochran County, Texas<sup>1286</sup> and died about 1999 in New Mexico about age 66.

Francis married **T. C. Carlile**. They had one son: **Jodie**.

#### **Jodie Carlile**

Jodie married **Dawn West**, daughter of **Jerry Don West** and **Elizabeth Marlene Hanna**.

### **Frank Rushing Head**

Frank married **Martha Lynn Nesrsta**. They had two children: **Frank Lynn** and **Rebecca Jo Ann**.

#### **Frank Lynn Head**

#### **Rebecca Jo Ann Head**

**Alice Joan Head** was born on 18 Nov 1938 in Cochran County, Texas<sup>1287</sup> and died in 2013 at age 75.

Down's Syndrome

#### **William Allen Head**

**William Blakely Head**<sup>1288,1289,1290,1291,1292</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1899 in Texas<sup>1293</sup> and died on 22 Jul 1982 in Scurry County, Texas<sup>1293,1294</sup> at age 82. He was usually called Willie.

---

1283. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1284. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1922\_0003; Certificate Number: 51001. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1285. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-14-7934; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1286. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1933\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1287. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1938\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1288. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5A; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1289. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Birth was reported as Aug 1899 on the 1900 census (he was 10/12 old), but 1898 on World War I draft registration. He was working for his father in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. He listed his mother as his nearest relative. He was shown as 20 on the 1920 census. He was a laborer on the home farm at the time of the 1910 and 1920 census. William married about 1920 and had 4 children by the time of the 1930 census. He showed his age as 30. He was renting his home on a farm in Scurry County, Texas. He was a general farmer.

Social Security had his last residence as Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 13 Aug 1898.<sup>1290</sup>

Willie married **Gladys Womack**,<sup>1292,1295,1296</sup> daughter of **Benjamin Franklin Womack**<sup>1295,1296,1297</sup> and **Lillie Dale Carden**,<sup>1295,1296,1297</sup> about 1920. Gladys was born on 20 May 1901 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1298</sup> died on 14 Mar 1977 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas<sup>1298,1299</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. They had eight children: **Billie Louise, Gwendolyn, Sam Womack, Kenneth Aldon, Bobby Frank, Jeanne, Jackie Lee, and Janice Gayle.**

She has conflicting death information of 16 Mar 1977 and Mitchell County, Texas.<sup>1294,1300</sup>

**Billie Louise Head**<sup>1292</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1920 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1301,1302,1303</sup> died on 18 Jan 2004<sup>1302</sup> at age 83, and was buried on 28 Jan 2004 in Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>1304</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Billie married **Winfield Scott Starnes**. They had three children: **Lavonia Louise, Ronald Scott, and Kenneth Charles.**

#### **Lavonia Louise Starnes**

Lavonia married **Wesley Cleveland Lewis**. They had one son: **Mark Wesley.**

#### **Mark Wesley Lewis**

#### **Ronald Scott Starnes**

Ronald married **Karen Lynn Grounds**, daughter of **Wayman Ralph Grounds** and **Bonnie Helen Thomas**. They had one daughter: **Kerri Lynn.**

---

1290. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Scurry County, Texas; Roll 1983666; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1291. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1292. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 9A and 9B; ED: 8; Image: 845.0 and 846.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1293. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-18-5958; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1294. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1295. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll: T624\_1588; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0230; Image: 65; FHL microfilm: 1375601. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1296. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: T625\_1845; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 217; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1297. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll: 1668; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 134; FHL microfilm: 1241668. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1298. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-17-1081; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1299. *Douglas Lee Head*, email of 7 May 2012.

1300. *Texas Death Index, 1964-1998*.

1301. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1920\_0006; Certificate Number: 63053. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

1302. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-32-0916; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1303. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 63053.

1304. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

## **Kerri Lynn Starnes**

### **Kenneth Charles Starnes**

Kenneth married **Carol Elizabeth West**. They had two children: **Eric Jeffery** and **Jeanna Christine**.

### **Eric Jeffery Starnes**

### **Jeanna Christine Starnes**

**Gwendolyn Head**<sup>1305</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1922 in Scurry County, Texas<sup>1306</sup> and died on 15 Dec 1990 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas<sup>1306,1307</sup> at age 68.

She has conflicting birth information of 5 Jul 1922.<sup>1308</sup>

Gwendolyn married **Herbert Joseph Stiefvater**. They had no children.

**Sam Womack Head**<sup>1305</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1923 in Scurry County, Texas<sup>1309</sup> and died on 2 Mar 1997 in Del Rio, Val Verde County, Texas at age 73.

Sam married **Emily Evelyn Higginbotham**. They had one son: **Sam Womack**.

### **Sam Womack Head II**

**Kenneth Aldon Head**<sup>1305</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1924 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1310</sup> died on 16 Feb 2003 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas<sup>1311</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Rough Creek Cemetery, Novice, Coleman County, Texas.<sup>1312</sup>

Kenneth's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 2 years of high school. His civilian occupation was shown as farm hand. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Scurry County, Texas. Social Security had the last residence as Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.

He served in the military US Army on 23 Oct 1943 in World War II.<sup>1313,1314</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 63721121.

**Bobby Frank Head**<sup>1315</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1930 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1316</sup> died on 10 Nov 2008 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>1317</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1315</sup>

Bobby's birth record shows the parents as Clint Allen Head and Floy Lee Davis. They were his aunt and uncle and were childless. They adopted him and he became their legal heir. His obituary lists his birth parents, W. B. Head and Gladys Womack, instead of his adoptive parents. The sister Jeanne listed in the obituary is the actually birth child of W. B. and Gladys.

Funeral service Bobby Frank Head, 78 ,of Snyder, TX will be at 2 PM Thursday at the First Presbyterian Church with Rev. John Bollinger , Lutheran Minister from Sugar Grove North Carolina officiating.

---

1305. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 9A and 9B; ED: 8; Image: 845.0 and 846.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1306. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-18-9857; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1307. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1308. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1922\_0007; Certificate Number: 40805. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on the birth index.

1309. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1923\_0007; Certificate Number: 49816. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

1310. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1924\_0007; Certificate Number: 77330. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

1311. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-26-8766; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1312. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 63721121.

1313. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 23 Oct 1943; Enlistment City: Lubbock, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1314. *Tombstone*.

1315. *Obituary of Bobby Frank Head* (Abilene Reporter-News, 13 Nov 2008).

1316. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1317. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-42-6082; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Interment will be in Hillside Memorial Gardens under the direction of Bell-Cypert-Seale Funeral Home.

Mr. Head died at 8:54 AM, on Monday, November 10, 2008 at Cogdell Memorial Hospital in Snyder, TX. He was born on Tuesday, October 21, 1930, in Scurry County, TX , to the late W. B. and Gladys (Womack) Head. Married to Ethel Haygood on 06/16/1951.

Mr. Head had lived in Scurry County most of his life. He was a rancher and had worked for many years at R. E. Smith.

He is survived by: His wife: Ethel Head of Snyder, Texas. One Daughter & Son-in-Law-Lou & Laddie McMillan of Snyder, Texas, One Son & Daughter in Law-Rodney & Gina Head of Colleyville, Texas. One sister and Brother in Law: Jeanne and Roger Kennedy, Arlington, TX

Two grandsons & their wives-

Kurt & Michelle McMillan of Abilene, Texas and Chad and Mollie McMillan of Snyder, Texas and Granddaughter-Leeci Head of Colleyville, Texas and Grandson-Clint Head of Colleyville, Texas

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by 3 sisters and 2 brothers.

Friends are contributing to the Joe Arrington Cancer Center, 4101 22nd Place , Lubbock, TX 79410 or the First Presbyterian Church, 2712 Avenue R, Snyder, Tx 79549<sup>1318</sup>

#### **Jeanne Head**

Jeanne married **Roger Thomas Kennedy**. They had one son: **Roger Blake**.

#### **Roger Blake Kennedy**

#### **Jackie Lee Head**

Jackie married **Anita Frances Thompson**, daughter of **William Thomas Thompson** and **Bonnie Frances Vonroedor**. They had three children: **Douglas Lee**, **Kristi Lynn**, and **Kerri Denise**.

#### **Douglas Lee Head**

Douglas married **Katherine Elizabeth Ramsey**.

#### **Kristi Lynn Head**

Kristi married **Tommy Lynn Washington**, son of **Archie Conway Washington** and **Bonnie Mae Lewis**. They had one son: **Connor Thomas**.

#### **Connor Thomas Washington**

#### **Kerri Denise Head**

Kerri married **Christopher Blair Pepper**, son of **Michael Blair Pepper** and **Darla Dean Hobbs**. They had two children: **Kylee Morgan** and **Hailee Blair**.

#### **Kylee Morgan Pepper**

#### **Hailee Blair Pepper**

#### **Janice Gayle Head**

Janice married **Robert Franklin Hargrove**, son of **Robert Ross Hargrove** and **Mamie May Northcutt**. They had one daughter: **Melei Jeanne**.

---

1318. *Douglas Lee Head.*

## Melei Jeanne Hargrove

Melei married **Joel J. Weber**.

Melei next married **Robert Vincent Kelly III**. They had two children: **William Robert** and **Patrick Andrew**.

## William Robert Kelly

## Patrick Andrew Kelly

**Ellen Laura Head**<sup>1319,1320</sup> was born about 1901 in Texas.

**Myrtle M. Leota Head**<sup>1319,1320,1321</sup> was born about 1904 in Texas.

In the 1930 census a new name in the family showed up: Leota, a daughter, age 27. Myrtle is the only one close in age according to previous census. Myrtle was used in 1910 and 1920 census. The middle initial M was used in 1910, but perhaps that was an error and the middle name is actually Leota.

FindAGrave.com had a possible match:

Myrtle Head Neiman, spouse John Neiman, born 23 Nov 1903, died 3 Jul 1970. Fairview Church Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

**Velma Jane Head**<sup>1319,1320</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Texas<sup>1322</sup> and died in Aug 1984<sup>1322</sup> at age 78.

Used the middle name of Aseneth, Gene and Jane variously as her children were born.

Velma married **Edgar Lee Floyd**,<sup>1323,1324,1325</sup> son of **Sam B. Floyd** and **Critcher Young**. Edgar was born on 7 Apr 1896 in Leon County, Texas,<sup>1326,1327</sup> died on 3 Jan 1972 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>1327,1328,1329</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 4 Jan 1972 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1327</sup> They had five children: **Edward Vaughn**, **Clint Eldon**, **Dana Lee**, **Nelda Jane**, and **John Henry**.

At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Leon County, Texas. His father was farming. His siblings were Osborn C., Lucy and Johnnie. All the children were born in Texas. At the time of the 1910 census, the family was in Comanche County, Texas. His father and brother Osborn were farming. The new siblings were Glinnis G., Mattie Bell, and Guy T. They were also born in Texas. When Edgar registered for the WWI draft, he was a self-employed farmer in Borden County, Texas. He was supporting his mother, sister and brothers. His mailing address was Fluvanna, Texas, which is in Scurry County. By the time of the 1920 census, his father had died. The family was in Scurry County, Texas, where his mother and the older boys were farming. The new siblings were Dellamay and Adelia.

He lived in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, his last 39 years.

---

1319. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1320. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1321. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 19A; ED: 6; Image: 808.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1322. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-32-7329; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1323. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Leon, Texas; Roll T623\_1654; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 49. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1324. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Comanche, Texas; Roll T624\_1541; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 232. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1325. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 219; Image: 108. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1326. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Borden County, Texas; Roll 1927366; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1327. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 05930.

1328. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-20-3421; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1329. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

He served in the military in World War I.

**Edward Vaughn Floyd** was born on 31 May 1931 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1330,1331</sup> died on 31 May 1931 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1331</sup> and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1331</sup> Other names for Edward were Eddie Dann Floyd<sup>1332</sup> and Edward Von Floyd.

**Clint Eldon Floyd** was born on 10 Feb 1933 in Scurry County, Texas<sup>1333</sup> and died on 30 Jun 1985 in Harris County, Texas<sup>1334,1335</sup> at age 52.

Clint married **Bonita Joy Lyons**, daughter of **Charles Martin Lyons** and **Bonnie Ford**. They had three children: **Dawn Renee**, **Tanya Denise**, and **Guy Brandon**.

**Dawn Renee Floyd**

**Tanya Denise Floyd**

Tanya married **Alan Wayne Isenburg**, son of **John Washie Isenburg** and **Cora Mae Price**. They had one daughter: **Lacy Lynn**.

**Lacy Lynn Isenburg**

**Guy Brandon Floyd**

**Dana Lee Floyd**

**Nelda Jane Floyd**

Nelda married **Billy James Boatenhamer**. They had one daughter: **Martha Danell**.

**Martha Danell Boatenhamer**

**John Henry Floyd**

John married **Darla Marie Moore**, daughter of **John Grady Moore** and **Lura Marie Risher**. They had two children: **Amy Michelle** and **Colby Josh**.

**Amy Michelle Floyd**

Amy married **Robert Jackson Summerville**. They had one son: **Tyler Keil Floyd**.

**Tyler Keil Floyd Summerville**

**Colby Josh Floyd**

**Audry Taylor Head**<sup>1336,1337,1338</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1908 in Texas<sup>1339</sup> and died on 12 Dec 2002<sup>1339</sup> at age 94.

Social Security had his last residence as Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

---

1330. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number\_1931\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1331. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 25606.

1332. USGenWeb Project, *Snyder Cemetery Alphabetical Listing* (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~txscurry/towns/snyder/cemetery/snyder/snyderab.htm>).

1333. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1933\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1334. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-44-6485; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1335. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1336. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1337. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1338. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 19A; ED: 6; Image: 808.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1339. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-56-6134; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.



Audry married **Bonnie Mae Ramsey**. They had five children: **James Donald**, **Joan Audralun**, **Sandra Kay**, **Morris Dean**, and **Janet Elizabeth**.

#### **James Donald Head**

James married **Shirley Ann Floyd**. They had three children: **Infant son**, **Charissa Lynn**, and **Rhonda Kay**.

**Infant son Head** was born on 1 Aug 1960 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>1340,1341</sup> died on 1 Aug 1960 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>1341</sup> and was buried in (Body Given To Pathological Laboratory).<sup>1341</sup>

#### **Charissa Lynn Head**

Charissa married **Scott Randall Marlar**, son of **Don Bertum Marlar** and **Darlene Ruth Duket**. They had two children: **Ryan Luke** and **Casey Tate**.

#### **Ryan Luke Marlar**

#### **Casey Tate Marlar**

#### **Rhonda Kay Head**

Rhonda married **Kevin Jerome Morris**, son of **E. V. Morris** and **Joyce Ann Pettie**.

Rhonda next married **Charles Edward Gray Jr**, son of **Charles Edward Gray** and **Dorothy Eloise Wilson**. They had two children: **Brandon Tyler** and **Jared Scott**.

#### **Brandon Tyler Gray**

#### **Jared Scott Gray**

#### **Joan Audralun Head**

#### **Sandra Kay Head**

#### **Morris Dean Head**

Morris married **Karen Sue Eaves**, daughter of **Lloyd Howard Eaves** and **Lytle Davis**. They had two children: **Michael Greg** and **Kristi Gaye**.

#### **Michael Greg Head**

Michael married **Joan Marie Godair**, daughter of **Homer Clayton Godair** and **Melba Jean Haney**. They had two children: **Regan Kyle** and **Taylor Jean**.

#### **Regan Kyle Head**

#### **Taylor Jean Head**

#### **Kristi Gaye Head**

#### **Janet Elizabeth Head**

Janet married **Donald James Crooks**. They had two children: **Holly Suzette** and **Clay Moran**.

#### **Holly Suzette Crooks**

---

1340. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1960\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1341. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 49816.

Holly married **William Wayne Miller Jr.** They had one daughter: **Courtney Leanne.**

#### **Courtney Leanne Miller**

Holly next married **Stephen Ray Danford**, son of **Kenneth Lee Danford** and **Carolyn Nadine Summitt.**

#### **Clay Moran Crooks**

**Verena Head**<sup>1342,1343</sup> was born in 1910 in Texas.

**Lois I. Head**<sup>1343,1344</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1911 in Texas,<sup>1345</sup> died on 10 Nov 1994 in Fannin County, Texas<sup>1345,1346</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

At the time of the 1930 census, Lois was renting her home (probably a room) in the home of Minnie Winston in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. She paid \$20 a month. Her daughter Ellen was newborn. She was shown as married but her husband was not listed with her. Social Security had her last residence as Denison, Grayson County, Texas.

Lois married **George Richard Avary**,<sup>1347</sup> son of **Dr Jesse P. Avary** and **Maude Gill**, in 1929. George was born on 2 Jan 1903 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas,<sup>1348</sup> died on 19 Feb 1963 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas<sup>1346,1348</sup> at age 60, and was buried on 21 Feb 1963 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>1348</sup> They had two children: **Ellen Jo** and **George Richard** .

At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, where his father was a veterinary surgeon. He had a younger sister Grace. His death certificate lists his occupation as agent for R.S. &P. Ry.

#### **Ellen Jo Avary**

Ellen married **Frederick Wayne Campbell.** They had two children: **James Richard** and **Therisa Ann.**

#### **James Richard Campbell**

#### **Therisa Ann Campbell**

Therisa married **Harry L. Rhodes.**

Therisa next married **John Barry Jenkins.** They had one daughter: **Lisa Marie.**

#### **Lisa Marie Jenkins**

**George Richard Avary Jr** was born on 24 Mar 1934 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>1349</sup> died on 25 Jan 2009 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas<sup>1350</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. He was usually called Bud.

He operated a restaurant in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.  
Social Security had his last residence as Bonham, Fannin County, Texas.

---

1342. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 B; ED: 233; Image: 125. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1343. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1 A; ED: 217; Image: 30. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1344. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 723.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1345. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-78-2118; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1346. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1347. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 230; Image: 74. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1348. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 08812.  
1349. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1350. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 466-46-3365; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

He served in the military US Navy.

Bud married **Betty Jean Mosley**, daughter of **H. I. Mosley** and **Beulah Coleman**. Betty was born on 15 Mar 1933 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas,<sup>1351,1352</sup> died on 22 May 1976 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas<sup>1352,1353</sup> at age 43, and was buried on 25 May 1976 in Cherry Mound Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas.<sup>1352</sup>

She was an operator for Southwestern Bell Telephone. Social Security Death Index had the death date several days off but it was marked verified which means report verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of a family member. (rather than death certificate seen) The death certificate had 22 May 1976.

Bud next married **Rheta M. Jaynes**.

**Rev Calvin Madison Head**<sup>1354,1355,1356,1357,1358,1359,1360</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1874 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas,<sup>1361,1362</sup> died on 13 Apr 1954 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas<sup>1353,1361</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1361,1363</sup>

Calvin moved his family to Scurry County in the summer of 1898 along with Cannie C. Ellis. He moved back to Mills County in January 1900 and settled on the McMahan Place. At the time of the 1900 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and rented his land. In 1902 he was baptized and united with the North Bennett Baptist Church. In 1903 he sold his place to Cannie Ellis, and bought another place 4 miles away. At the time of the 1910 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and owned his land.

When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a farmer and merchant in Center City, Mills County, Texas. His nearest relative was his wife, Alice Bula (sp). He was shown as medium height and medium build. At the time of the 1920 census, he was a farmer in Mills County, Texas, and owned his land. At the time of the 1930 census, he was a retail merchant, groceries in Mills County, Texas. On the 1940 census, Calvin reported no occupation. He was still living on his farm in Center City, Mills County, Texas. The three youngest sons were still at home, Edward A., Woodrow W., and Eldridge T. (shown as George T.) His wife gave the report. The farm was listed as being worked by Edward. Woodrow had income from odd jobs.

It was a common belief in the community that a survey was made at one time and that Center City was declared the center of the State of Texas with the historical old live oak tree representing the living marker. The first post office opened June 4, 1877. Later it was combined with a grocery store. (The store was once known as "Hughes Store". Calvin Head bought the store from Tom Beck. Head sold it to R. G. Hendry.) The post office was discontinued on August 31, 1920 with Calvin Head as the last postmaster. The old live oak stands in front of the old post office building.<sup>1359,1364</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49862398.

He has conflicting birth information of Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.<sup>1365</sup>

---

1351. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-46-1377; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1352. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 36405.

1353. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1354. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 377.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1355. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1356. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1357. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1358. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1359. *Diane Bunting*, Head Family (Bunting) member tree Ancestry.com.

1360. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1361. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 21138.

1362. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1363. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862398.

1364. *Obituary of Cannie Caswell Ellis*, written by Calvin M. Head for his brother in law.

1365. U.S., *Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*, SSN: 457242238.

Calvin married **Alice Beulah Miles**,<sup>1355,1356,1357,1358,1360,1366</sup> daughter of **Rev Charles Harvey Miles**<sup>1366,1368,1369,1370,1371,1372,1373,1374,1375</sup> and **Louisa Jane Grimes**,<sup>1366,1370,1376,1377,1378</sup> on 10 Oct 1894 in Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1367</sup> Alice was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Moffat, Bell County, Texas,<sup>1379,1380</sup> died on 18 May 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1353,1379,1380</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1380,1381</sup> Another name for Alice was Alice Buelah Miles. They had 15 children: **Lela Maggie, Faira Madison, Louisa Alice, Annie Laura, Tommie Calvin, Mary Jane, Ora Ethel, Alison Asbury, Mattie Francis, Samuel Jackson, Charles Aubrey, Sadie Ozella, Edward Arnold, Woodrow Wilson, and Eldridge Truitt.**

Rev. D. I. Haralson performed the marriage ceremony.

Other records show her birth as Mills County, Texas, but it wasn't a county until 1885, so would probably have been recorded as Hamilton County, Texas. At the time of the 1900 census, she had borne 4 children, all still living.

Social Security had her last residence as Priddy, Mills County, Texas. Death date was shown as 15 May 1966. Texas Death Index had 18 May 1966.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49862636.

**Lela Maggie Head**<sup>1382,1383,1384,1385,1386</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1895 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1387</sup> died on 6 Mar 1967 in Temple, Bell County, Texas<sup>1388,1389</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1390</sup> Another name for Lela was Maggie Lela Head.

Her home was Indian Gap, Mills County, Texas, in 1967.

She has conflicting birth information of 14 Nov 1895.<sup>1389</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935575.

- 
1366. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Family History Film: 125530 8; Page: 380.1000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1367. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 37.
1368. 1850 *United States Federal Census*, Union, South Carolina; Roll M432\_859; Page: 52; Image: 352. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1369. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Lafayette, Mississippi; Roll M653\_585; Page: 0; Image: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1370. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1371. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 14 B; ED: 206; Image: 452. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1372. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 11B; ED: 166; Image: 365. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1373. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1374. Flora Gatlin Bowles, Editor, Mills County Historical Society, *A No Man's Land Becomes a County* (The Goldthwaite Eagle, 1958), pages 196,197, 260.
1375. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of Charles Miles* (genealogy report, 16 Sep 2009).
1376. 1860 *United States Federal Census*, Bell, Texas; Roll M653\_1288; Page: 308; Image: 141. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1377. 1870 *United States Federal Census*, Beat 5, Bell, Texas; Roll M593\_1575; Page: 93; Image: 185. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1378. John Merrill Fisher, *Fisher and Grimes Ancestors* (jfisher63@juno.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom fishers-and-kin).
1379. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-9327; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1380. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 33725.
1381. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862636.
1382. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1383. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1384. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1385. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.
1386. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).
1387. *Tombstone*.
1388. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.
1389. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13542.
1390. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935575.

Lela married **Grover Poer**,<sup>1384,1385,1386,1391,1392</sup> son of **John Milton Poer**<sup>1393,1394,1395,1396</sup> and **Dora Summy**,<sup>1393,1394,1395,1396</sup> on 23 Dec 1914 in Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1387</sup> Grover was born on 14 Sep 1893 in Belcherville, Montague County, Texas,<sup>1397,1398</sup> died on 30 Jan 1979 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1388,1398</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1399</sup> They had 15 children: **Vera Lucille, Melba Jane, Ruby Dora, John Milton, Grover Earl, Norman Talmadge, Calvin Coolidge, Gladys Irene, James Elbert, Daisy Marie, Freddie Ivan, Donald Guinn, infant son, Curtis Leroy, and Kenneth Leon.**

Grover's parents were John Milton Poer and Dora Summy, both born in Texas. At the time of the 1900 census, the family lived in Belcher, Montague County, Texas. He was listed with his parents and younger sister Myrtle C. (She was listed later as Ruth.) At the time of the 1910 census, Grover was living with his parents in Mills County, Texas. He was a farm laborer on the home farm. The new siblings listed were Frank, George, Edna, and Irene.

When Grover registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 1 child and requested an exemption because of them. At the time of the 1920 census, he was renting his home and was listed as working a general farm in Mills County, Texas. By the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Willacy County, Texas. Grover was renting his farm for \$300.

Social Security had his last residence as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas, and his last benefit as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of Sep 1894.<sup>1391</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935559.

**Vera Lucille Poer**<sup>1400,1401,1402</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1915 in Mt. Olive, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1403</sup> died on 10 Feb 2008 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas<sup>1403</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 13 Feb 2008 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1402</sup>

Vera was a farmer and rancher. Social Security had her last residence as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

### **Vera Bunting**

Vera Bunting of Mt. Olive Community passed away Sunday, February 10, 2008 at Hamilton General Hospital in Hamilton, Texas. She was 92 years of age.

Mrs. Bunting was born November 28, 1915 at Mt. Olive Community to Grover Poer and Lela Head Poer. She married L. C. Bunting on December 10, 1933 at McAllen, Texas. She relocated to Mills County, Texas from San Angelo, Texas in 1951. She was affiliated with the Assembly of God Church and made her living as a rancher.

---

1391. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Belcher, Montague, Texas; Roll T623\_1660; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 55. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1392. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 2B; ED: 206; Image: 428. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1393. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Belcher, Montague, Texas; Roll: 1660; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1241660. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1394. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0206; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1395. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 168; Image: 411. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1396. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Stephenville, Erath, Texas; Roll: 2326; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 137.0; FHL microfilm: 2342060. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1397. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1398. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-18-3974; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1399. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935559.  
1400. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1401. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1402. *Carroll L. Bunting*, letter of 22 Sep 2009.  
1403. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-52-6918; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Services were held Wednesday, February 13, 2008 at 10:00 a.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel in Goldthwaite, Texas. Bro. Doug Holtzclaw officiated. Interment was at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mills County, Texas.

Pallbearers included Michael Grell, Scott Evans, Joe Alan Jones, Steven Grell, Keith Morgan, D'wayne Bunting. Honorary Pallbearers included Glenn Love, Sr., Cecil Partin, Jimmy Spurlock Sr. and Warren Harris.

Mrs. Bunting is survived by her three sons Howard Bunting of Lubbock, Texas, Gene Bunting of Houston, Texas and Carroll Bunting of Hamilton, Texas; two daughters, Iva Grell of Llano, Texas and Martha Teague of Austin, Texas; eight grandchildren; twenty-one great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren; two brothers Leroy Poer of Arlington, Texas and Norman Poer of Fort Worth, Texas and a number of nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband L. C., One son Alfred and one daughter Rose Mary.<sup>1404</sup>

Vera married **Lawrence Clifton Bunting**<sup>1405,1406</sup> on 10 Dec 1933 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.<sup>1405</sup> Lawrence was born on 8 Mar 1904 in Lolita, Jackson County, Texas,<sup>1405,1407</sup> died on 8 May 1984 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1408,1409</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1405</sup> They had seven children: **Lawrence Howard, Morris Gene, Iva Lucille, Rose Mary, Martha Pearl, Carroll Lee, and Alfred Norman.**

At the time of the 1920 census, Lawrence was living with his widowed father, S. L. Bunting, in Jackson County, Texas. Their farm was near the Calhoun County line. His siblings were Irene and Leonard. Lawrence was a farmer and rancher. Social Security had his last residence as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 8 Mar 1903.<sup>1408</sup>

#### **Lawrence Howard Bunting**

Lawrence married **Shirley Joyce Gabriel**. They had four children: **Lawrence Dwain, Teresa Lanelle, Laura Kaye, and Melynda Elaine.**

#### **Lawrence Dwain Bunting**

Lawrence married **Angela Diane Flusche**, daughter of **Arnold Joseph Flusche** and **Joanne Berniece Martini**. They had two children: **Kari** and **Hanna**.

#### **Kari Bunting**

#### **Hanna Bunting**

#### **Teresa Lanelle Bunting**

Teresa married **Charles Ray Jones**. They had two children: **Joseph Alan** and **Jacob Austin**.

#### **Joseph Alan Jones**

Joseph married **Laura Elizabeth Dunn**, daughter of **David Lyn Dunn** and **Rebecca Laura Harrington**. They had two children: **Bryleigh** and **Kade**.

---

1404. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 20 Feb 2008.

1405. *Carroll L. Bunting*, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

1406. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Jackson, Texas; Roll T625\_1817; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 105; Image: 956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1407. *Diane Bunting*, email of 25 May 2010.

1408. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-26-8225; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1409. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Bryleigh Jones**

**Kade Jones**

**Jacob Austin Jones**

Teresa next married **Randy Gene McClain**, son of **William Gene McClain** and **Judith Marie Thomas**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Aaron**.

**Thomas McClain**

**Aaron McClain**

**Laura Kaye Bunting**

Laura married **Alan Dale Lundberg**, son of **Paul Lundberg** and **Norma Jeanette Nester**. They had four children: **Lauryn Elizabeth**, **Kaitlyn Michelle**, **Bryan David**, and **Jadyn**.

**Lauryn Elizabeth Lundberg**

**Kaitlyn Michelle Lundberg**

**Bryan David Lundberg**

**Jadyn Lundberg**

**Melynda Elaine Bunting**

Melynda married **Terry Neil Reeves**, son of **Terry Don Reeves** and **Sandra Gail Parham**. They had two children: **Chloe Elizabeth** and **Conner**.

**Chloe Elizabeth Reeves**

**Conner Reeves**

**Morris Gene Bunting**

**Iva Lucille Bunting**

Iva married **Wilbur Karl Grell**.<sup>1410</sup> Wilbur was born on 7 Mar 1939,<sup>1411</sup> died on 5 May 2003 in Llano, Llano County, Texas<sup>1411</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1410</sup> They had two children: **Michael Gene** and **Steven Karl**.

Retired from the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Control. Social Security had his last residence as Llano, Llano County, Texas.

**Michael Gene Grell**

Michael married **Virginia Rose Hodges**, daughter of **Errol Lynn Hodges** and **Judith Byer**. They had two children: **David Karl** and **Austin Kirk**.

**David Karl Grell**

**Austin Kirk Grell**

**Steven Karl Grell**

---

1410. *Carroll L. Bunting*, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

1411. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-50-1060; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Steven married **Leslie A. Spaulding**. They had two children: **Karley** and **Kurt**.

**Karley Grell**

**Kurt Grell**

**Rose Mary Bunting**<sup>1412</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1942 in Tankersley, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>1413,1414</sup> died on 23 Oct 1942 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>1414,1415</sup> and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas.<sup>1416</sup> Another name for Rose was Rosemary Bunting.

**Martha Pearl Bunting**

Martha married **Rodney Freitag Teague**. They had two children: **Cheryl Alane** and **Susan Elissa**.

**Cheryl Alane Teague**

Cheryl married **Randy Marck West**, son of **Richard Thomas West** and **Rena Lavonne Peel**. They had one daughter: **Chelsea Laine**.

**Chelsea Laine West**

Cheryl next married **Scott Marcus Evans**, son of **Donald Otis Evans** and **Sandra Marcille Tyler**. They had two children: **Nathan** and **Noah**.

**Nathan Evans**

**Noah Evans**

**Susan Elissa Teague**

Susan married **Keith Randle Morgan**, son of **Billy Randle Morgan** and **Kathryn Joe Jakobeit**. They had two children: **Cale** and **Davis**.

**Cale Morgan**

**Davis Morgan**

**Carroll Lee Bunting**

**Alfred Norman Bunting**<sup>1412</sup> was born on 18 May 1955 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1417</sup> died on 14 May 1984 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas<sup>1418</sup> at age 28, and was buried on 16 May 1984 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1412</sup> He had no known marriage and no known children.

He was Taylor County Extension Agent. He died as a result of injuries sustained in a head on collision with someone driving under the influence.

**Funeral Held May 16th for Alfred Bunting**

Alfred Bunting, of Abilene, formerly of Caradan, passed away Monday, May 14, 1984, at Hendrick Medical Center in Abilene.

Funeral services, under direction of Wilkins Funeral Home, were held Wednesday, May 16, at 2 p.m. in the Chapel of the funeral home. Officiating at the services were Rev. Jack Vaughn and Roland Fry. Burial was in the Mt. Olive Cemetery.

---

1412. *Carroll L. Bunting*, letter of 22 Sep 2009.

1413. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1942\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1414. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 43240.

1415. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 43240. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1416. *FindAGrave.com*.

1417. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1955\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1418. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.



Bunting was born on May 18, 1955, in Goldthwaite. He was preceded in death by his father, Lawrence Clifton Bunting, on May 8, 1984.

Alfred Bunting was the Taylor County Extension Agent.

Survivors are his mother Vera Lucille Poer Bunting; three brothers, Howard, of Lubbock; Gene of Houston; and Carroll of Caradan; two sisters, Iva Grell, of Llano and Martha Teague of Austin; a number of nieces and nephews, and a number of aunts and uncles.

The Goldthwaite Eagle-Mullin Enterprise

**Melba Jane Poer**<sup>1419,1420,1421</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1917 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1422</sup> died on 5 Jan 2000 in Brazoria County, Texas<sup>1422,1423</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1424</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 39022656.

Melba married **Marvin Stanford Glover**.<sup>1421</sup> Marvin was born on 29 Jun 1915,<sup>1425</sup> died on 1 Dec 2006 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas<sup>1425</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1426</sup> They had four children: **Doris Jean, Marvin Stanley, Raymond Loyd, and Carl David**.

Marvin retired from Dow Chemical after 36 years as a truck driver.

**Doris Jean Glover** was born on 15 May 1936 in Willacy County, Texas<sup>1427</sup> and died on 9 Jan 1998 in Harris County, Texas<sup>1423,1428</sup> at age 61.

Social Security Death Index had the birth date as 16 May 1936.

Doris married **Jimmy Nelson McBride**. They had two children: **Diana Jeanette** and **Barbara Nell**.

**Diana Jeanette McBride**

**Barbara Nell McBride**

Doris next married **Joseph Daniel Stanwood**.

**Marvin Stanley Glover** was born on 9 Jan 1938 in Raymondville, Willacy County, Texas<sup>1429</sup> and died on 30 Dec 2008<sup>1430</sup> at age 70.

Marvin worked and retired as a Dow operator. Social Security had his last residence as Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.

He served in the military US Air Force.

Marvin married **Shirley Louise Snow**. They had three children: **Clifton Ray, Angela Jeanette, and Brenda Jean**.

---

1419. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1420. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1421. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1422. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-26-7205; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1423. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1424. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39022656.

1425. *Tombstone*.

1426. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39022616.

1427. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1936\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1428. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-54-2334; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951-1 952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1429. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1938\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1430. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-56-0414; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.

### **Clifton Ray Glover**

Clifton married **Kelly Lynn Oliver**, daughter of **Robert Dale Oliver** and **Sharon Elouise Monroe**. They had two children: **Casey Raelyn** and **Clifton Ray**.

#### **Casey Raelyn Glover**

#### **Clifton Ray Glover Jr**

Clifton next married **Carmela E. Fiers**.

### **Angela Jeanette Glover**

Angela married **Michael Derriel Warnock**, son of **Oren Derriel Warnock** and **Thelma Pauline Little**. They had two children: **Brian Michael** and **Matthew Allen**.

#### **Brian Michael Warnock**

#### **Matthew Allen Warnock**

### **Brenda Jean Glover**

### **Raymond Loyd Glover**

Raymond married **Louise Elizabeth Scott**. They had two children: **Jerry Lee** and **Sheila Rae**.

#### **Jerry Lee Glover**

Jerry married **Debbie Ann Golob**, daughter of **Eugene Phillip Golob** and **Belia Gallegos**. They had one daughter: **Desiree Crystal**.

#### **Desiree Crystal Glover**

#### **Sheila Rae Glover**

**Carl David Glover** was born on 1 Sep 1948 in Brazoria County, Texas,<sup>1431</sup> died on 13 May 1996 in Brazoria County, Texas<sup>1432</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Restwood Memorial Park, Clute, Brazoria County, Texas.<sup>1433</sup>

He served in the military as Pvt, US Marine Corps.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 39022701.

Carl married **Kathy Lee Kay**, daughter of **Elmer Robert Kay** and **Joyce Lee Morris**. They had two children: **Keith David** and **Karen Kay**.

#### **Keith David Glover**

Keith married **Linda Sue Quarles**, daughter of **Thomas Malcolm Quarles** and **Vivian Sue Patterson**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Mollie Claire**.

#### **Rebekah Jane Glover**

#### **Mollie Claire Glover**

#### **Karen Kay Glover**

---

1431. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1948\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1432. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1433. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 39022701.

Karen married **John Henry Arias Sr**, son of **Tony Rangel Arias** and **Lucy Ramirez**. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Haleigh Marie**.

**John Henry Arias Jr**

**Haleigh Marie Arias**

Karen next married **Ted Wesley Boudreaux**, son of **Charles Ray Boudreaux** and **Sharon Ann Cox**. They had one daughter: **Tiffini Lee**.

**Tiffini Lee Boudreaux**

Carl next married **Theresa Lynn Smith**. They had one daughter: **Carrisa Ann**.

**Carrisa Ann Glover**

**Ruby Dora Poer**<sup>1434,1435,1436</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1919 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1437</sup> died on 7 Jul 1997 in Nueces County, Texas<sup>1438,1439</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1440</sup>

No children. Social Security had her last residence and last benefit as Odem, San Patricio County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47291429.

Ruby married **Earl C. Patterson**.<sup>1436</sup> Earl died on 8 Apr 1968 in Nueces County, Texas.<sup>1439</sup>

Ruby next married **Dorris Shelton Wise** on 29 Apr 1969 in Nueces County, Texas. Dorris was born on 26 Jul 1918<sup>1441</sup> and died on 15 Jul 1985 in San Patricio County, Texas<sup>1439,1441</sup> at age 66.

Social Security had his last residence and last benefit as Odem, San Patricio County, Texas. Listed as D. Wise.

Ruby next married **Goodall**.

**John Milton Poer**<sup>1435,1436</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1920 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1442,1443</sup> died on 20 Aug 1980 in Mills County, Texas<sup>1439,1442,1443</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1443,1444</sup>

Social Security had his last benefit as Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas.

He served in the military HA1, US Navy in World War II.<sup>1445</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47290446.

---

1434. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 9B; ED: 168; Image: 409. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1435. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1436. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1437. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1919\_0010; Certificate Number: 27280. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth record.

1438. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 465-09-0764; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1439. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1440. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 47291429.

1441. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 466-10-1859; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1442. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 459-20-4537; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1443. Death Certificate (Official Document), Number: 65025.

1444. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 55495267.

1445. Tombstone.

John married **Mary Susanne Bessent**,<sup>1436</sup> daughter of **William Henry Bessent** and **Martha Hawkins**, on 5 Jan 1947 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1436</sup> Mary was born on 1 Jul 1924 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1445,1446</sup> died on 1 Apr 2009 in Texas<sup>1446,1447</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 4 Apr 2009 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1448</sup> They had four children: **Arlan Wayne**, **Norma Dean**, **Lonita Gayle**, and **Randall Mark**.

Social Security had her last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

### **Susie Poer**

Susie Poer of Goldthwaite, Texas, passed away on Wednesday, April 1, 2009 at Cross Country Healthcare Center. She was 84 years of age.

Mrs. Poer was born July 1, 1924 in Mills County, Texas to William Henry Bessent and Martha Hawkins Bessent. She married John Milton Poer on January 5, 1947 in Mills County, Texas. He passed away on August 20, 1980. She was a homemaker and a Methodist.

Services were held on Saturday, April 4, 2009 at 10:00 a.m. at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel in Goldthwaite, Texas. Steve Baker officiated. Interment was at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mills County, Texas.

Pallbearers included Rex Bessent, Carroll Bunting, Bobby Duren, Edwin Bessent, Anthony Steve, and Scott Drake.

Survivors include two sons and spouses Arlan Wayne and Carolyn Poer of Sanger, Texas and Randall Mark and Sharon Poer of Early, Texas; two daughters Norma Dean Boese of Brownwood, Texas and Lonita Gayle Steve of Whitehouse, Texas; ten grandchildren; thirteen great grandchildren; two sisters Marie Hamilton and Lola Belle Duren; numerous nieces and nephews; and several brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, three brothers and three sisters.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled arrangements.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47291895.

### **Arlan Wayne Poer**

Arlan married **Francis Kay White**, daughter of **Clement White** and **Gertrude Cass**, on 18 May 1979 in Clackamas County, Oregon.<sup>1449</sup> Francis was born on 21 Aug 1946 in Nevada,<sup>1450</sup> died on 6 Jul 1982 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas<sup>1450</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 Jul 1982 in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>1450</sup>

She was a home health care nurse.

Arlan next married **Dennie Elois Miles**, daughter of **J. T. Miles**<sup>1451,1452</sup> and **Fay Marie Brooks**.

Arlan next married **Carolyn Elizabeth Petty**, daughter of **Norman Bradley Petty** and **Joy Elizabeth McCoy**.

### **Norma Dean Poer**

---

1446. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-90-1541; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1447. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.

1448. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 55495332.

1449. *Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-2008*, Oregon State Library; Oregon Marriage Indexes, 1906-2006; Reel: 11-20; Years: 1971-1980. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1450. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), File Number: 30.

1451. *1920 United States Federal Census*, San Saba, San Saba, Texas; Roll: T625\_1844; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 226; Image: 655. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1452. *1930 United States Federal Census*, San Saba, San Saba, Texas; Roll: 2389; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 253.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Norma married **Orville Ray Boese**, son of **Eldon David Boese** and **Lanore Irene Pope**. They had two children: **Stephanie Raye** and **William Jake** .

**Stephanie Raye Boese**

Stephanie married **Donald O'Dell Merchen**. They had one son: **Leslie Duane**.

**Leslie Duane Merchen II**

**William Jake Boese**

J.J. married **Amber C. McDowell**. They had two children: **Kaitlan Grace** and **Jakob Alan**.

**Kaitlan Grace Boese**

**Jakob Alan Boese**

J.J. next married **Deanna Lee McCaig**, daughter of **Delbert Lynn McCaig** and **Ora Lee Green**.

**Lonita Gayle Poer**

Lonita married **Terry Wayne Steve**, son of **William Frank Steve** and **Katherine Marie Foster**. They had three children: **Tracy Lynn**, **Lisa Ann**, and **Anthony Foster**.

**Tracy Lynn Steve**

Tracy married **Larry Charles Williams**. They had one daughter: **Brianna Nicole**.

**Brianna Nicole Williams**

**Lisa Ann Steve**

Lisa married **Jason Mark Evans**, son of **Kenneth Ray Evans** and **Norma Gayle Chesser**. They had one son: **Matthew Blaine**.

**Matthew Blaine Evans**

Lisa next married **David Kirk Hanley**, son of **James David Hanley** and **Kay Ellen Wynns**.

Lisa next married **Brad Dewayne Garrett**, son of **Gerald Wayne Garrett** and **Linda Kay Reese**.

**Anthony Foster Steve**

**Randall Mark Poer**

Randall married **Sharon Jean Portnajmer**, daughter of **James Frank Portnajmer** and **Betty Fay Boyette**. They had two children: **Kayla Rae** and **Jamie Nicole**.

**Kayla Rae Poer**

**Jamie Nicole Poer**

**Grover Earl Poer**<sup>1453,1454</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1922 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1455</sup> died on 3 May 1994 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1455,1456</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1457</sup>

---

1453. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1454. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1455. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 460-28-1460; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1456. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1457. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47290633.

Social Security had his last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

He served in the military US Air Force in World War II.<sup>1458</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47290633.

Grover married **Norma Jean Keller**. They had one daughter: **Jeannie Earline**.

### **Jeannie Earline Poer**

Jeannie married **Steven Ray Thomas**. They had one daughter: **Durinda Gay**.

### **Durinda Gay Thomas**

Grover next married **Opal Pauline King** on 2 Mar 1979 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1459</sup> Opal was born on 16 Jun 1922<sup>1460</sup> and died on 6 Feb 1991 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1460,1461</sup> at age 68.

Social Security had her last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

### **Norman Talmadge Poer**

Norman married **Ruby Adelle DeHart**<sup>1462,1463</sup> on 6 Sep 1946.<sup>1462</sup> Billie was born on 8 Aug 1914<sup>1464</sup> and died on 25 Oct 2000<sup>1464</sup> at age 86. She was usually called Billie.

Social Security had her last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Listed as Billie Poer.

**Calvin Coolidge Poer**<sup>1462,1465</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1925 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1466,1467</sup> died on 20 Dec 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas<sup>1461,1467,1468</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 21 Dec 1974 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1467,1469</sup>

Calvin's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. His civilian occupation was general farmer. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

His last residence was San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He lived there 7 years. He was an electrical engineer in civil service at Kelly Air Force Base.

He served in the military as SGT, US Army in World War II.<sup>1467,1470</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47292316.

Calvin married **Ella Louise Ross**<sup>1462</sup> on 12 Feb 1949.<sup>1462</sup> Ella was born on 4 Oct 1927<sup>1471</sup> and died on 18 Nov 1981 in Bexar County, Texas<sup>1461,1471</sup> at age 54. They had two children: **Rebecca** and **Calvin Douglas**.

Social Security may have the wrong birth date. There was this likely Texas Birth Index listing:

Name: Ella Louise Ross Date of Birth: 24 Oct 1927 Gender: Female Birth County: Lubbock Father's Name: Geo Annen Ross Mother's Name: Hattie May Powell Roll Number: 1927\_0005

---

1458. *Tombstone*.

1459. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1460. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-32-9619; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1461. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1462. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1463. *Diane Bunting*, email of 25 May 2010.

1464. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 444-09-2945; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1465. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1466. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1925\_0014; Certificate Number: 65065. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth record.

1467. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 86830.

1468. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-30-9066; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1469. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47292316.

1470. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 25 Sep 1944; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1471. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-42-1214; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

### **Rebecca Poer**

Rebecca married **Peter Hunt Barteau** on 31 Mar 1980 in Kendall County, Texas.<sup>1472</sup> Peter was born on 15 Jul 1960 in Santa Barbara County, California<sup>1473</sup> and died on 28 Oct 2005<sup>1474</sup> at age 45. They had two children: **Travis Hunt** and **Trenten James**.

Peter's mother's maiden name was Crouch. Social Security had his last residence as Boerne, Kendall County, Texas.

#### **Travis Hunt Barteau**

#### **Trenten James Barteau**

Rebecca next married **David Allen Warnell**. They had one daughter: **Sabra Leigh**.

#### **Sabra Leigh Warnell**

Rebecca next married **Ronald Michael Thomas**, son of **Ronnie Michael Thomas** and **Patricia Ann Hensley**.

### **Calvin Douglas Poer**

Calvin married **Christina Colleen Casselberry**, daughter of **Mack Malone Casselberry** and **Patricia Ann Karrigan**. They had one son: **Stephen Paul**.

#### **Stephen Paul Poer**

**Gladys Irene Poer**<sup>1475,1476</sup> was born on 29 Mar 1927 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas and died on 28 Nov 2002<sup>1477</sup> at age 75.

Social Security had her last residence as Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. Listed as Irene Pearson.

Gladys married **William Ross Pearson Jr.** They had two children: **Margaret Ann** and **William Ross**.

#### **Margaret Ann Pearson**

Margaret married **Neal Wayne Flanagan**, son of **Ernest Alanzo Flanagan** and **Katherine Eli Busenlehner**. They had three children: **Lance Wayne**, **Brian Duane**, and **Tara Ann**.

#### **Lance Wayne Flanagan**

Lance married **Nicole Renee Black**. They had one son: **Darcy Garrett**.

#### **Darcy Garrett Flanagan**

Lance next married **Holly A. Parr**.

#### **Brian Duane Flanagan**

#### **Tara Ann Flanagan**

### **William Ross Pearson III**

---

1472. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1473. *California Birth Index, 1905-1995*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1474. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-29-1939; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1974. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1475. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1476. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1477. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-34-5373; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

William married **Deborah Kay Jordan**, daughter of **Herschel Carroll Jordan** and **Bettye Jean Bryant**. They had one son: **Aaron Ross**.

### **Aaron Ross Pearson**

**James Elbert Poer**<sup>1478,1479</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1928 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1480</sup> died on 28 Mar 1994 in Worth County, Georgia<sup>1480,1481</sup> at age 65, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1482</sup>

He served in the military as CPL, US Army.<sup>1480</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47290538.

**Daisy Marie Poer**<sup>1479</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1930 in Lasara, Willacy County, Texas,<sup>1483</sup> died on 28 Dec 1997 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1484,1485</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1486</sup>

GOLDTHWAITE Ä Daisy Bynum, 67, of Burleson died Sunday, Dec. 28, 1997, in an Arlington hospital. Service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Assembly of God Church with burial in Mount Olive Cemetery. Arrangements are by Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home. She was born July 17, 1930, in Willacy County. Survivors include two daughters, Linda Bynum of Arlington and Becky Drawdy of Grapevine; a son, Milton Bynum of Las Vegas; three sisters, Vera Bunting of Caradan, Irene Pearson of Corpus Christi and Melba Glover of Freeport; three brothers, Norman Poer of Fort Worth, Leroy Poer of Arlington and Leon Poer of Sylvester, Ga.; two grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Social Security had her last residence as Burleson, Johnson County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47293273.

Daisy married **Lowell M. Bynum**<sup>1479</sup> on 15 Sep 1950.<sup>1479</sup> Lowell was born on 25 Feb 1924,<sup>1487</sup> died on 1 Jul 1995 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1484,1487</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1488</sup> They had three children: **Lowell Milton, Ruby Linda, and Rebecca** .

Lowell's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civil occupation was classified as general farm hand. He was single without dependents. He lived in Hamilton County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Burleson, Johnson County, Texas.

He served in the military S/Sgt, US Army Air Corps in World War II.<sup>1489,1490</sup>

### **Lowell Milton Bynum**

### **Ruby Linda Bynum**

---

1478. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Willacy, Texas; Roll 2411; Page: 7A; ED: 9; Image: 185.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1479. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1480. *Tombstone*.

1481. *Georgia Deaths, 1919-98*, Certificate Number: 012479. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1482. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47290538.

1483. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1484. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1485. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-44-5316; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1486. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47293273.

1487. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-20-2156; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1488. *FindAGrave.com*.

1489. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 8 Jan 1943; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1490. *FindAGrave.com*, memorial.



Ruby married **Robert Bruce Cranford**,<sup>1491,1492</sup> son of **Aaron Reese Cranford** and **Mary Anne Roe**. Robert was born on 19 Jun 1961 in El Paso County, Texas<sup>1493</sup> and died on 3 Apr 2006 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>1494</sup> at age 44. They had one daughter: **Shannon Marie**.

DALLAS-- On Monday, April 3, 2006, Robert Bruce Cranford left us to play ball with the Lord. Bruce was born June 19, 1961, to Aaron and Maryanne Cranford. Bruce was very active in sports growing up. He lettered in three sports in high school: football, basketball and baseball. He was a graduate of Angelo State University. On his time away from school, Bruce shared his love of sports by coaching the Grape Creek Packers. They enjoyed lots of success under his leadership. After leaving San Angelo, he settled in the Dallas-Fort Worth area. He took a job with the United States government, where he worked for 19 years at the Department of Labor. Living in the Metroplex as a single father was a perfect opportunity for Bruce to continue sharing his love of sports. With his son, Tyler, at his side, Bruce coached basketball for the YMCA. As Tyler grew older, they moved from basketball to Bruce's true love, baseball. Together, they had several winning seasons with the Arlington Travelers. For the past 22 years that Bruce had lived in the Metroplex, there was one thing that he did without fail. He made every home opener of the Texas Rangers. This year was no different. He was not able to make it in person, but the call of the "Play ball!" was so strong that he had to go in spirit. Bruce will be greatly missed by all who knew him. He is survived by his wife, Bonnie Buttolph-Cranford; son Tyler Cranford; daughters Shannon Cranford and Jena Cranford; grandmother Joyce "Mama" Arnold; father and stepmother Aaron and Marilyn Cranford; sister Stacey Shepherd and husband Jeff Shepherd; three brothers, Del Cranford, Layne Cranford and Kelly Cranford; uncle Mike "Stubby" Arnold; and aunt and uncle Janell and Dennis Burk. He had one nephew, four nieces and scores of cousins and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Russell Arnold; grandparents D.A. Roe and Jean B. Roe; and his mother, Maryanne Roe Cranford. Memorial service will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, April 15, at the Northland Christian Church, 9949 McCree Road, Dallas, TX 75238. Memorial donations may be made to the Little League organization of your choice

Tyler Pierce Cranford, b. 17 Oct 1984 Tom Green County, is his son with Lonna Jean Flippo.

### **Shannon Marie Cranford**

### **Rebecca Bynum**

Becky married **Drawdy**.

**Freddie Ivan Poer Sr**<sup>1495</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1932 in Rollo Community, Willacy County, Texas,<sup>1496</sup> died on 19 Jul 1987 in Hamilton County, Texas<sup>1496,1497</sup> at age 55, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1498</sup>

He served in the military A1C, US Air Force in Korea.<sup>1496</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47293407.

Freddie married **Ada Nell Long**, daughter of **James Coke Long** and **Loretta Leverett**. They had five children: **Loretta Nell**, **Freddie Ivan**, **James Norman**, **Leslie Gail**, and **Vanessa Lynn**.

### **Loretta Nell Poer**

### **Freddie Ivan Poer Jr**

---

1491. San Angelo Standard-Times, 13 Apr 2006, *Obituary of Robert Bruce Cranford*.

1492. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Shannon. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1493. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1961\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1494. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-78-6220; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1495. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1496. *Tombstone*.

1497. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1498. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47293407.

**James Norman Poer** was born on 23 Feb 1961 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>1499</sup> died on 25 Feb 1961 in Travis County, Texas,<sup>1500,1501</sup> and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1501</sup>

**Leslie Gail Poer**

Leslie married **Andrew W. Ross**.

**Vanessa Lynn Poer**

Vanessa married **Floyd Alan Brake**, son of **Floyd Johnson Brake** and **Margaret Williams**. They had two children: **Allison Lynn** and **Aaron Sparks**.

**Allison Lynn Brake**

**Aaron Sparks Brake**

Freddie next married **Sarah Samatine Hyatt**.

Freddie next married **Effie B. Wallace**.

**Donald Guinn Poer**<sup>1502</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1934 in Lasara, Willacy County, Texas,<sup>1503</sup> died on 10 Jan 1997 in Orange County, California<sup>1504,1505</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1506,1507</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Orange, Orange County, California.

He served in the military as SGT, US Marine Corps in Korea.<sup>1506,1508</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47289224.

Donald married **Virginia Lee Duemler**<sup>1502</sup> on 4 Jun 1955.<sup>1508</sup> Ginny was born on 6 Aug 1931 in Missouri,<sup>1509</sup> died on 31 Oct 1997 in Orange County, California<sup>1509,1510</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1511</sup> She was usually called Ginny.

Social Security had her last residence as Orange, Orange County, California. Her mother's maiden name was Cave.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47289508.

**infant son Poer**<sup>1502</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1937 in Lasara, Willacy County, Texas and died on 10 Apr 1937 in Lasara, Willacy County, Texas.

**Curtis Leroy Poer**

Curtis married **Katherine Anne Rupe**.

---

1499. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1961\_0012. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1500. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1501. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 18438.

1502. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1503. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1504. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 454-50-0842. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1505. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-50-0842; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1506. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1507. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47289224.

1508. *Tombstone*.

1509. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 555-40-7303; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1510. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 555-40-7303. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1511. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47289508.

**Kenneth Leon Poer**<sup>1512</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1940 in Mount Olive, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1513</sup> died on 16 May 1998 in Dougherty County, Georgia<sup>1514,1515</sup> at age 57, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1516</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia. The Georgia Death Index had his county of residence as Appling and county of death as Dougherty.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54854196.

He served in the military Capt, US Air Force in Memorial# 50051094.<sup>1517</sup>

Kenneth married **Joanne Marie Heaney**.

**Faira Madison Head**<sup>1518,1519,1520,1521,1522,1523,1524</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1897 in North Bennett, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1525,1526,1527</sup> died on 18 May 1998 in Mills County, Texas<sup>1526,1528</sup> at age 101, and was buried on 20 May 1998 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1529</sup>

The name Faira was frequently misspelled in census, WWI draft registration (as transcribed), and newspaper articles. Alternative spellings are Fairer, Farrer, Farra, Fara, Fairo.

When he registered for the WWI draft on 4 Jun 1917, he was working for himself in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. His mother, A. B. Head, was his nearest relative. She was living in Center City, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, Faira was shown as a farmer on the home farm in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He bought the Center City Store in the spring of 1920 and was still the owner manager in Nov 1920 when he married. By the time of the 1930 and 1940 census, he owned his farm near the Goldthwaite and Hamilton Road in Mills County, Texas.. It was listed as a general farm. At the time of the 1940 census, the house was shown with a value of \$250. He was farming for his own account. When his oldest son, Elvin, was going to college at the University of Texas, Faira moved the family to Austin. He was listed in the Austin, Texas, City Directory in 1941 at the address of 3016 Guadalupe. He worked at a filling station on Lamar St. In On April 27, 1942, Faira was living at 518 N. Jenkins, Houston and worked at Trinity Portland Cement Co., 3400 Navigation, Houston, Harris County, Texas. During WWII Faira served as Corporal, Army Air Corp Material Division in Houston, Texas. In Apr 1945, he was assigned to the 828th AAF Specialized Depot in Houston as a patrolman.

from Goldthwaite Eagle, 1997:

County's only surviving World War I veteran will be honored with centennial birthday party Sunday

Faira (Faro) Madison Head, Mills County's only surviving veteran of World War I, will be 100 years of age on Thursday, January 30, 1997. He will be honored with a special birthday party at the Center City Baptist Church Sun., Feb 2, at 2 p.m.

Faro was born in the North Bennett Community of Mills County on Jan 30, 1897 to Rev. Calvin and Beulah Miles Head. Rev. Head started the church at North Bennett.

---

1512. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1513. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1940\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1514. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-64-0269; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1515. *Georgia Deaths, 1919-98*, Certificate Number: 022040. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1516. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54854196.

1517. *Tombstone*.

1518. *U.S. Marine Corps Muster Rolls, 1893-1940* (National Archives Microfilm Publication T977, 460 rolls), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1519. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1520. *1910 United States Federal Census*, JPct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B and 9A; ED: 206; Image: 440 and 441. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1521. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1522. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; ED: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1523. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1524. *Obituary of Faira Head* (Goldthwaite Eagle, page 11, Thursday, 21 May 1998).

1525. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1526. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-16-1157; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1527. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), delayed, filed 22 Oct 1952.

1528. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1529. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 10622161.

After attending school for six years at Center City, F.M. went to work, as was the custom for most of the boys his age, and in July of 1918, at the age of 21, he enlisted in the United States Marines. He enlisted at Parris Island, South Carolina.

He was a sharpshooter and was said by his superior officers to be excellent in all fields of military service. Under remarks on his honorable discharge are the words "services honest and faithful."

He served with the American Expeditionary Forces in France Sept 30, 1918 to June 30, 1919.

When discharged he was at Quantico, Virginia, and was mustered out with a total of \$146.24 in pay, most of which was a travel allowance for his trip back to Fort Worth. He was also docked for his \$10,000 insurance in the amount of \$6.50 and an \$.11 hospital fund deduction. Pay was \$15.00 per month.

After returning to Caradan to work, he married his childhood sweetheart, Johnnie Reid of Center City on Nov 6, 1920. They were married for over 71 years before Johnnie died in 1992. The couple had three boys, Elvin, who passed away in 1991; William Head, now residing in Walnut Springs; and Ronnie Head of Center City.

Five granddaughters and one grandson were later born and there are numerous great and great-great grandchildren.

Faro retired from ranching at age 84 after building fence for hire and also serving for a while as an oil field mechanic.

He is a long-time member of the Center City Baptist Church and invites all his friends and relatives to come to the church on Sun. afternoon and help him celebrate this centennial event.

A special proclamation was issued by the Mills County Commissioners Court on Monday recognizing Faro on his WWI service and with best wishes for a happy birthday celebration. The proclamation was recorded in the official minutes of the meeting.

W. W. I Veteran Fairo Head notes 101st birthday on Jan. 31  
From the Goldthwaite EAgle on January 29, 1998 page 12

Fairo Head, a resident of the Center City Community in Mills County will reach his 101st birthday on January 31, 1998. He was honored with a birthday dinner on January 25th by his friends and family at the Center City Baptist Church.

He is one of the last surviving World War veterans in this part of Texas, having served in the marines. He worked as a farmer and rancher all of his life here in Mills County.

Fairo and his wife Johnny Reid Head, who died in 1992, were married on Nov. 6, 1920. Surviving children are William Head of Walnut Springs and Ronnie Head of Center City. Ronnie and his wife Berta still live on the home place. Another son, Elvin, passed away in 1991. Two sons died at birth.

Mr. Head has five granddaughters and one grandson, he has five great-grandsons, six great-granddaughters and several great-great grandchildren.

GOLDTHWAITE - Faira Madison Head, 101, of the Caradan community died Monday, May 18, 1998, at his residence. Service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Stacy- Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel with burial in Center City Cemetery. He was born Jan. 30, 1897, in the North Bennett Community and was a lifetime resident of Mills County. He was a veteran of World War I and a rancher. He was a member of Center City Baptist Church. Survivors include two sons, Ronnie Head of Goldthwaite and William M. Head of Walnut Springs; a sister, Ozella Sparkman of Crawford; a brother, Woodrow Head of Granbury; six grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Faira Head, county's last WWI veteran, laid to rest at Center City on May 20th from The Goldthwaite Eagle - Mullin Enterprise, date Thursday, May 21, 1998, page 11

Faira Madison head age 101, the only WWI veteran left in Mills County, died Monday, May 18, 1998 at his home at Caradan, Mills County, Texas.

Faira Head was born January 30, 1897 in North Bennett Community, Mills County Texas. He was the second child of fifteen children born to Rev. Calvin Madison Head and Bulah Miles Head. His father, Rev. Head, started the Baptist Church at North Bennett. Faira's grandfather, J.B. Head was appointed the first judge of Mills County when it was organized in 1885 (NOTE: Mills County was formed in 1887.) J.B. had five sons who became the five Head families of Mills County.

The funeral was conducted Wednesday, May 20, 1998 at 10:00a.m. at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel in Goldthwaite. Officiating at the final rites was Ray Ricker assisted by Bill Swindle.

Interment was in the Center City Cemetery, Mills County, Texas with a full military honor guard.

Serving as pallbearers were Carroll Bunting, Robert Head, Darrell Head, John Head, Dwight head and Wayne Wall.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 10622161.

He served in the military US Marine Corps, Casual Company 1702; 11th Regiment on 25 Jul 1918-17 Jul 1919 in France during World War I.<sup>1530,1531,1532</sup>

Faira married **Johnnie Clay Reid**,<sup>1533,1534,1535,1536</sup> daughter of **William Ellis Reid**<sup>1533,1534,1537,1538,1539,1540,1541,1542,1543,1544</sup> and **Mary Ethel Bradley**,<sup>1533,1534,1537,1541,1542,1544,1545,1546,1547</sup> on 6 Nov 1920 in Middle Bennett Creek, Mills County, Texas. Johnnie was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1548,1549,1550</sup> died on 5 Jan 1992 in Coryell County, Texas<sup>1548,1551</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1552</sup> They had five children: **Elvin Hulen, infant son, William Madison, Edward Dean, and Ronnie Wayne.**

### Head-Reid

Rev. J. D. Long performed a ceremony last Saturday afternoon at five o'clock, on the Center City-Goldthwaite road six miles out from Goldthwaite, which united in the happy bonds of marriage F.M. Head and Miss Johnnie Reid, both of the Center City community. They were accompanied by Mr. Head's sister Miss Laura Head, and Andrew Beck.

---

1530. *U.S. Marine Corps Muster Rolls, 1893-1940* (National Archives Microfilm Publication T977, 460 rolls), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1531. *Tombstone.*

1532. *Discharge Record*, Original records in possession of son Ronnie Head.

1533. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 7A; ED: 204; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1534. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 10B; ED: 167; Image: 389. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1535. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; ED: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1536. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1537. Sueann Morrow, *Bell County, Kentucky Families* (sueann@aol.com, RootsWeb.com Gedcom sueann3).

1538. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Range 1, Marshall, Mississippi; Roll M593\_740; Page: 544; I mage: 441. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1539. *William Ellis Reid Interview* (School report written by a nephew in 1940).

1540. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Chewalla, Marshall, MS; Roll T9\_657; Fam Hist Film: 1254657; Pg: 374.3000; ED: 111; Image: 0087. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1541. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 17A; ED: 111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1542. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1543. *Obituary of W. E. Reid.*

1544. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1545. *1870 United States Federal Census*, District 14, Monroe, Tennessee; Roll M593\_1550; Page: 129; Image: 258. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1546. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Travis, Texas; Roll T9\_1329; Family History Film: 1255329; Page: 2.3000; ED: 121. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1547. *Obituary of Mrs. W. E. Reid (Mary Ethel Bradley Reid).*

1548. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-32-7813; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1549. *William Ellis Reid Bible* (in possession of Sammy Bruce Reid).

1550. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), delayed, filed 14 Nov 1942.

1551. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1552. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49863384.

Both these young people were reared in the Center City community and come from two prominent families. F.M. Head is a son of C.M. Head, a leader in his community, and is the popular owner and manager of the Center City store, having purchased the store last spring. He is a business man in every sense of the word and is admired for his manliness and uprightness by all the people of Center city and by a large number of friends and acquaintances all over the county.

Mrs. Head is the accomplished daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Reid, for a long time among the foremost residents of the Center City community. She is a young lady of many beautiful traits of character and numbers her friends by all the people with whom she was become acquainted, being a leader in the social circles of her community.

This happy marriage unites two of the prominent families of the Center City section, and all the people of the county will join the Eagle in wishing Mr. and Mrs. Head a long life filled with much happiness.

Name was shown as Jonnie Clay Reid in her father's family bible when the birth was recorded. It was shown as Johnnie on each census, her marriage license, and social security card.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49863384.

She has conflicting birth information of Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

**Elvin Hulen Head**<sup>1553,1554</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1921 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1555</sup> died on 24 Oct 1991 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas<sup>1555,1556</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>1557,1558</sup>

**From Elvin Head, MM-2c (1944)**

Dearest Folks:

I received a letter from you today written July 8. Sure was glad to get it. I have been getting some nice letters from you quite often, but haven't had time to answer them. I have written one letter since I sent you the money and I wrote it to Mary. They gave me today to rest up so I started this morning by doing a big washing. Some rest, hah!

I received the letter from Billy that you mentioned about 3 or 4 days ago, but haven't had time to answer it. I'm sure glad he is doing all right and maybe it will be over with before he has to come over here.

I saw E. C. Hughes in New Caledonia and yelled at him and he recognized my face, but I don't think he knew quite who I was. He was working there. I was on a ship at the time.

I received a letter from Geneva Stewart with a picture of her in her graduation gown and cap. She sure has changed a lot. Favors her mother a lot, too. I told her in my last letter to tell J.D. to come out here and fish, that he could find plenty of water to fish in, but he said he believed he had rather fish out of a bucket. Safer. I think I have received all the pictures that you sent me of Ronnie Wayne. They sure are nice.

The people here are natives. Tonganese and some Melanisiens. Black head hunters, too. B:r-r

I guess I will close for now. There isn't anything I need yet. When I need something I'll holler. So long for now and good luck to all. Love always!

Elvin, MM-2c

P.S. Haven't received the Eagle yet.

In the early 1950's, Elvin owned and operated Head's Texaco Station at 1524 Pulliam St, San Angelo, Tom

---

1553. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1554. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1555. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-20-9434; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1556. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1557. *Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens records*, phone call 19 Jun 2010.

1558. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53925773.

Green County, Texas.

### **Elvin H. Head**

Elvin H. Head, 69, of San Angelo died at 7:10 p.m. Thursday in the VA Hospital in Big Spring.

Military graveside services will be at 3 p.m. Monday in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens with the Rev. Sam Coffee, pastor of First Baptist Church in Junction officiating, directed by Johnson's Funeral Home.

Elvin was born Nov. 1, 1921, in Goldthwaite, Texas and had been a resident of San Angelo for 40 years. He graduated from high school in Goldthwaite in 1940. Shortly after, he went into the Navy and served for the duration of World War II and was honorably discharged in January 1946. He was retired from the postal service and among other jobs through the years he was an office manager for the Buick agency and also taught math at San Angelo Business College. He was recognized as president of the Bee Association for one year.

Elvin was married to Rosie Grimes Disman on March 26, 1971, in Junction, Texas. He was a very special Papa to their family and will be missed very much.

Survivors include his wife, Rosie of San Angelo; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. F.M. Head of Goldthwaite; three daughters, Rose Lee Wall of Marble Falls, Sheila Anderson of Ballinger and Linda Crawford of Levelland; eight grandchildren, one great grandchild; six step children, Joyce McGee of Fort Worth, David Disman of Huntsville, Frank Disman of San Angelo, Val L. Disman of Fredericksburg, Edith Teague of Fritch and Ray Lee Disman of San Angelo; 17 step grandchildren; one step great-grandchild; two brothers, Ronnie Head of Goldthwaite and William Madison Head of Glen Rose.

Hugs and kisses to someone we misses.

Published in San Angelo Standard Times<sup>1559</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53925773.

He served in the military SA1, US Navy on 7 Jul 1942-5 Jan 1946 in the Pacific during World War II.<sup>1560,1561</sup>

Elvin married **Mary Margaret Brosius**,<sup>1562,1563,1564</sup> daughter of **John Herbert Brosius**<sup>1562,1563,1564,1566,1567,1568,1569,1570,1571</sup> and **Clara Margaret George**,<sup>1562,1563,1564,1566,1572,1573,1574,1575</sup> on 5 Mar 1946 in Rifle, Garfield County,

---

1559. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1560. *Tombstone*, military plaque.

1561. *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*, SSN: 457209434. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1562. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T624\_120; Page: 1B; ED: 21; Image: 692.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1563. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll: T627\_463; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 23-21. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1564. Herbert Willard Brosius, *Brosius Family Tree* (Brosius 2009 Gedcom).

1565. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1566. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002), Batch #: T902830, Sheet #: 00, Source Call #: SIS, Printout t Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

1567. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002), Batch #: D198730, Sheet #: 00. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150.

1568. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T623\_123; Page: 14A; ED: 37. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1569. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T624\_120; Page: 8A; ED: 4 6; Image: 163. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1570. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Austin, Garfield, Colorado; Roll: T625\_164; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 680. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1571. Lewis Walton Brosius, Genealogy of Henry and Mary Brosius and their descendants with other historical matters connected therewith (Wilmington ?, Delaware, 1928), page 404, as Herbert Brosius.

1572. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Rifle, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T623\_123; Page: 1A; ED: 40. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1573. *1910 United States Federal Census*, West Rifle, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T624\_120; Page: 9B; E D: 48; Image: 211. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1574. *1920 United States Federal Census*, West Rifle, Garfield, Colorado; Roll T625\_164; Page: 17A; ED: 38; Image: 739. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1575. Gene Homer George, *George-Mallory Family* (George-1, 12 Nov 2009).

1576. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 524-30-4872; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1577. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37696.

1578. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1579. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968957.

Colorado.<sup>1565</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 4 Oct 1926 in Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado,<sup>1576,1577</sup> died on 27 May 1969 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas<sup>1576,1577,1578</sup> at age 42, and was buried on 1 Jun 1969 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1577,1579</sup> They had three children: **Rose Lee, Sheila Ann, and Linda Kay.**

Rev. Otto B. Duckworth performed the marriage. Their witnesses were Clyde Fred George and his wife Ola Henson George.

They were divorced on 4 Apr 1969 in Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>1580</sup>

In the early 1950's, Mary was a stenographer at San Angelo Medical & Surgical Clinic, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

"Mary died under suspicious circumstances and the case was left open in the Texas files. A logical explanation of the case is outlined in the personal journal of my life." Herbert W Brosius 1999.

Mary died 7 weeks after her divorce, just days after she returned to Texas from a visit to her family in Colorado. She had lived in San Angelo, Texas, for 17 years prior to her death.

### **Mary B. Head Funeral Services are Held Monday**

Services for Mrs. Mary Brosius Head, 42, were held at the Center City Baptist Church, in Center City, Monday, June 2, at 2 p.m. Officiating were Rev. Dale Gore, pastor of the Goldthwaite Baptist Church and Rev. Lewis Sparkman.

Burial was in the Center City Cemetery under the direction of Roy Wilkins Funeral Home.

A member of the First Baptist Church in San Angelo, Mrs. Head died last Tuesday, May 27, at her home in San Angelo. She was born October 4, 1926 in Rifle, Colorado, and moved to San Angelo in 1952. She married Elvin H. Head March 5, 1946, and was employed as a secretary to the Division Manager of the General Telephone Directory Company.

Survivors include three daughters, Rose Lee Head, Lubbock, Sheila Ann Head, and Linda Kay Head, San Angelo; her father, D. H. Brosius [J. H.], Rifle, Colorado, and one brother, H. W. Brosius, Grand Junction, Colo.

The following employees of the General Telephone Directory Company were pallbearers: Troy Lee, Bill Hall, Robert G. Buchholz, Joe Gannon, Charles A. Eiken and Paul E. Schewe.

### **Card of Thanks**

We wish to extend our sincere thanks and appreciation to the friends and neighbors for words of sympathy, cards, and beautiful flowers. The delicious food and each kindness shown us in the loss of our loved one. A special thanks to Rev. Gore for the scripture read, the prayers, and words of encouragement and comfort. Thanks to Lewis Sparkman for the part he rendered in the services. Also for those who sang the beautiful songs. To Roy and Rachel Wilkins and their staff for their every kind and loving services.

May God Bless each of you.  
Elvin Head and Girls,  
Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Head,  
Billy Head,  
Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Head,  
Mr. Herbert Brosius,  
Mr. and Mrs. Willard Brosius,  
Mr. Bill George



The Goldthwaite Eagle-Mullin Enterprise, Goldthwaite, Texas, Thursday, 5 Jun 1969<sup>1581</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968957.

### Rose Lee Head

Rose married **Edwin Wayne Wall**, son of **Adolph Edwin Wall**<sup>1582,1583,1584,1585,1586</sup> and **Elizabeth Marie Kylberg**,<sup>1584,1587,1588</sup> They had two children: **Meghan Elise** and **Conan Faira**.

### Meghan Elise Wall

### Conan Faira Wall

Conan married **Karolina Anna Filipiak**, daughter of **Lech Maria Aleksander Filipiak** and **Barbara Dorota Jarzabek**.

### Sheila Ann Head

Sheila married **Johnny Burch Barnes**, son of **Jack Burch Barnes**<sup>1590,1591</sup> and **Billie Louise White**, on 31 Mar 1972 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>1589</sup> Johnny was born on 20 Sep 1947 in Nolan County, Texas,<sup>1592</sup> died on 24 Sep 2003<sup>1593</sup> at age 56, and was buried in Blackwell Cemetery, Blackwell, Nolan County, Texas.<sup>1594,1595</sup> They had two children: **Shelley Kay** and **Amanda Elaine**.

He served in the military US Army in 1972-1974 in Vietnam.

### Shelley Kay Barnes

### Amanda Elaine Barnes

Amanda married **Jason Michael Lee**, son of **Ernest Guy Lee** and **Melody Suzanne Rezzle**,<sup>1596</sup> They had three children: **Abigail Faith**, **Jacob Michael**, and **Ethan James**.

### Abigail Faith Lee

**Jacob Michael Lee** was born on 25 Jul 2006 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>1597</sup> died on 25 Jul 2006 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas,<sup>1597</sup> and was buried in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>1597</sup>

### Ethan James Lee

- 
1581. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1582. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1095. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1583. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Burnet, Texas; Roll: 2303; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 225.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1584. Dolores Fasel Bozeman, compiler, *The Wall Family, 1849-1996*, Repository: Herman Brown Free Library, 100 E Washington Street, Burnet, Texas 78611, Call Number: 3 7370 10037597 5.  
1585. The Highlander, Marble Falls, Texas, *Obituary of Adolph Edwin Wall*.  
1586. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Burnet, Texas; Roll: T627\_3995; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 27-12. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1587. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Travis, Texas; Roll: 2401; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 665.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1588. Stephenville Empire-Tribune, 9 May 2011, *Obituary of Elizabeth Wall*.  
1589. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1590. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 4, Nolan, Texas; Roll: 2378; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0008; Image: 968.0; FHL microfilm: 2342112. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1591. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Nolan, Texas; Roll: T627\_4114; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 177-10. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1592. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947\_0001. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1593. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-84-8234; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1594. Sheila Anderson, personal knowledge.  
1595. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 15008768.  
1596. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1977\_0009, for Jason Lee. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1597. Sheila Anderson.

Sheila next married **Howard Benjamin Anderson**, son of **Ralph H. Anderson** and **Vera Robinson**.  
Sheila next married **Murry Eugene Oleson**, son of **Rufus Murry Oleson** and **Eula Faye Hines**.

**Linda Kay Head** was born on 8 Jun 1952 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>1598</sup> died on 6 Mar 2000 in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas<sup>1599</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Levelland Municipal Cemetery, Levelland, Hockley County, Texas.<sup>1600</sup>

LEVELLAND (Special) Services for Linda Kay Copeland, 47, of Kerrville will be at 2 p.m. Friday at First Assembly of God Church in Levelland with the Rev. Kevin Veazey, pastor, officiating.

Burial will be in City of Levelland Cemetery under the direction of Geo C. Price Funeral Directors of Levelland.

She died Monday March 6, 2000, in Sid Peterson Memorial Hospital in Kerrville.

She was a homemaker and a Baptist. She married David Copeland on Aug. 3, 1999, in Levelland. They moved to Kerrville in November 1999.

LubbockOnline.com

FindAGrave: Memorial# 21849072.

Linda married **Richard Earl Crawford**, son of **Joe Ed Crawford** and **Jerry Christine Davis**. They had four children: **Tracy Rene**, **Kristy Kay**, **Richard Scott**, and **Joseph Earl**.

#### **Tracy Rene Crawford**

Tracy married **Frank Roberts Barker**, son of **Frank Albert Barker** and **Sandra Sue Case**. They had two children: **Robert Andrew** and **Ashley Marie**.

#### **Robert Andrew Barker**

#### **Ashley Marie Barker**

Tracy next married **Hornaday**.

Tracy next married **David Richard Kozikowski**.

#### **Kristy Kay Crawford**

Kristy had a relationship with **Lino Ruiz Paz Jr**, son of **Lino Aquilar Paz** and **Manuela Ruiz**. They had one daughter: **Alyssa Marie**.

#### **Alyssa Marie Crawford**

#### **Richard Scott Crawford**

Richard had a relationship with **Jamie Griffin**. They had two children: **Makayla May** and **Christine Cassidy**.

#### **Makayla May Crawford**

#### **Christine Cassidy Crawford**

#### **Joseph Earl Crawford**

---

1598. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1952\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1599. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1600. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 21849072; and personal knowledge of Rose Lee Wall, her sister.

Joseph married **Carrie Elizabeth Cash**, daughter of **Allan Roy Cash** and **Christine Kay Boles**.

Linda next married **David Lal Copeland**, son of **Guy Richard Copeland** and **Goldamaye Lowery**, on 21 Jul 1999 in Levelland, Hockley County, Texas.<sup>1601</sup> David was born on 3 Sep 1953 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas and died on 2 Mar 2012 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas at age 58.

Elvin next married **Rosie Marie Grimes**,<sup>1602</sup> daughter of **Frank Walker** and **Mary Emily Grimes**, on 26 Mar 1971 in Menard County, Texas.<sup>1601</sup> Rosie was born on 3 Apr 1930 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas,<sup>1603,1604</sup> died on 20 Jul 2003 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas<sup>1604</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 23 Jul 2003 in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>1605,1606</sup>

Elvin's obituary showed that they were married in Junction which is in Kimble County, Texas, not Menard County. The license was recorded in Menard County.

She was raised by her maternal grandparents, Monroe Grimes and Cornelia Adaline Jackson.

Obituary:

**Rosie Marie Head**

God received Rosie Marie Head at age 73, on Sunday, July 20, 2003, in Hendricks Hospital in Abilene, Texas, at 5:25 p.m.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Elvin H. Head, who passed away in 1991.

She is survived by one brother, Lee Gauwain of Carlsbad, Texas; and six children, Joyce McGee of Big Spring, Texas, David and Audrey, Frank and Val Disman, all of Huntsville, Texas, Edith and Jimmy Teague of Breckenridge, Texas, and Ray Disman of San Angelo. There are 15 grandchildren; and 21 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Head was born April 3, 1930, in Bay City, and moved to San Angelo as a child. She worked at the Dunbar East Restaurant for 22 years. Rosie Head has survived two marriages, Fillmore Disman who preceded her in death January 1970, after 20 years of marriage. She was married to Elvin Head March 26, 1971, for 20 years when he passed away. Many loved Rosie; she lived a full and bountiful life. Many will miss her. Rosie is now with her God and all the loved ones who have gone before her. One of her favorite pastimes was fishing; she and Elvin will be forever together in ever lasting eternity enjoying each other.

Graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, July 23, in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53925784.

**infant son Head**<sup>1607</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1924 in Lockney, Floyd County, Texas,<sup>1608</sup> died on 6 Jul 1924 in Lockney, Floyd County, Texas, and was buried on 8 Jul 1924 in Lockney, Floyd County, Texas.<sup>1608</sup>

The death certificate shows a birth date of 6 Jul 1924 9:30 am and a death date of 7 Jul 1924 but is handwritten and stamped as stillborn.

**William Madison Head**<sup>1609,1610</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1925 in Lockney, Floyd County, Texas,<sup>1611</sup> died on 5 Sep 2001 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas<sup>1611</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1612</sup>

---

1601. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1602. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records of David, Frank, Billy, Val, Edith, and Ray. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1603. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1604. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-36-9883; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1605. *Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens records*, phone call 19 Jun 2010.

1606. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53925784.

1607. *Ronnie Wayne Head*.

1608. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 23195.

1609. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 635.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1610. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1611. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-24-2187; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1612. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968972.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

He served in the military as PFC, US Marine Corps in World War II.<sup>1613</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968972.

William married **Charleen Gay Melton**, daughter of **Charles Curtis Melton** and **Pauline Marie Belvin**, on 1 Jun 1950 in Center City, Mills County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Charleen was born on 31 Jan 1932 in Coleman County, Texas,<sup>1614</sup> died on 31 Aug 2011 in Austin, Travis County, Texas at age 79, and was buried in Kentucky. They had two children: **Mary Evelyn** and **Kathy Sue**.

Charleen was a triplet. Her sisters were Kathleen Fay Melton and Pauline Vay Melton.

Name is Charline on her own birth index. Name listed as Charlien on Mary's birth index, and Charleen on Kathy's, Charles', and Thomas' birth index, Charlene on Kenneth's birth index.

Charleen's second marriage was to Orville Lewis Shaw. They had 3 sons: Charles Vernon Shaw, Thomas Guinn Shaw and Kenneth Edward Shaw.

She was buried in Kentucky beside her husband Kenneth Shaw.

#### **Mary Evelyn Head**

Mary married **James Lee McMillin**. They had one daughter: **Ruth Ann**.

#### **Ruth Ann McMillin**

Mary next married **Gustav Faust Frithiof Jr**. They had one daughter: **Wanda**.

#### **Wanda Scarfe**

Mary next married **Henry Franklin Birch**.

Mary next married **Robert Leon Braden**. They had one daughter: **Victoria Renee**.

#### **Victoria Renee Birch**

Victoria married **Fabian Lee Ynostrosa**. They had two children: **Veronica Maria** and **Ashley Nicole**.

#### **Veronica Maria Ynostrosa**

#### **Ashley Nicole Ynostrosa**

Ashley had a relationship with **Edward Wells**. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Rayne**.

#### **Alexandra Rayne Ynostrosa**

Victoria married **Elton Lee Castellow**, son of **Fred Castellow Jr** and **Wilma Lee King**. They had one daughter: **Harley Deanne**.

#### **Harley Deanne Castellow**

Mary next married **Royce Glen Woodrome Sr**.

#### **Kathy Sue Head**

Kathy married **Gilbert Eugene Locke Sr**, son of **Monroe Edward Locke** and **Willadine Meyers**. They had three children: **Gilbert Eugene**, **Johnny Madison**, and **Jennifer Lynn**.

---

1613. *Tombstone*.

1614. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

### **Gilbert Eugene Locke Jr**

Gilbert married **Rosie Vianna Williams**, daughter of **Thomas Losen Williams** and **Becky Louise Ashby**.

Gilbert had a relationship with **Lily Dorene Bennett**, daughter of **Wayne Bennett** and **Cora Irene Cheesman**. They had one son: **Meric Ethan**.

#### **Meric Ethan Bennett**

Gilbert next married **Tonya Kay Carson**, daughter of **Jesse Carson Jr** and **Terressa Kay Gober**. They had one daughter: **Angel Hope**.

#### **Angel Hope Locke**

Gilbert next married **Angela D. Jones**.

Gilbert next married **Krystal Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Kathy Jackie**.

**Kathy Jackie Locke** was born on 31 Mar 2013 in Oklahoma and died on 31 Mar 2013 in Oklahoma.

### **Johnny Madison Locke**

Johnny married **Tina Louise Oneal**, daughter of **Lester Eugene Oneal** and **Kathy Louvenia Keith**. They had two children: **Melanie Kay** and **Patrick Madison**.

#### **Melanie Kay Oneal**

#### **Patrick Madison Locke**

### **Jennifer Lynn Locke**

Jennifer had a relationship with **Jarred Lee Williams**, son of **John Edward Williams** and **Juanita Ladell Partridge**. They had one son: **Ashton Blake**.

#### **Ashton Blake Locke**

Jennifer next had a relationship with **Royce Collier Frame**. They had one daughter: **Alysha Brooke**.

#### **Alysha Brooke Locke**

Jennifer married **Samuel Santos Valdez Sr**. They had two children: **Samuel Santos** and **Selena Nicole**.

#### **Samuel Santos Valdez Jr**

Samuel married **Shakira Perry**. They had one son: **Darius Walter Grey**.

#### **Darius Walter Grey Valdez**

#### **Selena Nicole Valdez**

Kathy next married **Steve Teague Sr**, son of **Alonzo Teague** and **Ida Mae Hunnicutt**. They had one son: **Lancer Cheyenne**.

#### **Lancer Cheyenne Teague**

**Edward Dean Head** was born on 26 Feb 1935 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1615</sup> died on 6 Mar 1935 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1616,1617</sup> and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1618</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968168.

### **Ronnie Wayne Head**

Ronnie married **Breta Rose Evans**, daughter of **Carl Grady Evans**<sup>1620</sup> and **Josephine Haggerton**,<sup>1621</sup> on 4 May 1968 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1619</sup> Breta was born on 6 Jul 1948 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas,<sup>1622</sup> died on 8 Dec 2006 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas<sup>1623</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 10 Dec 2006 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1624</sup> They had one son: **Robert Wayne**.

### **Breta Rose Head**

Breta Rose Head of the Caradan Community in Mills County, died Friday, December 8, 2006 at Coryell Memorial Hospital in Gatesville, Texas. Breta died following a long battle with cancer. She was 58 year of age.

Breta was born July 6, 1948 at Uvalde, Texas, the daughter of Carl and Josephine (Haggerton) Evans. On May 4, 1968 she married Ronnie Head at Caradan, Texas. Breta was a member of the Center City Baptist Church. She had served as a Sunday School teacher and was Treasurer of the church. She was a Certified Nurse Aide with Mills County Home Health from where she received her ten year service pin.

Breta was preceded in death by her parents and her sister-in-law, Marlene Evans of Ballinger. Survivors are her husband, Ronnie Head of Caradan; her son and his wife, Robert and Melissa Head of Caradan; and granddaughter, Lilly Head, also of Caradan. She is also survived by four brothers and their spouses, Roy Evans, of Ballinger, Albert and Janita Evans of Mullin, Jimmy and Kathy Evans of Priddy, and Carl Jr. and Sibyl Evans of Goldthwaite.

The funeral was Sunday, December 10, 2006 at the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Officiating at the service was Paul Blake. Interment was in the Center City Cemetery, Center City, Texas.

Pallbearers included Edward Evans, Shannon Evans, Daniel Evans, Dusty Norwood, Darrell Wayne Head, Conan Wall, and Jason Lee.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas, in charge of arrangements.

### **Thank you**

I want to take this opportunity to express my thanks to the following

...To John Seth and the staff at Mills County Medical Clinic and Mills County Home Health for their care of my wife,

...Jan Pickett, Breta's advocate at Scott and White Hospital, Temple for all her help,

...Center City Baptist Church, Mills County Amateur Radio Club, Schuster's of Texas, and others for their financial support,

...To all those who remembered Breta with prayer or sent get well cards these past six years,

...To Kathy Evans, Roy Evans, and Melissa Head for sitting with Breta so that I could get a break,

...To Junior Evans for coming to the hospital every morning these past two weeks with coffee and

---

1615. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1935\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1616. *Tombstone*.

1617. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 14957. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1618. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968168.

1619. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1620. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Kerr, Texas; Roll: 2367; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 166.0; FHL microfilm: 2342101. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1621. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Uvalde, Uvalde, Texas; Roll: T627\_4154; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 232-1A. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1622. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1948\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1623. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-7622; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1624. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50999777.

spending an hour with me before going to work,  
...To the Mills County EMS for their quick response each time I called and for their loving care,  
...To Goldthwaite Floral staff, Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home staff, and Paul Blake for the beautiful  
farewell,  
...To the Goldthwaite Sheriff's Office for the Police Escort,  
...And a special note to Robert and Melissa for all their help to me.

Ronnie Head  
12-13-06<sup>625</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50999777.

### **Robert Wayne Head**

Robert married **Melissia Danita Rogers**, daughter of **Henry Rogers** and **Bernadene Lilly Sohm**.  
They had two children: **Lilly Nichole** and **Breta Jo**.

### **Lilly Nichole Head**

### **Breta Jo Head**

Ronnie next married **Darlene Prather**, daughter of **R. M. Prather** and **Daisy Bell Brown**, on 11 Aug 2007 in Kokomo, Eastland County, Texas.<sup>1626,1627</sup> Darlene was born on 21 Feb 1947 in Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas,<sup>1628</sup> died on 24 May 2015 in Eastland, Eastland County, Texas at age 68, and was buried in Stag Creek Cemetery, Sidney, Comanche County, Texas.<sup>1629</sup>

Darlene P. Cagle, 68; passed away at her home on Sunday morning. Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday at 2pm at Edwards Funeral Home Chapel in Eastland with burial following at Stag Creek Cemetery, east of Rising Star.

Darlene was born on Feb 21, 1947 at Slayton TX to R.M. & Daisy (Brown) Prather. She married Ronnie S Cagle and raised her family in Odessa and Carbon. She was a wonderful loving Mother & Wife. A friend to all and a caregiver to those in need. She enjoyed gardening and never met a stranger.

She was preceded by her parents, husband Ronnie, 1 son Scottie and a brother Dean. She is survived by 3 children, Sons: Ronnie and Rickey, a daughter Darla Lowrance , 10 grandchildren and 1 great grand child.

**Louisa Alice Head**<sup>1630,1631,1632,1633</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1898 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1634</sup> died on 13 Feb 1984 in Parker County, Texas<sup>1634,1635</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1636</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935643.

---

1625. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 13 Dec 2006, page 5.

1626. Texas Department of State Health Services, *Texas Marriage License Application Indexes* (<http://www.dshs.state.tx.us/vs/marriagedivorce/mindex.shtm>).

1627. *Rose Lee Head*, I was a guest and photographer at the wedding in Kokomo, Eastland County, Texas.

1628. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947\_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1629. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 147011112.

1630. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1631. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1632. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1633. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1634. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-17-6390; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1635. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1636. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935643.

Louisa married **Rev William Travis Sparkman**,<sup>1632,1633,1637,1638</sup> son of **William Moses Sparkman Jr**<sup>1637,1638,1640,1641,1642,1643</sup> and **Georgia Texas Rousseau**,<sup>1637</sup> on 27 Jan 1915 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1639</sup> William was born on 3 Sep 1894 in Henderson, Rusk County, Texas,<sup>1644</sup> died on 24 Mar 1985 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas<sup>1635,1645</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1646</sup> They had eight children: **Georgia Audilene, Alice Geneva Head, Alfred, Gregory, Reta Mae, Martha Eunice, Travis Ray, and Mary Gertrude.**

When William registered for the WWI draft 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He had a wife and 1 child. At the time of the 1920 census, he rented his home in Mills County, Texas. His occupation was farmer. His parents were born in Texas. By the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, where William Travis was minister at the Baptist church.

Social Security had his last residence as Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.

He served in the military Capt, U. S. Army in World War II.

He has conflicting birth information of Minden, Rusk County, Texas.<sup>1643</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47468502.

**Georgia Audilene Sparkman**<sup>1647,1648</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1916 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1649</sup> died on 2 Feb 1990 in Fisher County, Texas<sup>1649</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.

Middle name shown as Vendalin, Audiline and Andaline on the children's birth records. Social Security had her last residence as Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.

Georgia married **Howard Alonzo Parks**<sup>1650</sup> about 1936. Howard died on 20 Sep 1964 in Concho County, Texas. They had three children: **Patricia Audilene, Mary Ann, and Howard Alonzo .**

#### **Patricia Audilene Parks**

Patricia married **Bobby Ben Kyzar**, son of **John Willard Kyzar** and **Laura Ann Hunt**. They had three children: **Kymerly Ann, Katherine Mary, and Karla Patricia.**

#### **Kymerly Ann Kyzar**

Kymerly married **Daniel Alton Duckworth**, son of **Herbert Cloyd Duckworth Sr** and **Betty Lou Herring**. They had two children: **Daniel Wade** and **James Ryan.**

#### **Daniel Wade Duckworth**

#### **James Ryan Duckworth**

#### **Katherine Mary Kyzar**

---

1637. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas; Roll T623\_1645; Page: 2 A and 2B; ED: 91. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1638. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1639. Tombstone.

1640. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 5, Rusk, Texas; Roll M593\_1603; Page: 484; Image: 385. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1641. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1642. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4A; ED: 3; Image: 634.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1643. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

1644. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; D raft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1645. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-48-5380; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1646. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 47468502.

1647. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1648. 1930 United States Federal Census, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1649. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-56-9618; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1650. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).



Katherine had a child. Katherine had one daughter: **Lindsey Katherine**

**Lindsey Katherine Kyzar**

**Karla Patricia Kyzar**

**Mary Ann Parks**

Mary married **Jerry Allyn Marshall**, son of **Floyd Leslie Marshall** and **Beulah Elizabeth Watkins**. They had one son: **Mark Allyn**.

**Mark Allyn Marshall**

**Howard Alonzo Parks Jr** was born on 4 Aug 1940 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas<sup>1651</sup> and died on 16 Feb 1968 in Concho County, Texas at age 27. He was usually called Lonnie.

Lonnie married **Lafon Dorene McCoy**, daughter of **Ernest Newman McCoy** and **Margaret Jane Edwards**. They had two children: **Jerry Lynn** and **Ladeana Renea**.

**Jerry Lynn Parks**

**Ladeana Renea Parks**

Ladeana married **Timothy Franklin Lenning Jr**, son of **Timothy Franklin Lenning** and **Loyce Marie Owen**. They had three children: **Amanda Renea**, **Maryssa Jane**, and **Taysha Denea**.

**Amanda Renea Lenning**

**Maryssa Jane Lenning**

**Taysha Denea Lenning**

Georgia next married **John Nelson Burtoft Sr**<sup>1652</sup> on 1 Jun 1968 in Midland County, Texas. John was born on 18 Apr 1918 in Pennsylvania<sup>1653</sup> and died on 7 Dec 1989 in Fisher County, Texas<sup>1653,1654</sup> at age 71.

Social Security had his last residence as Rotan, Fisher County, Texas.

**Alice Geneva Head Sparkman**<sup>1655,1656</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1917 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1657,1658</sup> died on 6 Nov 2009 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas<sup>1658,1659</sup> at age 92, and was buried in San Saba Cemetery, San Saba, San Saba County, Texas.

Geneva Shaw, 92, of San Saba, passed away on Friday, November 6, 2009 at Brownwood Regional Hospital in Brownwood Texas. She was born September 8, 1917 in Mills County Texas, the daughter of William Travis Sparkman and Louisa Alice Head.

Alice Geneva Sparkman and J. R. Shaw were married on September 8 1935 in Locker Texas. He preceded her in death on January 26, 1983.

She was a retired teacher and attended The Fathers House. She was a former member of Delta Kappa Gamma and the Pierian Study Group.

---

1651. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1940\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1652. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

1653. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 170-01-4163; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1654. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1655. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 1B; ED: 167; Image: 371. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1656. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1657. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1917\_0011; Certificate Number: 42208. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1658. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-54-5836; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1659. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

Geneva is survived by her sons, Travis Shaw and his wife, Tama of San Saba; Jarvis Shaw and his wife, Patty of San Saba, and Glynis Shaw of San Saba, Texas; her grandchildren, Troy Shaw and his wife, Anna; Trey Shaw and his wife, Robin; Jennifer Shaw Lusk and her husband, Trey; Jayson Shaw and his wife, Shanna; J. R. Shaw II, Jessyca Shaw Jackson and her husband, Broni; her great-grandchildren, Cameron Lusk, Allyson Lusk, Hailey Shaw, Ava Shaw; two sisters, Mary Sparkman McCarty and her husband, Ray of Weatherford, and Martha Sparkman Hamm of Ft. Worth and several nieces and nephews.

Geneva is preceded in death by her parents, her husband, two sisters and one brother.

Services were held at the Howell-Doran Funeral Home Chapel on Monday, November 9, 2009 at 1:00 P.M. with Rev. Tom Brand Officiating.

Interment followed at the San Saba Cemetery

San Saba News and Star

The same obit ran in the Goldthwaite Eagle on 11 Nov 2009 with these two additional lines:

The family requests that memorials be made to the San Saba Cemetery Association and San Saba County EMS.

Funeral Services under the direction of Howell-Doran Funeral Home.<sup>1660</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 83477957.

Alice married **J. R. Shaw** on 8 Sep 1935 in Locker, San Saba County, Texas.<sup>1661</sup> J. was born on 8 Sep 1916 in Locker, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>1662</sup> died on 26 Jan 1983 in Travis County, Texas<sup>1663,1664</sup> at age 66, and was buried in San Saba Cemetery, San Saba, San Saba County, Texas. They had three children: **Travis Sparkman**, **Walter Jarvis**, and **Glynis Dean**.

J R's father was Walter Shaw. Social Security had his last residence as San Saba, San Saba County, Texas.

#### **Travis Sparkman Shaw**

Travis married **Tama Pauline Longley**, daughter of **Alvis Leon Longley** and **Peggy Pauline Hilber**. They had two children: **Travis Troy** and **Trey Sparkman**.

#### **Travis Troy Shaw**

Travis married **Malissa Gayle McCutchen**, daughter of **Michael Jeffrey McCutchen** and **Catherine Lackey**.

Travis next married **Annaig G. Hamon**.

#### **Trey Sparkman Shaw**

Trey married **Robin**.

#### **Walter Jarvis Shaw**

Walter married **Patricia Sue Cameron**, daughter of **Dougal Alexander Cameron** and **Sara Jean Turner**. They had two children: **Jennifer Leigh** and **Jayson Cameron**.

#### **Jennifer Leigh Shaw**

---

1660. *The Goldthwaite Eagle*, 9 Nov 2009.

1661. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1662. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1916\_0008; Certificate Number: 38407. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

1663. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-1851; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1664. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Jennifer married **Archie Ray Lusk III**, son of **Archie Ray Lusk Jr** and **Mary Irene Harding**. They had one son: **Cameron Alexander**.

#### **Cameron Alexander Lusk**

#### **Jayson Cameron Shaw**

Jayson married **Shanna**.

#### **Glynis Dean Shaw**

Glynis married **Chanda Dawn Tedder**, daughter of **Jerry Wayne Tedder** and **Shirley Annette McNair**. They had two children: **Jessyca Annette** and **J. R.**

#### **Jessyca Annette Shaw**

Jessyca married **Broni Jackson**.

#### **J. R. Shaw II**

Glynis next married **Penney L. Mitchell**.

**Alfred Sparkman**<sup>1665</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1919 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1666</sup> died on 22 Jan 1919 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1666</sup> and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1667</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50060177.

**Gregory Sparkman** was born on 19 Apr 1920 in Texas,<sup>1666</sup> died on 19 Apr 1920 in Texas,<sup>1666</sup> and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1668</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50060162.

**Reta Mae Sparkman**<sup>1665,1669</sup> was born on 12 May 1925 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, died on 31 Oct 1987 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1670</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.<sup>1671</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28277416.

Reta married **Jay W. Taylor** on 19 Nov 1940.<sup>1672</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Jay was born on 3 Nov 1919 in Norton, Runnels County, Texas<sup>1673</sup> and died on 12 Dec 1995 in Tom Green County, Texas<sup>1670,1673</sup> at age 76. They had two children: **Reta Jay** and **Dickie Rhodes**.

They were divorced on 4 May 1972 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1674</sup>

They have conflicting marriage information of 20 Oct 1946.<sup>1674</sup>

Social Security had his last residence as Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas.

#### **Reta Jay Taylor**

---

1665. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

1666. *Tombstone*.

1667. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50060177.

1668. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50060162.

1669. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1670. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1671. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28277416.

1672. *Martha Sparkman Ham*, She identified a photo made on 19 Nov 1940 as a wedding day photo for this couple.

1673. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-18-3150; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1674. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Reta married **George Oreaan Shelton**. They had four children: **George Wiley**, **Tamila Gene**, **Dane Wesley**, and **Blaine Whitney**.

#### **George Wiley Shelton**

#### **Tamila Gene Shelton**

Tamila married **Stephen Wayne Peterson**, son of **Gary Robert Peterson** and **Mary Frances Cody**. They had two children: **Amanda Mae** and **Treat Stephen**.

#### **Amanda Mae Peterson**

#### **Treat Stephen Peterson**

#### **Dane Wesley Shelton**

Dane married **Sharon Lerae Cox**, daughter of **Charles Leroy Cox** and **Sharon Gail Hutchison**. They had one son: **Zachary Dane**.

#### **Zachary Dane Shelton**

Dane next married **Michelle Ann Pinson**, daughter of **Jimmy Leon Pinson** and **Brenda Kaye Tate**. They had one son: **Landon Miles**.

#### **Landon Miles Shelton**

#### **Blaine Whitney Shelton**

Blaine married **Jenny Lea Brown**, daughter of **Rick Clinton Brown** and **Debra Jean Webster**.

#### **Dickie Rhodes Taylor**

Dickie married **Bonnie Sue Silvers**, daughter of **Virgil Ray Silvers** and **Evelyn Elizabeth Meckel**. They had one son: **Lee Ray**.

#### **Lee Ray Taylor**

Dickie next married **Pamela W. Sinnott**.

Reta next married **Norris Weaver Gallaway** on 16 Mar 1974 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1675</sup> Norris was born on 27 Aug 1921, died on 20 May 1984 at age 62, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.<sup>1676</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28277415.

He served in the military 1st Lt, US Army in World War II.

#### **Martha Eunice Sparkman**

Martha married **Norman Neely Ham**,<sup>1677</sup> son of **Samuel David Ham** and **Ruby Dora Barnett**, in 1945. Norman was born on 19 Sep 1923 in Brown County, Texas,<sup>1678</sup> died on 26 Apr 1997 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1678,1679</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1680,1681</sup> They had three children: **Norman Neely**, **William Mack**, and **Warren Lee**.

Neely's parents were Samuel David "Mack" Ham and Ruby Dora Barnett who lived in Zephyr, Texas. He was cousin to the Curbow boys (mother Allie Ham Curbow) in Brownwood, Texas. He attended the Nazarene Church in Brownwood, Texas and along with the rest of his family, graced that church with

---

1675. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1676. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28277415.

1677. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1678. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), 456-22-6633; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1679. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1680. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

1681. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28684193.

beautiful singing.

Social Security had his last residence as Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

He served in the military Pvt, US Army in World War II.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28684193.

**Norman Neely Ham Jr** was born on 25 Dec 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1682</sup> died on 11 Nov 1985 at age 36, and was buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1683</sup>

A singer of gospel like his mother and father and grandparents.

He served in the military US Navy.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 31517420.

#### **William Mack Ham**

Bill married **Sherrie Lynn Crow**.

#### **Warren Lee Ham**

Warren married someone. She had one son: **Robert**.

#### **Robert Ham**

Robert married **Del Pesco**, daughter of **Del Pesco** and **Belinda**.

**Travis Ray Sparkman** was born on 28 Jun 1935 in Locker, San Saba County, Texas,<sup>1684</sup> died on 3 Mar 1997 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1685,1686</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1687</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 56989414.

Travis married **Sandra Sue Watson**, daughter of **Travis Dean Watson** and **Myrle Alexander**. They had three children: **Ray Lynn**, **Susan Kay**, and **Tina Diane**.

#### **Ray Lynn Sparkman**

#### **Susan Kay Sparkman**

Susan married **William Ray Day**, son of **James Lorin Day** and **Mary Vestina Green**. They had two children: **Lorne Travis** and **Marcus Boyd**.

#### **Lorne Travis Day**

#### **Marcus Boyd Day**

#### **Tina Diane Sparkman**

Tina married **David Rodean Burns**, son of **Seburn Burns Jr** and **Cora Jean Mader**. They had two children: **David Rodean** and **Shannon Rae**.

---

1682. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1683. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 31517420.

1684. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1935\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1685. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-48-7421; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1686. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1687. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 56989414.

**David Rodean Burns Jr**

**Shannon Rae Burns**

Tina next married **David Ray Franks**.

**Mary Gertrude Sparkman**

Mary married **Donald Ray McCarty**, son of **Norman Thomas McCarty** and **Adele Luker**. Donald was born on 15 Sep 1932 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas<sup>1688</sup> and died on 21 Jun 2017 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas at age 84. They had three children: **Donald Glenn**, **Richard Thomas**, and **Cheryl Denise**.

**Donald's Story**

Donald "Ray" McCarty, 84, of Weatherford, passed away Wednesday evening, June 21, 2017 in Weatherford. A funeral service celebrating his life will be held at 10 a.m. on Monday, June 26, at the Galbreath Pickard Funeral Chapel, 913 N. Elm Street, in Weatherford. Burial will follow at Peaster Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 3 until 5 p.m. Sunday afternoon, June 25, at the funeral home. Ray was born Sept. 15, 1932, in Parker County, Texas, to Norman and Adele McCarty. He proudly served his country in the U.S. Army. Ray married Mary Sparkman on June 7, 1957 and together they had three children. Ray owned and operated Southwest Glass and Radiator in Weatherford for many years. Remembered as being a Godly man, Ray was a member of the Springtown Seventh-day Adventist Church. Ray's personality could range from "John Wayne to Billy Graham." Ray had a passion for gardening. Most of all, Ray loved his family, his wife and children, and cherished time spent with his grandchildren. Ray is survived by his wife of 60 years, Mary; children, Donald Glenn (Becky) McCarty, Richard Thomas (Lindy) McCarty, and Cheryl Denise (Monty) Haney; grandchildren, Heather, Nathan, Warren, Crystalle, Tara, Casey, and Courtney; 13 great-grandchildren; his sisters, Carolyn (Frank) Chylmanski, Sandy (Dick) Bonneau, and Anita Sparks; and by numerous nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, Ray was preceded in death by his sisters, Doris Bragg and Norma Stafford. Published on June 22, 2017

Obituary published in Arrangements by Galbreath Pickard Funeral Chapel<sup>1689</sup>

**Donald Glenn McCarty**

Donald married **Rebeca Renee Wallis**, daughter of **Lonnie Wallis Jr** and **Mary Kathryn Carney**. They had three children: **Heather Dawn**, **Nathan Eldon**, and **Warren Thomas**.

**Heather Dawn McCarty**

**Nathan Eldon McCarty**

**Warren Thomas McCarty**

**Richard Thomas McCarty**

Richard married **Lori Ann Gibbs**. They had one daughter: **Crystalle Marleigh**.

**Crystalle Marleigh McCarty**

Richard next married **Lindy Louise Gaby**, daughter of **Raymond Ferrell Gaby** and **Margie Augusta Patterson**.

**Cheryl Denise McCarty**

Cheryl married **Monty Ray Haney**, son of **Tommie Lee Haney** and **Laverta Dennis**. They had three children: **Tara Dene**, **Casey Deann**, and **Courtney Leeanne**.

---

1688. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1689. *Weatherford Democrat*, (<http://obituaries.weatherforddemocrat.com/story/donald-mccarty-1924-2017-943172931>) Accessed online 4 Aug 2017.

**Tara Dene Haney**

**Casey Deann Haney**

**Courtney Leeanne Haney**

**Annie Laura Head**<sup>1690,1691,1692,1693</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1899 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1694</sup> died on 20 Apr 1993 in Bosque County, Texas<sup>1694,1695</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Murphree Cemetery, Evant, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1696</sup>

Social Security Death Index had the date of 19 Apr 1993. Texas Death Index had the date of 20 Apr 1993. She is listed on the two indexes as Annie, but the family knew her as Laura.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52012502.

Annie married **Albert Edward Mason**,<sup>1693,1697,1698</sup> son of **James Washington Mason**<sup>1699,1700</sup> and **Artie Lee Queen**,<sup>1699,1700</sup> about 1924. Albert was born on 18 Jul 1903 in Texas,<sup>1701</sup> died on 20 Jul 1991 in Coryell County, Texas<sup>1695,1701</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Murphree Cemetery, Evant, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1702</sup> They had one daughter: **Wilma Dean**.

Albert's parents, James Washington Mason and Artie Lee Queen, were born in Texas. At the time of the 1910 and 1920 census, his family lived in Hamilton County, Texas, where his father farmed. At the time of the 1920 census, Albert was a laborer on the home farm. His siblings were Ora, Vernon, Velma, Audra and Leona. At the time of the 1930 census, Albert was renting his home. He was farming in Hamilton County, Texas. Albert and Laura lived many years in the house next to the Baptist Church in Center City, Mills County, Texas, where Laura's father Calvin Madison Head had lived. He farmed a place he bought about 7 miles south of Center City.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 52012510.

**Wilma Dean Mason**<sup>1693</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1924 in Texas,<sup>1703</sup> died on 30 Apr 1945 in Hamilton County, Texas<sup>1703,1704</sup> at age 20, and was buried in Murphree Cemetery, Evant, Hamilton County, Texas.<sup>1703,1705</sup>

Wilma was a telephone operator. Her last residence was near Hico, Hamilton County, Texas. She had lived there 11 years.

---

1690. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 15 B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1691. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1692. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1693. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll 2340; Page: 3B; ED: 9; Image: 204.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1694. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-88-7820; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1695. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1696. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 52012502.

1697. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T624\_1558; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 1039. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1698. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T625\_1810; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 97; Image: 828. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1699. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 1641; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0086; FHL microfilm: 1241641. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1700. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T624\_1558; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0070; FHL microfilm: 1375571. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1701. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-62-0169; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1702. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 52012510.

1703. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 16315.

1704. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 16315. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1705. *FindAGrave.com*.

**Tommie Calvin Head**<sup>1706,1707,1708</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1901 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1709,1710</sup> died on 18 Jan 1975 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1709,1710,1711</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 19 Jan 1975 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1710,1712</sup> Another name for Tommie was Tommy Calvin Head.<sup>1710</sup>

At the time of the 1920 census, Tommie was shown as a farmer on the home farm. At the time of the 1930 census, he was renting his home and farming in Mills County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49911495.

Tommie married **Rosa Lee King**,<sup>1708</sup> daughter of **Newton Trammell King** and **Georgia Ann Hill**, on 19 Aug 1923 in Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas. Rosa was born on 31 Jan 1907 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee,<sup>1713</sup> died on 18 Feb 1988 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1711,1713</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1714</sup> They had five children: **Ruby Nell**, **Darrell**, **Doyle**, **Wandalene**, and **Merlene**.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. Date of death recorded as 15 Feb 1988. Texas Death Index which is tied to the death certificate had it as 18 Feb 1988.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49911510.

**Ruby Nell Head**<sup>1708</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1924 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1715</sup> died on 9 May 1942 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1711</sup> at age 17, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1716</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49934201.

### **Darrell Head**

Darrell married **Edna Brownie Collier**,<sup>1717,1718,1719,1720</sup> daughter of **Hardy Ransom Collier**<sup>1718,1721,1722</sup> and **Willie Mason**,<sup>1718,1721,1722</sup> on 23 May 1948 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1715</sup> Edna was born on 12 Nov 1929 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1723,1724</sup> died on 22 Apr 2010 in Temple, Bell County, Texas<sup>1724</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1725</sup> Another name for Edna was Edna Browning Collier.<sup>1726</sup> They had three children: **Sandra Elaine**, **Marilynn Diane**, and **Darrell Wayne**.

---

1706. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1707. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1708. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 9A; ED: 3; Image: 644.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1709. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 454-22-7507; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1710. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 04808.  
1711. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1712. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49911495.  
1713. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 449-64-1574; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1714. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49911510.  
1715. Tombstone.  
1716. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 49934201.  
1717. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 659.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1718. 1940 United States Federal Census, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 167-4. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1719. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 458-44-3919; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Listed as Edna Brownie Head. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1720. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Darrell Wayne Head. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1721. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0206; FHL microfilm: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1722. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 658.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1723. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1929\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com. She was unnamed on the Texas Birth Index.  
1724. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 458-44-3919; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1725. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 55232000.  
1726. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Sandra Elaine Head. Repository: Ancestry.com.



### **Edna Brownie Collier Head**

Edna Brownie Collier Head was born into eternal life on April 22, 2010 at the age of 80 surrounded by loving family members.

She was born November 12, 1929 to Hardy Ransom Collier and Willie Mason Collier in Center City, Texas. On May 23, 1948, she married Darrell Head in Goldthwaite, Texas. They lived in Center City all of their married life.

Edna helped with the family business and was a homemaker. She loved to fish, garden, quilt, and play the piano. She could play almost anything by ear and loved to play gospel music.

Edna was a dedicated member of the Center City Baptist Church. She played the piano there, was the treasurer for many years and helped with Vacation Bible School.

Edna is survived by her loving husband of 63 years, Darrell Head, two daughters, Sandra Compton of Burleson, Texas, Diane Sanders of Star, Texas, and one son Darrell Wayne Head of Center City, Texas; one sister Elizabeth Hiller of Abilene, Texas; nine grandchildren Stephanie Patterson, Brandon Compton, Janae Medina, Brian Sanders, Angie Sanders, Travis Head, Renae Head, Derrick Head and Lindsey Head; twelve great grandchildren and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Hardy and Willie Collier, three brothers and four sisters.

Services were held April 25, 2010 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Dallas Huston officiated. Interment was at Center City Cemetery, Center City, Texas.

Pallbearers included Travis Head, Brian Sanders, Brandon Compton, Wesley Schmidt Jr., Derrick Head, Wayne Coffman and Robert Hunt.

Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home, Goldthwaite, Texas handled arrangements.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 55232000.

### **Sandra Elaine Head**

Sandra married **Otis Larry Karnes**, son of **Otis Roscoe Karnes** and **Wilma Jean Williams**. They had two children: **Stephanie Diane (Karnes)** and **Candi Michelle**.

#### **Stephanie Diane (Karnes) Compton**

Stephanie married **Brian Dean Patterson**, son of **Arnold Jerome Patterson** and **Kay Louise Schaffroth**. They had two children: **Chelsea Renee** and **Ashton Jacob**.

#### **Chelsea Renee Patterson**

#### **Ashton Jacob Patterson**

**Candi Michelle Karnes** was born on 27 Apr 1972 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1727,1728</sup> died on 27 Apr 1972 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1728,1729</sup> and was buried on 28 Apr 1972 in Parkdale Cemetery, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1728</sup>

---

1727. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1972\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1728. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39520.

1729. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Sandra next married **Billy Ray Compton** on 23 Jul 1976 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1730</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Billy was born on 11 Aug 1946<sup>1731</sup> and died on 18 Feb 2009<sup>1731</sup> at age 62. They had one son: **Brandon Ray**.

They were divorced on 16 May 1985 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1732</sup>

**Brandon Ray Compton**

Brandon married **Crystal Manning**. They had three children: **Tyler Ray**, **Caleb Anthony**, and **Lauren Elizabeth**.

**Tyler Ray Compton**

**Caleb Anthony Compton**

**Lauren Elizabeth Compton**

Sandra next married **Martin W. Wright**.

**Marilynn Diane Head**

Marilynn married **William Edward Sanders Jr**, son of **William Edward Sanders Sr** and **Velda Violet Black**. They had three children: **Sherri Janae**, **Angela Elaine**, and **Brian Edward**.

**Sherri Janae Sanders**

Sherri married **Michael D. Medina**. They had one daughter: **Kylee**.

**Kylee Medina**

**Angela Elaine Sanders**

**Brian Edward Sanders**

Brian married **Mika Ann Wright**, daughter of **Michael Vann Wright** and **Bettiann Sparkman**. They had one son: **Dylan Edward**.

**Dylan Edward Sanders**

**Darrell Wayne Head**

Darrell married **Rebecca Ann Miles**, daughter of **Doyle Howell Miles** and **Mary Annette Hurst**. They had two children: **Darrell Travis** and **Rebecca Renae**.

**Darrell Travis Head**

Darrell married **Mindy J. Hash**.

**Rebecca Renae Head**

Rebecca married **Storm**. They had one son: **Maximus Travis**.

**Maximus Travis Storm**

Rebecca next married **Kyle Koen**. They had one son: **Jefferson Raymond**.

**Jefferson Raymond Koen**

---

<sup>1730</sup>. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1731</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-70-3959; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1960. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>1732</sup>. *Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Darrell next married **Linda Maye Boatright**, daughter of **John Tom Boatright** and **Billie Joyce Buerger**. They had three children: **Derrick Coleman**, **Amber Lynn**, and **Lindsey Shannon**.

#### **Derrick Coleman Head**

Derrick married **Jessica Lauren Krall**, daughter of **Jeffrey Bruce Krall** and **Gail Lynn Levay**. They had one daughter: **Peyton Elizabeth**.

#### **Peyton Elizabeth Head**

**Amber Lynn Head** was born on 27 Jun 1985 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1733</sup> died on 27 Jun 1985 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1733</sup> and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1734</sup>

Inscription:

Our little angel born into the hands of God

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968134.

#### **Lindsey Shannon Head**

Lindsey married **Billy Deeds**. They had one son: **Ryder**.

#### **Ryder Head**

#### **Doyle Head**

Doyle married **Effie Dorene Kerby**, daughter of **Frank Kerby** and **Effie Hardcastle**. They had four children: **Vickie Elaine**, **Jerald Glen**, **Kathy Corene**, and **Kelly Dorene**.

#### **Vickie Elaine Head**

Vickie married **Bobby Arthur Whisman**, son of **Wiley Bob Whisman** and **Sarah Elizabeth Vernon**. They had three children: **Amanda Dawn**, **Cory Glen**, and **Tyson Wiley**.

#### **Amanda Dawn Whisman**

#### **Cory Glen Whisman**

#### **Tyson Wiley Whisman**

Vickie next married **Cavin Horne**.

#### **Jerald Glen Head**

Jerald married **Karen M. McKinley**, daughter of **Robert Eugene McKinley** and **Edwards**. They had three children: **Elyse Marie**, **Jerald Evan**, and **(No Given Name)**.

#### **Elyse Marie Head**

#### **Jerald Evan Head**

#### **Head**

#### **Kathy Corene Head**

Kathy married **Marcus O. Lee**. They had two children: **Jared Nicholas** and **Braden Thomas**.

---

<sup>1733</sup>. *Tombstone*.

<sup>1734</sup>. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968134.

**Jared Nicholas Lee**

**Braden Thomas Lee**

**Kelly Dorene Head**

Kelly married **Wyndon Kyle Nix**. They had three children: **Ryan Matthew, Justin, and Devin**.

**Ryan Matthew Nix**

**Justin Nix**

**Devin Nix**

**Wandalene Head**

Wandalene married **John Howard Owens**, son of **James Sherwood Owens**<sup>1735,1736,1737,1738</sup> and **Lois Loretta Venable**,<sup>1738,1739,1740</sup> They had four children: **John Randall, Kevin Dale, Rosamarie, and Michael Darin**.

**John Randall Owens**

John married **Emily Jo Billingsley**, daughter of **James Andrew Billingsley** and **Jo Ann Bagaley**. They had two children: **James Cory** and **Ashley Jo**.

**James Cory Owens**

James married **Christie Michelle Collins**. They had three children: **Hayley Madison, Karlie Faith, and Laney Grace**.

**Hayley Madison Owens**

**Karlie Faith Owens**

**Laney Grace Owens**

**Ashley Jo Owens**

John next married **Maxine Martin**.

**Kevin Dale Owens**

Kevin married **Cheryl Denise Snow**, daughter of **Reason Henry Eli Snow** and **Peggy Charlene Law**. They had three children: **Katelyn Dale, Bailey Denise, and Delia M'Lyn**.

**Katelyn Dale Owens**

**Bailey Denise Owens**

**Delia M'Lyn Owens**

---

1735. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1736. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 418. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1737. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 390. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1738. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 665.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1739. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0207; Image: 464; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1740. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T625\_1834; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 381. Repository: Ancestry.com.

### **Rosamarie Owens**

Rosamarie married **Timothy Wayne Hatch**, son of **Leonard Gale Hatch** and **Loretta Kidder**. They had three children: **Taylor Elyse**, **Timothy Carter**, and **Riley Alyssa**.

#### **Taylor Elyse Hatch**

Taylor married **James A. Handy**.

#### **Timothy Carter Hatch**

#### **Riley Alyssa Hatch**

**Michael Darin Owens**<sup>1741</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1966 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1742</sup> died on 10 Feb 2014 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas at age 47, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Michael married **Charlotte Denise Holmes**. They had three children: **Alexandria Nicole**, **Michael Dylan**, and **Kaden Tyler**.

#### **Alexandria Nicole Owens**

#### **Michael Dylan Owens**

#### **Kaden Tyler Owens**

### **Merlene Head**

Merlene married **Bob Lee Rhanor**. They had one daughter: **Tamera Lee**.

#### **Tamera Lee Rhanor**

Tamera married **Howard Edward Jaecks Jr**. They had one son: **Clint Edward**.

#### **Clint Edward Jaecks**

Clint married **Theresa McManis**. They had two children: **Clint Edward** and **Trent David Edward**.

#### **Clint Edward Jaecks Jr**

#### **Trent David Edward Jaecks**

Tamera next married **Timothy Allen Hess**. They had three children: **Marissa Lee**, **Brittany Rose**, and **Troy Allen**.

#### **Marissa Lee Hess**

Marissa married **Dennis James Farmer**. They had two children: **Jaden Lee** and **Landen James**.

#### **Jaden Lee Farmer**

#### **Landen James Farmer**

#### **Brittany Rose Hess**

#### **Troy Allen Hess**

---

1741. *Wandalene Owens*, letter, fall 2009.

1742. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1966\_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Merlene next married **Harold Hardy Carter**, son of **Dealbert Tullos Carter** and **Mable Willie Collier**,<sup>1744</sup> on 7 Jun 1980 in Travis County, Texas.<sup>1743</sup> Harold was born on 29 Feb 1936 in Limestone County, Texas,<sup>1745</sup> died on 29 Nov 2006<sup>1746</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1747</sup>

He served in the military PFC, US Marine Corps in Korea.<sup>1748</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 64471558.

**Mary Jane Head**<sup>1749,1750,1751</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Monahan Place, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1752</sup> died on 31 Aug 1984 in Allen, Collin County, Texas<sup>1752,1753</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1754</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as McKinney, Collin County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935590.

Mary married **Rev Lewis Christopher Sparkman**,<sup>1750,1751,1755,1756,1757</sup> son of **William Moses Sparkman Jr**<sup>1750,1755,1756,1757,1759,1760</sup> and **Georgia Texas Rousseau**,<sup>1755</sup> on 9 Nov 1919 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1758</sup> Lewis was born on 25 Dec 1899 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas,<sup>1761</sup> died on 7 Jun 1991 in Hood County, Texas<sup>1753,1762</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1763</sup> They had ten children: **Lewis Aaron**, **Virgil Maurice**, **Mary Willadeen**, **Calvin Campbell**, **William Christopher**, **Bulah Almenita**, **Alice Gertrude**, **Calvin Madison Head**, **Annie Laura**, and **Lana Kay**.

When Lewis registered for the WWI draft 6 Sep 1917, he was a laborer for Winston & Co in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, Lewis was renting his farm in Mills County, Texas. He reported that his father was born in Texas, his mother in Georgia.

Baptist Minister.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935599.

**Lewis Aaron Sparkman**<sup>1751</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1920 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1764,1765</sup> died on 20 Dec 1968 in Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas<sup>1753,1764,1765</sup> at age 48, and was buried on 23 Dec 1968 in Copperas Cove Cemetery, Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas.<sup>1765</sup> He was usually called Dickie.

---

1743. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1744. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: 2377; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 658.0; FHL microfilm: 2342111. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1745. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1936\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1746. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-52-1097; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1747. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 64471558.

1748. *Tombstone*.

1749. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1750. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 4B; ED: 167; Image: 377. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1751. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1752. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 525-60-6788; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Repository: Ancestry.com.

1753. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1754. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935590.

1755. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Hood, Texas; Roll T623\_1645; Page: 2 A and 2B; ED: 91. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1756. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1757. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).

1758. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1759. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Rusk, Texas; Roll M593\_1603; Page: 484; Image: 385. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1760. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 4A; ED: 3; Image: 634.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1761. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Mills County, Texas; Roll 1983491; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1762. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-14-3866; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1763. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935599.

1764. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-16-9257; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Lewis's WWII army enlistment record showed that he had 2 years of high school. He was single, without dependents. Lewis's death certificate showed his occupation as army/salesman. His last residence was Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas. He had lived there 6 years.

He served in the military US Army, Infantry in World War II and Korea.<sup>1765,1766,1767</sup>

Dickie married **Lorine Louise Konze**. They had two children: **Richard Lewis** and **Danna Lyn**.

#### **Richard Lewis Sparkman**

Richard married **Sandra Kaye Tanner**, daughter of **J. Othella Tanner** and **Elizabeth Crittenden**. They had two children: **Wade Lewis** and **Andrew Joseph**.

#### **Wade Lewis Sparkman**

Wade married **Kerri Marie Leak**, daughter of **James Grover Leak** and **Cathy Mayree Craig**.

#### **Andrew Joseph Sparkman**

Andrew married **Julia M. Ackman**.

#### **Danna Lyn Sparkman**

Danna married **Kimberly Susan Nolen**. They had two children: **Katherine Elizabeth** and **Lauren Lee**.

#### **Katherine Elizabeth Sparkman**

Katherine married **Benjamin Clive Collier**, son of **Terrill Dane Collier** and **Cathy Virginia Tomlinson**.

#### **Lauren Lee Sparkman**

Danna next married **Kelly Renee Nichols**. They had one son: **Corey Daniel**.

#### **Corey Daniel Sparkman**

Dickie next married **Gisela Inge Detzer**. They had two children: **Angela Gail** and **Michelle Rene**.

#### **Angela Gail Sparkman**

Angela married **John William Engel**. They had two children: **John Karl** and **Ashley Bea**.

#### **John Karl Engel**

#### **Ashley Bea Engel**

Angela next married **Milton Lee Briggs**, son of **Milton Leon Briggs** and **Patricia Ann McGinnis**.

#### **Michelle Rene Sparkman**

Michelle married **Emil Harold Kelley**. They had one daughter: **Vivienne Marie**.

#### **Vivienne Marie Kelley**

Michelle next married **Augustine C. Flores**. They had one son: **Jesse Wayne**.

---

Ancestry.com.

1765. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 83808.

1766. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 17 Oct 1940; Enlistment City: Fort Worth, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1767. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

## Jesse Wayne Flores

Michelle next married **Andrew L. Threadgill**.

**Rev Virgil Maurice Sparkman**<sup>1768,1769,1770</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1922 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1771</sup> died on 29 Jan 1999 in Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas<sup>1771,1772</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Kimball Cemetery, Morgan, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>1773</sup>

He completed school in Goldthwaite. Virgil's US Army Air Force enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of high school. His civilian occupation was classified as file clerk. He was single, without dependents. He was living in Mills County, Texas.

He was a graduate of Howard Payne College in Brownwood in 1952 and attended Southwestern Baptist Seminary in Ft. Worth for 2 years. Mr. Sparkman began work at General Motors in 1956 where he worked for many years before retiring as a purchasing agent.

Mr. Sparkman was an active member of the Kopperl First Baptist Church and was a member of the Bosque Mens Singers. He also pastored several churches in various areas.

Social Security had his last residence as Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>1770</sup>

He served in the military US Army Air Force in 1942-1945 in World War II.<sup>1774</sup>

Virgil married **Imogene Williamson**, daughter of **J. W. Williamson** and **Tenney Bowman**, on 22 Feb 1947 in Star, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1770</sup> Imogene was born on 7 Nov 1922 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas,<sup>1775</sup> died on 1 Jan 2009 in Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas<sup>1776</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Kimball Cemetery, Morgan, Bosque County, Texas.<sup>1773</sup> They had four children: **Janis Karen, Jean Marice, Deanna Joy, and Joel Charles**.

She grew up in Hamilton County and graduated at Star, Texas. She finished college at Howard Payne. She was a retired school teacher.

Social Security had her last residence as Kopperl, Bosque County, Texas.

### Janis Karen Sparkman

Janis married **Mark Joseph Hudson**, son of **Ronald Lanier Hudson** and **Shirley Jean Waldrop**.

### Jean Marice Sparkman

Jean married **Robert Harold Allen**, son of **Herman Roy Allen** and **Dorothy Katherine McBride**. They had two children: **Paul David** and **Paula Denise**.

### Paul David Allen

Paul married **Sabrina Dawn Worrell**, daughter of **Allen Ray Worrell** and **Jerri Lynn Barnett**. They had two children: **Michael Ray** and **Tyler Dayne**.

### Michael Ray Allen

---

1768. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1769. Obituary of Virgil M. Sparkman (publication unknown. Found in genealogy report by Denise Preiss printed 15 Sep 2009.).

1770. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1771. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-20-9629; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1772. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1773. FindAGrave.com.

1774. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 5 Sep 1942; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1775. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1922\_0016; Certificate Number: 65743. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1776. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-24-2935; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.



**Tyler Dayne Allen**

**Paula Denise Allen**

Paula married **Justin T. Turnage**.

**Deanna Joy Sparkman**

Deanna married **John Michael Allen**. They had one son: **Michael Shane**.

**Michael Shane Allen**

Michael married **Karen Renee Miller**. They had three children: **Garrett, Ashley, and Lauren**.

**Garrett Allen**

**Ashley Allen**

**Lauren Allen**

Michael next married **Amy**. They had one son: **Grayson**.

**Grayson Allen**

Deanna next married **Curtis Wayne Melton**, son of **Leon Carney Melton** and **Mary Frances Blackwell**.

**Joel Charles Sparkman**

Joel married **Nancy Gillette**. They had three children: **Erika Jean, Katie Lea, and Luke Michael**.

**Erika Jean Sparkman**

**Katie Lea Sparkman**

**Luke Michael Sparkman**

**Mary Willadeen Sparkman**<sup>1777</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1924,<sup>1778</sup> died on 15 Apr 1996 in Azle, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1778,1779</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Springtown, Parker County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Azle, Tarrant County, Texas. Listed as Mary W. Goforth.

Mary married **Lonnie Lavada Goforth**<sup>1780</sup> in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Lonnie was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Oklahoma,<sup>1781</sup> died on 11 Jan 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>1779,1781</sup> at age 44, and was buried on 12 Jan 1960 in Hoyt Cemetery, Hoyt, Haskell County, Oklahoma.<sup>1781</sup> They had three children: **Dessie Jane, Lonnie Lavada, and Nita Gayle**.

Lonnie's father was Boyd Goforth. His mother was Dessie Hunsucker born about 1894 in Arkansas. He was a truck driver for Chemical Express. He lived in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, the last 9 years of his life.

**Dessie Jane Goforth**

---

1777. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1778. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-20-4536; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1779. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1780. *1930 United States Federal Census*, MacHire, Haskell, Oklahoma; Roll 1906; Page: 8A; ED: 12; Image: 205.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1781. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 5859.

Dessie married **Paul Richard Pinneke**,<sup>1782</sup> son of **Roy George Pinneke** and **Isbell Rafferty**, on 26 Mar 1959 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1782,1783</sup> Paul was born on 22 Sep 1938 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa<sup>1784</sup> and died on 22 Dec 2008 in Decatur, Wise County, Texas<sup>1784</sup> at age 70. They had seven children: **Richard Paul, Lonnie Dwayne, Paula Jane, Doyle Lee, Jo Anna, Deborah Renee**, and **Mark Allen**.

He was a farmer and rancher. Social Security had his last residence as Decatur, Wise County, Texas.<sup>1782</sup>

#### **Richard Paul Pinneke**

Richard married **Jodie Arlene Sisk**, daughter of **William Farris Sisk** and **Margaret Louise Shultz**. They had three children: **Christopher Paul, Nichole Christine**, and **Teresa Ann**.

#### **Christopher Paul Pinneke**

#### **Nichole Christine Pinneke**

#### **Teresa Ann Pinneke**

Richard next married **Helen Yvonne Whiting**, daughter of **Brian Whiting** and **Patricia Yvonne Burman**. They had one son: **Justin Andrew**.

#### **Justin Andrew Pinneke**

#### **Lonnie Dwayne Pinneke**

Lonnie married **Carol Christman**. They had one son: **Jeremy**.

#### **Jeremy Pinneke**

#### **Paula Jane Pinneke**

Paula married **Jackie Earl Hale**. They had two children: **Andrea Janee** and **Zachary Earl**.

#### **Andrea Janee Hale**

#### **Zachary Earl Hale**

#### **Doyle Lee Pinneke**

Doyle married **Christine**.

#### **Jo Anna Pinneke**

Jo married **Kyle Allan Culwell**, son of **Floyd Lee Culwell** and **Glenda Sue Cather**. They had one son: **Cody Lee**.

#### **Cody Lee Culwell**

Jo next married **Jerry Qualls**.

#### **Deborah Renee Pinneke**

Deborah married **James Kenneth Dobbs**, son of **Donald Lee Dobbs** and **Mildred Louis Leatherwood**. They had one son: **Jeffrey James**.

---

1782. Wise County Messenger, 27 Dec 2008, *Obituary of Paul Richard Pinneke*.

1783. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1784. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-52-9482; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

### **Jeffrey James Dobbs**

Deborah next married **Don Meadows**.

### **Mark Allen Pinneke**

Mark married **Sarena Lynn Stover**, daughter of **Lloyd Van Stover** and **Debora Louise Kinsey**.

**Lonnie Lavada Goforth Jr** was born on 21 Jun 1946 in Hoyt, Haskell County, Oklahoma,<sup>1785</sup> died on 14 Apr 1968 in Parker County, Texas<sup>1785,1786</sup> at age 21, and was buried on 17 Apr 1968 in Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Parker County, Texas.<sup>1785</sup>

He was an aircraft worker at General Dynamics.

He served in the military in Memorial# 50051094.<sup>1785</sup>

### **Nita Gayle Goforth**

Nita married **William Ernest Culler**, son of **George W. Culler** and **Edna Maurine Gibbs**. They had four children: **Patricia Deanne**, **William Wesley**, **Michael Ernest**, and **Leslie Gail**.

### **Patricia Deanne Culler**

### **William Wesley Culler**

### **Michael Ernest Culler**

### **Leslie Gail Culler**

Mary next married **Essie J. Skiles**.

**Calvin Campbell Sparkman**<sup>1787,1788</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1928 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1789,1790</sup> died on 1 Jul 1961 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas<sup>1790,1791,1792</sup> at age 33, and was buried on 4 Jul 1961 in Rock Springs Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1790</sup>

His birth record is Campbell Calvin. The record of his children's births and his death certificate is as Calvin Campbell. He was a Certified Public Accountant. His last residence was Odessa, Ector County, Texas. He had lived there 14 years.<sup>1788</sup>

Calvin married **Elizabeth Christine Traylor**, daughter of **Joshua Woods Traylor** and **Mayme Robertson**, on 21 Jan 1946 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>1793</sup> Elizabeth was born on 1 Sep 1930 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1794,1795</sup> died on 21 Oct 1981 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1786,1795</sup> at age 51, and was buried on 23 Oct 1981 in Rock Springs, Edwards County, Texas.<sup>1795</sup> They had three children: **Iris Woodene**, **Bettiann**, and **Elizabeth Marie**.

The marriage was officiated by the groom's father, Rev. Lewis Christopher Sparkman.

### **Iris Woodene Sparkman**

Iris married **Doyle Jay McCullough**. They had one daughter: **Tracy Dene**.

---

1785. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37451.

1786. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1787. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1788. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1789. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1928\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1790. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39016.

1791. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-24-9723; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1792. *Iris Woodene "Dene" Sparkman Simpson*, She gave the actual burial date in an Ancestry comment on 14 Jul 2012.

1793. *Iris Woodene "Dene" Sparkman Simpson*, Ancestry message on 14 Jul 2012.

1794. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1795. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 93113.

**Tracy Dene McCullough**<sup>1796</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1964 and died on 5 Aug 1964.

Iris next married **Pat Warren Simpson**, son of **Everett Selden Simpson** and **Norma Gray Warren**. They had three children: **Dena Linn**, **Darla Christine**, and **Nonnie Marie**.

**Dena Linn Simpson**

Dena married **Adam Crosby LaGrone**, son of **Frank Scott LaGrone** and **Judith Letitia Boyd**. They had one daughter: **Noelle Lisa**.

**Noelle Lisa LaGrone**

**Darla Christine Simpson**

Darla married **Alton Blaine Bengsch**, son of **Alton Herman Bengsch** and **Karen Louise Amen**.

**Nonnie Marie Simpson**

Nonnie married **James Robert Gregg**. They had one daughter: **Tayler Marie**.

**Tayler Marie Gregg**

**Bettiann Sparkman**

Bettiann married **Michael Vann Wright**, son of **Ludy Doyle Wright** and **Madie Joyce Vann**. They had two children: **Terry Wayne** and **Mika Ann**.

**Terry Wayne Wright**

Terry married **Jamie Dawn Burton**, daughter of **James Doyle Burton** and **Lena Maritha Newsome**. They had one son: **Lauren Christine**.

**Lauren Christine Wright**

**Mika Ann Wright**

**Elizabeth Marie Sparkman**

Elizabeth married **Eric Marty Wright**, son of **Ludy Doyle Wright** and **Madie Joyce Vann**. They had three children: **Eric Bodie**, **Brandi Leigh**, and **Bradley Doyle**.

**Eric Bodie Wright**

Eric married **Brandi Rebecca Pemberton**. They had one son: **Bryson James**.

**Bryson James Wright**

**Brandi Leigh Wright**

**Bradley Doyle Wright**

**William Christopher Sparkman**<sup>1796,1797</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1930 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1798</sup> died on 9 Jul 2001 in Canyon Lake, Comal County, Texas<sup>1798</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Mountain Valley Cemetery, Comal County, Texas.<sup>1799</sup>

Bill was a carpenter and home builder. Social Security had his last residence as New Braunfels, Comal

---

1796. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1797. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 3; Image: 629.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1798. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-40-7683; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1799. *FindAGrave.com*.

County, Texas.<sup>1800</sup>

He served in the military US Army in Korea.<sup>1800</sup>

William married **Hazel Juanita Wagner**,<sup>1800</sup> daughter of **Perry Bennett Wagner** and **Erma Permelia Bagby**, on 31 May 1952 in Moline, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1800</sup> Hazel was born on 16 Sep 1930 in Blanco, Blanco County, Texas,<sup>1801</sup> died on 16 Jan 2008 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas<sup>1802</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Mountain Valley Cemetery, Comal County, Texas.<sup>1803</sup> They had two children: **Denise** and **Walter Wallace**.

Bill and Hazel were married by Virgil M. Sparkman, in the home of Lewis Christopher Sparkman.

Her middle name was misspelled as Jauirtia on the Texas Birth Index.

Hazel loved to play tennis and softball as well as being outside among the flowers and birds. She was very devoted to her family and was known for being very generous and loving.

She worked as a bookkeeper. Social Security had her last residence as New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. Listed as Hazel Juanita Sparkman.

### **Denise Sparkman**

Denise married **Robert Lee Preiss**, son of **Edwin Martin Preiss** and **Eleanora T. Syring**. They had two children: **Robert Michael** and **Jonathan Martin**.

#### **Robert Michael Preiss**

Robert married **Cheryn Rene Exley**, daughter of **William Thomas Exley** and **Judy Kay McGill**. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Ruth**.

#### **Eleanor Ruth Preiss**

#### **Jonathan Martin Preiss**

### **Walter Wallace Sparkman**

Walter married **Nancy Elizabeth Carlisle**.

Walter next married **Jackie Lynn McClary**.

### **Bulah Almenita Sparkman**

Bulah married **Kent Coleman Sons**. Kent was born on 2 Sep 1927 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas,<sup>1804</sup> died on 27 Jul 2007 in Austin, Travis County, Texas<sup>1804</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Bertram, Burnet County, Texas. They had three children: **Debborough Maudean**, **Guy Kent**, and **Felicia Tyann**.

#### **Kent Coleman Sons**

Sept 2, 1927--July 27, 2007

Kent Coleman Sons, 79, of Burnet died on Friday, July 27 at Seton Medical Center in Austin. Coleman, as he was known to most of his friends was born in Coleman on Sept 2, 1927 to J.B. Sons and Maudie Lewis Sons. He was raised near Brownfield and attended the Union School. He left high school to serve in the U.S. Army and later earned his GED. Coleman moved to Burnet in the late 1950's and worked for many years in the grocery business at the Adams Food Store and Super Save. He also worked at the original HEB and for many years, delivered for Meals on Wheels delivering meals to over 30 families, traveling 60 miles each day.

---

1800. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1801. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1930\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1802. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-1350; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1803. *FindAGrave.com*.

1804. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-42-2987; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Coleman is survived by his wife Pat of Burnet; son and daughter-in-law, Guy Kend and Trish Sons of Lost Nations, Iowa; daughters and sons-in-law, Debra and Steve Weed of Tyler and Tyann and Tom Sandie of Des Moines, Iowa; sons and daughter-in-law James and Pam Jones of Flomington, Ala., Darroll and Marla Jones of Burnet; daughter and son-in-law Kathy and Ray Soefje of Luling and daughter Christine Sons of Marble Falls; 20 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and many other relatives and close friends.

Funeral services for Coleman were held on July 31 at the Clements Wilcox Funeral Home in Burnet with Damon Hollingsworth officiating. Burial followed at the Bear Creek Cemetery in Bertram. Grandsons served as pallbearers. Memorial contributions may be made to the Cerebral Palsy foundation.

Arrangements were entrusted to Clements Wilcox Funeral Home in Burnet.

Burnet Bulletin, 22 Aug 2007

Social Security had his last residence as Bertram, Burnet County, Texas.

#### **Debborough Maudean Sons**

Debbie married **Murrell P. Peterson Jr** on 12 Dec 1970 in Bexar County, Texas.<sup>1805</sup> Murrell was born on 18 Apr 1933 in <North Dakota><sup>1806</sup> and died on 20 Jul 1987 in Harrison County, Texas<sup>1806,1807</sup> at age 54. They had four children: **Patricia Lorraine, Cody Patrick, Kerri Colleen, and Tina Tyann.**

Social Security had his last residence as Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

#### **Patricia Lorraine Peterson**

Patricia had a relationship with **Timothy Scott Anson**. They had one daughter: **Ashley Lorraine.**

#### **Ashley Lorraine Peterson**

Patricia married **William Shannon Vittrup**, son of **William Jack Vittrup** and **Suzanne Dianne Florence**. They had one daughter: **Noah Elysia.**

#### **Noah Elysia Vittrup**

Patricia next married **Tony Louis Vickers**, son of **John Coleman Vickers** and **Barbara Ann Forrister**. They had two children: **Taylor Shyanne** and **Jordyn Grace.**

#### **Taylor Shyanne Vickers**

#### **Jordyn Grace Vickers**

#### **Cody Patrick Peterson**

Cody married **Kimberly Nicole Linn**, daughter of **Roy Justin Linn** and **Lucille Florence Greenleaf.**

#### **Kerri Colleen Peterson**

Kerri married **David Lawrence Long**, son of **Felton Lawrence Long** and **Martha Sue Dunham**. They had one son: **Xachary David.**

#### **Xachary David Long**

#### **Tina Tyann Peterson**

---

1805. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1806. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 502-18-3789; Issue State: North Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1807. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

Tina married **Samuel Eugene Smith**. They had two children: **Emma Linn** and **Lucy Jane**.

#### **Emma Linn Smith**

#### **Lucy Jane Smith**

Debbie next married **Walter Louis Davis Jr**, son of **Walter Louis Davis** and **Violet John MacKie**.

Debbie next married **Steven Paul Reed**.

#### **Guy Kent Sons**

Guy married **Trish**.

#### **Felicia Tyann Sons**

Felicia married **Tom Sandie**.

#### **Alice Gertrude Sparkman**

Alice married **Donald John Hoover**, son of **John Francis Hoover** and **Merle Victoria Collins**, on 27 Apr 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>1808</sup> Donald was born on 29 May 1932 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, died on 10 Jul 2008 in Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas<sup>1809</sup> at age 76, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Lone Camp, Palo Pinto County, Texas.<sup>1810</sup> They had three children: **Donna Kay**, **Linda Ann**, and **John Lewis**.

Social Security had his last residence as Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

Mineral Wells Index, Mineral Wells, TX

July 15, 2008

Donald John Hoover

Donald John Hoover

PALO PINTO - Donald John Hoover, 76, of Lone Camp Community, died Thursday, July 10, 2008, at his home.

A private family memorial will be held at a later date.

Don was born May 29, 1932, in Lawton, Okla., to John Francis and Merle Victoria (Collins) Hoover. His childhood years were spent in the Lone Camp community. While a teenager his family moved to Fort Worth where he completed high school. Don was a U.S. Navy veteran, serving in Korea. He returned to be a Fort Worth policeman. He married Alice Sparkman on April 27, 1957, in Fort Worth. He returned to Lone Camp in 1967 where he worked as an A&P; mechanic at Southern Airways, was a trapper for Palo Pinto County and worked for the Palo Pinto County road construction. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, raising goats and most of all spending time with his family. He was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather, and as a Christian man he taught us the most valuable lessons in life. He has given each of us many precious memories.

Don is survived by his wife, Alice Hoover, of Lone Camp; his children, Donna Winbourn and husband, Tim, of Lone Camp, Linda Gamble and husband, Craig, of McKinney, Texas, and John Hoover and wife, Holly, of Lone Camp; a brother, Pat Hoover and wife, Carrie, of Newark, Texas; and six grandchildren, Meghann Skalak and husband, Wes, Josh Winbourn and wife, Heather, Ashley Ritchey and husband, Josh, Kiley and Coby Gamble and Christopher Hoover; two great-grandchildren and one due in September; and several nieces and nephews.

---

1808. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1809. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-40-8069; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1810. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 93305376.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Gerald Hoover; and a sister, Betty Hoover Franklin.<sup>1811</sup>

He served in the military US Navy in Korea.

**Donna Kay Hoover**

Donna married **Timothy Dean Winbourn**, son of **Henry Franklin Winbourn** and **Elveree Frances Jackson**. They had three children: **Meghann Tara**, **Joshua Dean**, and **Ashley Victoria**.

**Meghann Tara Winbourn**

Meghann married **Wesley Joe Skalak**, son of **Joe Wayne Skalak** and **Kathryn Frances Green**. They had two children: **Jackson Wyatt** and **Lucas Dean**.

**Jackson Wyatt Skalak**

**Lucas Dean Skalak**

**Joshua Dean Winbourn**

Joshua married **Heather D. Willis**. They had two children: **Addie Jo** and **Porter Don**.

**Addie Jo Winbourn**

**Porter Don Winbourn**

**Ashley Victoria Winbourn**

Ashley married **Joshua Ray Ritchey**, son of **William Ray Ritchey** and **Kathy Junene Oden**.

**Linda Ann Hoover**

Linda married **Craig Lee Gamble**, son of **Fred Rufus Gamble** and **Winona Jo Ramsey**. They had two children: **Kiley Brianne** and **Coby Ryan**.

**Kiley Brianne Gamble**

**Coby Ryan Gamble**

**John Lewis Hoover**

John married **Anne Holliday Hamilton**, daughter of **Delmos Earl Hamilton** and **Carol Joanne Boyd**. They had one son: **Christopher John**.

**Christopher John Hoover**

**Calvin Madison Head Sparkman**

Calvin married **Phyllis Welch**. They had three children: **Arilla Christine**, **Christopher Hoyt**, and **Calvin Lin**.

**Arilla Christine Sparkman**

Arilla married **Floyd Sterling Austin**. They had two children: **Tiffany Renee** and **Brett Nathaniel**.

**Tiffany Renee Austin**

**Brett Nathaniel Austin**

---

1811. *Mineral Wells Index, Mineral Wells, Texas*, 15 Jul 2008.



### **Christopher Hoyt Sparkman**

Christopher married **Nancy L. Burchfield**. They had three children: **Davy Marie, Benjamin Christopher,** and **Mandy Jenae**.

#### **Davy Marie Sparkman**

#### **Benjamin Christopher Sparkman**

#### **Mandy Jenae Sparkman**

Christopher next married **Rebecca**.

### **Calvin Lin Sparkman**

Calvin married **Claudia M. Jones**. They had two children: **Brittany Nicole** and **Breanna Lynne**.

#### **Brittany Nicole Sparkman**

#### **Breanna Lynne Sparkman**

**Annie Laura Sparkman**<sup>1812</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1939 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1813</sup> died on 22 Feb 2005 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas<sup>1814</sup> at age 65, and was cremated in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1815</sup> She had no known marriage and no known children.

Cremated; ashes to be placed in grave site of parents in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas

Social Security had her last benefit as Allen, Collin County, Texas, and her last residence as Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas.<sup>1812</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935616.

### **Lana Kay Sparkman**

Lana married **Dennis Burton Harris**<sup>1816</sup> on 22 Dec 1962 in Eunice, Lea County, New Mexico.<sup>1816</sup> Dennis was born on 24 May 1943<sup>1817</sup> and died on 6 Jun 2002<sup>1817</sup> at age 59. They had three children: **Kimberli Dianne, Mathew Burton,** and **Michael Lewis**.

#### **Kimberli Dianne Harris**

Kimberli married **Ronald Don Sutton**, son of **Robert Don Sutton** and **Delois Ann Culp**. They had one daughter: **Melodi Mariah**.

#### **Melodi Mariah Sutton**

#### **Mathew Burton Harris**

Mathew married **Heather Lynette Phelps**. They had three children: **Ryan Michael, Rachel Marie,** and **Hailey Joy**.

#### **Ryan Michael Harris**

---

1812. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1813. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1939\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1814. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-21-9817; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1815. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935616.

1816. *Kay Kinchen*, email of 12 Apr 2010.

1817. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 525-92-8923; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1 956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Rachel Marie Harris**

**Hailey Joy Harris**

**Michael Lewis Harris**

Michael married **Jadyn Danielle Austin**, daughter of **Ted Wilson Austin** and **Sarah Elizabeth Pounds**. They had one son: **Berenger James**.

**Berenger James Harris**

Lana next married **Algie J. Kinchen**.

**Ora Ethel Head**<sup>1818,1819,1820</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1904 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1821</sup> died on 29 Nov 1971 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1821,1822</sup> at age 67, and was buried on 30 Nov 1971 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1823</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Ora was living with her sister Louisa Alice and William T. Sparkman in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. She was working as a telephone operator. She later married Charles Lee Parker.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935537.

Ora married **William Beaty Huggins**,<sup>1824,1825</sup> son of **William Toliver Torrence Huggins**<sup>1827,1828,1829</sup> and **Mary Annie Harper**,<sup>1827,1828,1829</sup> on 9 Dec 1932.<sup>1826</sup> Hugs was born on 5 Sep 1900 in Brown County, Texas,<sup>1830</sup> died on 13 Mar 1965 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas<sup>1822,1830</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 14 Mar 1965 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1830,1831</sup> He was usually called Hugs.

Williams' parents were William T. and Annie M. Huggins. His father was born in Alabama, his mother in Tennessee or South Carolina. At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Brown County, Texas, where his father farmed. They were still in Brown County in 1930. No occupation was shown for William, but his father and younger brother were farming. His death certificate gave his occupation as vocal instructor. He lived in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, his entire life. His wife, Ethel, was the informant.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49935547.

Ora next married **Charles Lee Parker**,<sup>1832,1833,1834</sup> son of **Richard Alfred Parker** and **Maude Myrtle Stevens**, on 14 Feb 1970 in Erath County, Texas.<sup>1835</sup> Charles was born on 14 Jun 1908<sup>1836</sup> and died on 17 Nov 1984 in Bell County, Texas<sup>1822,1836</sup> at age 76.

---

1818. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1819. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1820. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; Roll 2302; Page: 21A; ED: 2; Image: 625.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1821. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 90539.  
1822. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1823. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935537.  
1824. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll T624\_1535; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 103; Image: 355. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1825. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll T625\_1782; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 444. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1826. *Tombstone*.  
1827. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Fannin, Texas; Roll: 1633; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 70; FHL microfilm: 1241633. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1828. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll: T624\_1535; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0103; Image: 357; FHL microfilm: 1375548. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1829. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Brown, Texas; Roll: T625\_1782; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 444. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1830. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 13768.  
1831. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49935547.  
1832. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Falls, Texas; Roll T624\_1551; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 53; Image: 491. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1833. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1834. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 601.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1835. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1836. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 470-10-7458; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Falls County, Texas, where his father farmed. His father died between 1918 and 1920. At the time of the 1920 and 1930 census, the family lived in Mills County, Texas. His mother was farming in 1920. His siblings were R. A., Myrtle M., Richard Alfred, Ethel S. and Abner. Abner was not listed in 1930. In 1930, Charles, his brother R. A. and mother were farming. They rented the farm.

Charles was previously married to Willie Irene Denman and had 3 children. Social Security had his last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

**Alison Asbury Head**<sup>1837,1838,1839</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1906 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1840</sup> died on 29 Dec 1931 in Brown County, Texas<sup>1840,1841</sup> at age 25, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1840,1842</sup> He was usually called Ben.

Used the name Alison A. Head on daughter Nelda's and son Johnnie's birth record. At the time of the 1930 census, he rented his home. His occupation was public shearer. The Texas Death Index had the date as 29 Dec 1931. His tombstone has 28 Dec 1931.

He has conflicting death information of 28 Dec 1931.<sup>1843</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901164.

Ben married **Sarah Talona Kerby**,<sup>1839</sup> daughter of **John Wiley Kerby** and **Mary Elizabeth Luvina Couch**, about 1926. Lona was born on 14 Jan 1904 in Texas, died on 23 Feb 1993 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas at age 89, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. She was usually called Lona. They had three children: **Bennie Dwayne**, **Nelda Rhea**, and **Johnny Mack**.

Used the name Lena Kirby on Nelda's birth record and Lona Kerby on Jonnie's birth record. Her father was born in Arkansas, her mother in Texas.

**Bennie Dwayne Head**<sup>1839</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1927 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1844</sup> died on 18 Nov 1977 in Pinellas County, Florida<sup>1845,1846</sup> at age 50, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1847</sup>

Middle name was Dewayne on his marriage record, Dwayne on his death record.

He served in the military U. S. Marine Corps in World War II.<sup>1843</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 47346601.

Bennie married **Linda Welty**.

**Nelda Rhea Head**<sup>1839</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1929 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1848</sup> died on 31 May 2016 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas at age 87, and was cremated on 9 Jul 2016 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

---

1837. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1838. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1839. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 1B; ED: 4; Image: 653.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1840. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 54809.

1841. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1842. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901164.

1843. *Tombstone*.

1844. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-30-3548; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1845. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-30-3548; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com. Doesn't show the day.

1846. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1847. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 47346601.

1848. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1929\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Nelda married **Raymond Clarence Perkins**, son of **Thomas Wilson Perkins** and **Nita Lee Jones**. Raymond was born on 30 Oct 1926 in Mills County, Texas<sup>1849</sup> and died on 4 May 2003<sup>1850</sup> at age 76. They had two children: **Rickey Wayne** and **Michael Ray**.

**Rickey Wayne Perkins**

Rickey married **Lenora Ann Thompson**, daughter of **Sherod William Thompson** and **Mary Neoma Freeman**. They had two children: **Lisa Rhea** and **Rickey Wayne**.

**Lisa Rhea Perkins**

**Rickey Wayne Perkins**

**Michael Ray Perkins**

Michael married **Katherine Pivoda**. They had two children: **Michael Ray** and **Kimberly Ann**.

**Michael Ray Perkins Jr**

**Kimberly Ann Perkins**

Kimberly married **Richard Alarcon**, son of **Leonardo Alarcon** and **Rose Mary Perez**. They had one daughter: **Alexis Rose**.

**Alexis Rose Alarcon**

Nelda next married **Carle**.

**Johnny Mack Head**

Johnny married **Joyce Florence Warren**, daughter of **Charles Robert Warren** and **Ida Jewell Ethridge**, on 5 May 1950.<sup>1851</sup> Peggy was born on 4 Apr 1934 in Rotan, Fisher County, Texas,<sup>1852</sup> died on 22 Dec 1984 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>1853</sup> at age 50, and was buried in Duren Cemetery, Mullin, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1854</sup> Another name for Peggy was Peggy Joyce Warren.<sup>1851</sup> She was usually called Peggy. They had three children: **Johnnie Joyce**, **Sherry Alesia**, and **Carla Kay**.

She has conflicting birth information of 3 Apr 1934.<sup>1851</sup>

**Johnnie Joyce Head**

Cindy married **Glen Rea Jones**. They had two children: **Johnny Rea** and **Clinton Clark**.

**Johnny Rea Hallford**

**Clinton Clark Hallford**

Cindy next married **Robert Perry Hallford**.

**Sherry Alesia Head**

Sherry married **Wayland David Brown**, son of **Marshall Brown** and **Mary Hessie Webster**. They had one son: **David Allan**.

---

1849. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1926\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1850. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-30-1827; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1851. *Tombstone*.

1852. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1934\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1853. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1854. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54014679.

### **David Allan Brown**

Sherry next married **J. R. Beadel Jr.** J. died yes in Plano, Collin County, Texas and was buried in Brown County, Texas.

**Carla Kay Head** was born on 14 Jan 1959 in San Saba County, Texas<sup>1855</sup> and died about 2012 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas about age 53.

Carla married **Charles Eugene Hogan Jr.** They had one daughter: **Sondra Joyce.**

### **Sondra Joyce Hogan**

Johnny next married **Martha E. Elliott.**

Johnny next married **Gloria J. Keith.**

**Mattie Francis Head**<sup>1856,1857,1858</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1859</sup> died on 5 Sep 1932 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas<sup>1859</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1859,1860</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49970310.

Mattie married **Early Talmage Chapman**,<sup>1858,1861,1862</sup> son of **Robert Seymour Chapman** and **Sarah Elizabeth Denman**, in 1925.<sup>1863</sup> Early was born on 13 Aug 1897 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas,<sup>1864,1865</sup> died on 19 Jan 1964 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas<sup>1865,1866,1867</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 22 Jan 1964 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1865,1868</sup> They had three children: **Early Talmage**, **Billy Ray**, and **Albert Edward.**

Talmage's parents were Robert Seymour Chapman and Sarah Elizabeth Denman. The family was living in Williamson County, Texas, in 1900, and in Robertson County, Texas, in 1910 and 1920, although Talmage wasn't listed with them in 1920. When he registered for the WWI draft on 24 Aug 1918, he said he was self-employed in Franklin, Robertson County, Texas. He listed his mother in Wheelock, Robertson County, Texas, as his nearest relative. His parents were in Mills County, Texas, in 1930. The 1930 census shows Talmage Chapman's occupation as salesman-medicine. He was renting his home in Mills County, Texas.

Most legal documents carry him as Talmage Chapman. Social Security card was issued in the name of Early Chapman. E.J. Chapman was used on Albert's birth record. I am convinced this was transcribed wrong and should be E. T. Chapman.--Rose Lee Wall 2009

Talmage may have gone to California with his sons after Mattie died. He returned and spent the last 19 years of his life in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. His occupation was shown as operator-owner of a grocery store on the death certificate. Mattie C. Sullins was the informant.

---

1855. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1959\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1856. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1857. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1858. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1859. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 37312.

1860. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49970310.

1861. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Williamson, Texas; Roll T623\_1679; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 130. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1862. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Robertson, Texas; Roll T624\_1585; Page: 7A; ED: 109; Image: 948. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1863. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).

1864. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Robertson County, Texas; Roll 198358 1; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1865. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 04910.

1866. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-09-1438; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1867. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1868. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49970361.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49970361.

**Early Talmage Chapman Jr**<sup>1869</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1927 in Texas<sup>1870,1871</sup> and died on 8 Mar 1974 in San Diego County, California<sup>1870,1871</sup> at age 46.

The California Death Index differs on the birth date by one day from the Social Security Death Index. I trust the SSDI on this.

He served in the military US Navy, aboard the Monterey, CV-26.<sup>1872</sup>

### **Billy Ray Chapman**

**Albert Edward Chapman** was born on 13 Jan 1931 in Mills County, Texas<sup>1873</sup> and died on 15 Sep 2008<sup>1874</sup> at age 77.

Social Security had his last residence as Chula Vista, San Diego, California.

**Samuel Jackson Head Sr**<sup>1875,1876,1877</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1910 in Star, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1878</sup> died on 31 Oct 1984 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas<sup>1879,1880</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 3 Nov 1984 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1881</sup>

In the 1930 census, Sam listed his occupation as laborer, odd jobs. He operated a service station for several years. He was employed at the Abilene State School for Boys long enough to earn a pension. His last residence was Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. He had lived there 20 years.

### **Funeral Held Here November 3 for Sam Head, 74, of Abilene**

Funeral services for Sam J. Head, Sr., of Abilene, Texas, were held Saturday, November 3, 1984 at 2:00 P.M. from the Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel, Goldthwaite, Texas. Interment was in the Center City Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.

He passed away Wednesday, October 31, 1984 at Hendrick Medical Center in Abilene. He was 74 years of age.

Sam Head was born in Center City, Texas on February 4, 1910. His parents were Calvin Madison and Alice Bula Miles Head.

He lived in Abilene for the past twenty years. He was retired from the Abilene State School. His church affiliation was Baptist.

Survivors include one son, Sam Head, Jr. of Humble, Texas; two daughters, Joyce Brown and Alynene Parker, both of Pasadena; seven grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; three brothers, Faira Head of Caradan, and Woodrow Head and Truitt Head, both of Granbury; and two sisters, Ozella Sparkman of Crawford and Laura Mason of Center City.

The funeral service was officiated by Rev. Orion Lewis, pastor of the First United Methodist Church in Goldthwaite, Texas.

---

1869. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 7A; ED: 3; Image: 640.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1870. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 455-38-2776. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1871. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-38-2776; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1872. *WWII U.S. Navy Aircraft Carrier Muster Rolls, 1939-1949*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1873. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1931\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1874. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-44-8557; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1875. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 8B; ED: 206; Image: 440. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1876. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1877. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1878. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1910\_0004; Certificate Number: 7392. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1879. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-5051; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1880. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1881. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49909738.

Pallbearers were Ronnie Head, John A. Head, Darrell Head, James Grady, Sam Parker, Bill Sparkman, Jr., and Scott Grady.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49909738.

Samuel married **Lucy Ethel Spencer**, daughter of **John Spencer** and **Roxie Spencer**. The marriage ended in divorce. Ethel was born on 15 May 1912 in Burnet County, Texas<sup>1882</sup> and died on 28 Mar 1996 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas<sup>1882,1883</sup> at age 83. She was usually called Ethel. They had seven children: **Agnes Alyene**, **Gloria Annette**, **Joyce Jennette**, **Alice Janie**, **Wilma Jean**, **Samuel Jackson**, and **Larry Don**.

They were divorced about 1950.<sup>1884</sup>

Ethel married Homer Dailey, a career Air Force man, in 1955. He helped her raise the children. Social Security had her last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas. Listed as Ethel Dailey. Listed as Lucy Dailey on the Texas Death Index.

**Agnes Alyene Head**<sup>1885,1886</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1935 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1887,1888</sup> died on 19 Jun 2009 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas<sup>1888,1889</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 25 Jun 2009 in Forest Park East Cemetery, Webster, Harris County, Texas.<sup>1885</sup> She was usually called Alyene.

She was living in Pasadena, Texas, in 1984.

Alyene Parker passed away June 19, 2009 at her residence in Pasadena, Texas at the age of 73. She was born December 2, 1935 in Center City, Texas. Alyene was a retired teller and worked for Metro Bank in Houston for 30 years. She was a member of South Avenue Baptist Church in Pasadena.

Alyene was preceded in death by her parents, Samuel J. Head Sr. and Lucy Ethel Spencer Dailey and a sister in law, Shirley Head. Survivors include a daughter and son in law, Debra and James Marshall; two sons and daughters in law, James and Sandy Grady and Scott and Jerrye Grady; 10 grandchildren; 7 great grandchildren; brother, Sam Head Jr.; sister and brother in law, Joyce and Earl Patterson and many nieces, nephews and other extended family members.

Visitation for family and friends will be from 5:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m., Wednesday, June 24, 2009 at Forest Park East Funeral Home. Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, June 25, 2009 in the Chapel at Forest Park East Funeral Home with Rev. Scott Brewer officiating. Interment will follow at Forest Park East Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers expressions of sympathy may be made by memorial contributions in Alyene's name to the American Cancer Society or the American Diabetes Association.

Social Security had his last residence as Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. Listed as A. A. Parker.

Alyene married **Jesse Edward Grady**.<sup>1890,1891</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Jesse was born on 16 Apr 1920<sup>1892</sup> and died on 14 Aug 2001<sup>1892</sup> at age 81. They had three children: **Debra Lynn**, **James Edward**, and **Scott Lee**.

Jesse was also married to Eva M. Phipps from 1969-1970, Hazel Goree from 1971-?, Mary E. George from 1973-?, and Margaret Yancey from 1984-1984.

---

1882. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-38-4446; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1883. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1884. *Samuel J. Head Jr*, phone interview 20 May 2010.

1885. *Pasadena Citizen*, 22 Jun 2009, *Obituary of Alyene Parker*.

1886. *Obituary of Samuel Jackson Head Sr.*

1887. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1935\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1888. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-50-8890; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1889. *Joyce Patterson*, phone interview, 14 Sep 2009.

1890. *Joyce Patterson*, email of 18 May 2010.

1891. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, records for Debra and James. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1892. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-16-6807; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Social Security had his last residence as Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.

**Debra Lynn Grady**

Debbie married **Bryan Price Daniel**,<sup>1893</sup> son of **M. C. Bryan Daniel** and **Lora Velma Alsobrook**, on 12 Sep 1970 in Stamford, Jones County, Texas.<sup>1894,1895</sup> Bryan was born on 11 Oct 1947 in Dawson County, Texas<sup>1896</sup> and died on 2 Mar 2003<sup>1897</sup> at age 55. They had two children: **Christy Lynn** and **Jason Scott**.

**Christy Lynn Daniel**

Christy married **Robert Elton Wilkes Jr**, son of **Robert Elton Wilkes Sr** and **Marjorie Nell Glenn**. They had two children: **Taylor Jordan** and **Zachary Robert**.

**Taylor Jordan Wilkes**

**Zachary Robert Wilkes**

**Jason Scott Daniel**

Debbie next married **James Everett Marshall**, son of **Ray Marshall** and **Shirley Ann Ward**.

**James Edward Grady Sr**

James married **Judy Kay Scoggins**, daughter of **John Wallie Scoggins** and **Opal Joy Duke**.

James next married **Patricia Kay Williams**. They had three children: **Christopher Kirk**, **James Morris**, and **Shawna Kay**.

**Christopher Kirk Grady**

**James Morris Grady**

**Shawna Kay Grady**

James next married **Cassandra Faye Boudreaux**, daughter of **Wayne Thomas Boudreaux** and **Frances Bernice Robertson**. They had one son: **James Edward**.

**James Edward Grady Jr**

**Scott Lee Grady**

Scott married **Jerrye Krumpholz**, daughter of **Kenneth Ralph Krumpholz** and **Eva Nell Aldridge**. They had two children: **Ashley Renee** and **Alyson Lauren**.

**Ashley Renee Grady**

Ashley had a child. Ashley had one daughter: **Charley Annabella**

**Charley Annabella Grady**

Ashley married **Cordray**.

**Alyson Lauren Grady**

Alyene next married **Allison Carson Stephens**.

---

1893. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Christy and Jason. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1894. *Debra Marshall*, email of 20 May 2010.

1895. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1896. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1897. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-86-4968; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.



Alyene next married **Kenneth L. Parker**.

**Gloria Annette Head** was born on 3 Nov 1936 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1898</sup> died on 5 Apr 1937 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1899</sup> and was buried on 5 Apr 1937 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1899,1900</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49969004.

### **Joyce Jennette Head**

Joyce married **James Alvin Ballard**. They had three children: **Robin Gayle**, **Cheryl Rae**, and **Jaymie Allyn**.

#### **Robin Gayle Ballard**

Robin married **Donald P. Sharp**. They had one daughter: **Brittany Noel**.

#### **Brittany Noel Sharp**

Brittany married **Andrew Stubbs**. They had one son: **Jackson Andrew**.

#### **Jackson Andrew Stubbs**

Robin next married **Jose Paz Rodriguez Jr**, son of **Jose Paz Rodriguez** and **Trinidad Fuentes**.

#### **Cheryl Rae Ballard**

Cheryl married **Embree Hunt Walker**. They had three children: **Alli Catherine**, **Alex Campbell**, and **Amy Corinne**.

#### **Alli Catherine Walker**

#### **Alex Campbell Walker**

#### **Amy Corinne Walker**

#### **Jaymie Allyn Ballard**

Jaymie married **Peter Vance Johnson**. They had two children: **Shelbie Allyn** and **Kelcie Ann**.

#### **Shelbie Allyn Johnson**

Shelbie married **Christopher Ross Cates**, son of **Paul Ross Cates** and **Debra Lynn Aquirre**.

#### **Kelcie Ann Johnson**

Joyce next married **Brown**.

Joyce next married **Earl E. Patterson**.

**Alice Janie Head** was born on 16 Mar 1939 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1901</sup> died on 15 May 1939 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1902</sup> and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1903</sup>

---

1898. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1936\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

1899. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 22561.

1900. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49969004.

1901. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1939\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com. Unnamed on birth index.

1902. *Tombstone*.

1903. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49968146.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49968146.

**Wilma Jean Head** was born on 24 Dec 1943 in Round Rock, Williamson County, Texas,<sup>1904</sup> died on 21 Mar 1944 in Austin, Travis County, Texas,<sup>1904</sup> and was buried on 22 Mar 1944 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1905</sup> Another name for Wilma was Wilmer Jean Head.<sup>1904</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49862151.

### **Samuel Jackson Head Jr**

Samuel married **Shirley Dianne Schulze**,<sup>1906</sup> daughter of **Martin Erich Schulze**<sup>1906</sup> and **Elsie Edna Polnick**,<sup>1906</sup> on 7 Aug 1965.<sup>1907</sup> Shirley was born on 23 Jan 1945 in Harris County, Texas<sup>1908</sup> and died on 20 Jul 2007<sup>1909</sup> at age 62. They had two children: **Eric Alan** and **Nathan Ryan**.

She was living in Humble, Texas, in 2005. Social Security had her last residence as Humble, Harris County, Texas.

**Eric Alan Head**<sup>1906</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1967 in Harris County, Texas<sup>1910</sup> and died on 31 Jan 1980 in Harris County, Texas<sup>1911</sup> at age 12.

### **Nathan Ryan Head**

Nathan married **Melissa Renee Benkula**, daughter of **Gregory Alan Benkula** and **Carolyn Kay Ryan**. They had two children: **Abigail Lynn** and **Madelyn Grace**.

### **Abigail Lynn Head**

### **Madelyn Grace Head**

**Larry Don Head**<sup>1912</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1947 in Harris County, Texas,<sup>1913</sup> died on 7 Apr 1950 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas<sup>1911,1914</sup> at age 2, and was buried on 8 Apr 1950 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1914,1915</sup>

Joyce Patterson reported that the family believes he had cystic fibrosis, because her brother had a son with it and he had the very same symptoms that Larry Don had. Her nephew with cystic fibrosis lived to be 13.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50051017.

Samuel next married **Della E. Baumbach**.

**Charles Aubrey Head**<sup>1916,1917</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1911 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1918,1919</sup> died on 22 Oct 1973 in Houston, Harris County, Texas<sup>1911,1918,1919,1920</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 25 Oct 1973 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1918,1921</sup> He was usually called PeeWee.

---

1904. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 15909.

1905. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49862151.

1906. *Cleveland Advocate*, 9 Apr 2005, *Obituary of Elsie Edna Schulze*.

1907. *Samuel J. Head Jr*, phone interview 20 May 2010.

1908. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1945\_0009. Repository: Ancestry.com. Serious misspellings of her parents names on the birth index. Her last name spelled Schultze.

1909. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 457-72-0455; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1961. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1910. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1967\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1911. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1912. *Joyce Patterson*, email of 15 Sep 2009.

1913. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1914. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 16462.

1915. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50051017.

1916. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1917. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1918. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 85507.

1919. *Tombstone*.

1920. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-4667; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1921. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901178.

In the 1930 census, he listed his occupation as laborer, odd jobs. His last job was with Swift Company in Brownwood, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

He has conflicting birth information of 22 Aug 1911.<sup>1922</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901178.

PeeWee married **Ura Letha Lee**,<sup>1923,1924,1925</sup> daughter of **Worth Stickle Lee**<sup>1924,1925,1926,1927,1928</sup> and **Katie L. Barnes**,<sup>1924,1928,1929</sup> on 30 Dec 1935 in Hamilton County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Dula was born on 29 Apr 1918 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>1930</sup> died on 4 Sep 2004 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas<sup>1930</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 8 Sep 2004 in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1923,1931</sup> She was usually called Dula. They had two children: **Charles Lee** and **Prentiss Dale**.

### **Ura L. Huffman**

Funeral services for Ura L. Huffman, 86, of Goldthwaite, will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 8 at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapel with Bro. Doug Holtzclaw officiating. Interment will follow in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery.

Mrs. Huffman died Saturday, Sept. 4, 2004, at Brownwood Regional Medical Center.

She was born April 29, 1918, in Hamilton County to Worth S. Lee and Katie Barnes Lee. In 1962, she married Jimmie Huffman.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a son, Prentiss Dale Head; three grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; five brothers; and one sister.

She is survived by her husband, Jimmie Huffman, of Goldthwaite; a son Charles Head and his wife, Dolores, of Trinity; three grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandsons; one step-grandson; one sister, Violet Ward, of Wells; a daughter-in-law, Helen Trigg of Houston; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 66839281.

### **Charles Lee Head**

Charles married **Patricia Ann Hammond**. They had one daughter: **Joanna Darleen**.

---

1922. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-4667; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1923. Brownwood Bulletin, 8 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Ura L. Huffman*.

1924. 1920 *United States Federal Census*, Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: T625\_1810; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 844. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1925. 1930 *United States Federal Census*, Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll: 2340; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 257.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1926. 1880 *United States Federal Census*, Travis, Texas; Roll: 1329; Family History Film: 1255329; Page: 2C; Enumeration District: 121. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1927. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1928. 1910 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 5, Mills, Texas; Roll: T624\_1578; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0210; Image: 531; FHL Number: 1375591. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1929. 1900 *United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll: T623\_1659; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1930. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-40-3816; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1931. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 66839281.

**Joanna Darleen Head** was born on 19 Dec 1957 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1932</sup> died on 11 Apr 1958 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas,<sup>1933</sup> and was buried on 11 Apr 1958 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1933,1934</sup> Another name for Joanna was Jo Anna Darleen Head.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54717014.

Charles next married **Dolores Lucille Schulze**, daughter of **Martin Erich Schulze**<sup>1935</sup> and **Elsie Edna Polnick**,<sup>1935</sup> They had two children: **Mark Wayne** and **Kristie Diane**.

### **Mark Wayne Head**

Mark married **Phyllis Lynn Maxey**,<sup>1935</sup> daughter of **John Clinton Maxey** and **Billie Yvonne Rogers**, on 29 Jul 1978 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1936</sup> Phyllis was born on 16 Nov 1959 in Harris County, Texas<sup>1937,1938</sup> and died on 6 Feb 1982 in Harris County, Texas<sup>1938</sup> at age 22. They had one daughter: **Jennifer Lee**.

### **Jennifer Lee Head**

Jennifer married **Steven Smith**. They had four children: **Mason**, **Kaden**, **Chloe**, and **Whitney**.

### **Mason Smith**

### **Kaden Smith**

### **Chloe Smith**

### **Whitney Smith**

### **Kristie Diane Head**

Kristie married **Ronald Haywood Rea**, son of **George Ronald Rea** and **Mary Ann Rush**. They had one daughter: **Rachel Diane**.

**Rachel Diane Rea** was born on 8 Mar 1987 in Harris County, Texas<sup>1939</sup> and died on 9 Jun 1987 in Harris County, Texas.<sup>1940</sup>

Kristie next married **Timothy Mark Box**, son of **Warren Evans Box** and **Nancy Lee McAbee**. They had two children: **Miranda Ann** and **Jason Mark**.

### **Miranda Ann Box**

Miranda had a child. Miranda had one son: **Carter Anthony**

### **Carter Anthony Moore**

### **Jason Mark Box**

Kristie married **Chris A. Gibson**.

---

1932. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1957\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1933. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 27084.

1934. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54717014.

1935. *Cleveland Advocate*, 9 Apr 2005, *Obituary of Elsie Edna Schulze*.

1936. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1937. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1959\_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1938. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-39-4747; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1977. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1939. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1987\_0016. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1940. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Prentiss Dale Head**<sup>1941</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1940 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>1942,1943</sup> died on 7 Jun 1975 in Bell County, Texas<sup>1943,1944,1945</sup> at age 34, and was buried in Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1945,1946</sup>

Prentiss was a painter living in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Houston, Harris County, Texas.

He served in the military US Navy-RM2 in 1961-1964.<sup>1945,1947</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 9107458.

Prentiss married **Dorothy Helen Lites**. They had two children: **Jimmy Dale** and **Tammy Lanette**.

### **Jimmy Dale Head**

### **Tammy Lanette Head**

Tammy had a child. Tammy had one son: **Justin Dale**

### **Justin Dale Head**

Tammy married **James Allen Wilkinson**. They had one son: **Cameron Taylor**.

### **Cameron Taylor Wilkinson**

**Sadie Ozella Head**<sup>1948,1949,1950</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1915 in Mills County, Texas, died on 27 Dec 2013 in Houston, Harris County, Texas at age 98, and was buried on 31 Dec 2013 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

GOLDTHWAITE — Funeral services for Sadie Ozella Head Sparkman, 98, of Houston will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite, with Dr. Jack Zimmerman and Roscoe Brown officiating. Visitation will begin at 10 a.m. prior to the services at the funeral home.

She died Friday, Dec. 27, 2013, in Houston.

She was born April 5, 1915, in Mills County, to the Rev. Calvin M. Head and Alice Beulah Miles Head. She was married to Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr. on Jan. 4, 1931, in Star. She worked as a cosmetologist and was a Southern Baptist.

Survivors include her daughter, Donna and husband Dr. Jack Zimmerman of Houston; seven grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren; brother, Woodrow Head; and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr.; two daughters, Walter Willene Sparkman and Beulah Waitcell Sparkman Brown; son, Willie Moseley Sparkman Jr.; and 13 brothers and sisters.<sup>1951</sup>

---

1941. Brownwood Bulletin, 8 Sep 2004, *Obituary of Ura L. Huffman*.

1942. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1940\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1943. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 455-62-7154; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1944. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1945. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 39846.

1946. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 9107458.

1947. *FindAGrave.com*.

1948. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1949. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1950. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Rusk, Texas; Roll: T627\_4131; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 201-31. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1951. *Brownwood Bulletin*, [http://www.brownwoodtx.com/obituaries/article\\_3e86c190-718d-11e3-a529-0019bb2963f4.html?mode=jqm](http://www.brownwoodtx.com/obituaries/article_3e86c190-718d-11e3-a529-0019bb2963f4.html?mode=jqm).

Sadie married **Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr.**<sup>1950,1952,1953,1954,1955</sup> son of **Walter Jackson Sparkman**<sup>1952,1953,1954,1955,1957</sup> and **Tennessee Waitcell McCarty**,<sup>1952,1953,1954,1955</sup> on 4 Jan 1931 in Star, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1956</sup> Bill was born on 4 Sep 1908 in DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas,<sup>1958,1959</sup> died on 3 Mar 1969 in Temple, Bell County, Texas<sup>1944,1958,1959</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1959,1960</sup> He was usually called Bill. They had four children: **Beulah Waitcell**, **Walter Willene**, **Willie Moseley** , and **Donna Gale**.

His name was listed as William in the 1910 census, Willie in the 1920 census. At the time of the 1930 census, Willie was listed with his parents. He was farming a rented farm in Mills County, Texas. His family was listed on the same page as future wife Ozella.

Willie's last residence was Temple, Bell County, Texas. He was a retired barber.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49910043.

**Beulah Waitcell Sparkman**<sup>1961</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1932 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1962</sup> died on 16 May 2008 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas<sup>1963</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.<sup>1964</sup>

Social Security had her last residence as San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53205480.

Beulah married **Carl Roscoe Brown Jr.**, son of **Carl Roscoe Brown** and **Emma Catherine Warnock**. They had three children: **Carl Roscoe**, **David Lee**, and **Carla Waitcell**.

#### **Carl Roscoe Brown III**

Carl married **Robin L. Richards**.

#### **David Lee Brown**

David married **Bertha Ann Delaney**. They had three children: **Stephanie Renee**, **Nathan Lee**, and **April Lee Ann**.

#### **Stephanie Renee Brown**

Stephanie married **Michael Brendan Taylor**. They had one son: **Brendan Avery**.

#### **Brendan Avery Taylor**

#### **Nathan Lee Brown**

#### **April Lee Ann Brown**

---

1952. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 3B; ED: 206; Image: 430. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1953. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 2B; ED: 167; Image: 373. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1954. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8B; ED: 3; Image: 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1955. Wanda Sparkman, *Descendants of Lewis Sparkman* (genealogy report of 13 May 2010).  
1956. *Tombstone*.  
1957. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 5, Parker, Texas; Roll T9\_1323; Fam Hist Film: 125 5323; Page: 448.2000; ED: 138. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1958. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-30-3544; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1959. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 14668.  
1960. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49910043.  
1961. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Rusk, Texas; Roll: T627\_4131; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 201-31. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1962. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1932\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1963. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 465-50-4407; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1964. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53205480.

April married **Robert Lee Polley**, son of **Barry Lynn Polley** and **Jennifer May Taylor**. They had one son: **Calvin Lee**.

### **Calvin Lee Polley**

#### **Carla Waitcell Brown**

**Walter Willene Sparkman** was born on 26 Jul 1936 in Caradan, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1965,1966</sup> died on 28 Jan 1938 in Brown County, Texas<sup>1966,1967</sup> at age 1, and was buried on 29 Jan 1938 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1966,1968</sup>

Known as Willene, she was named after her grandfather Walter Jackson Sparkman and father Willie Moseley Sparkman. Only Willene Sparkman is on headstone. Her last name, her father's last name, and her mother's last name were misspelled on the birth index record. Listed as Willene Sparpman. The death index has her listed as Walter Williens Sparkman.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49910086.

**Willie Moseley Sparkman Jr**<sup>1969,1970</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1939 in Minden, Rusk County, Texas,<sup>1971</sup> died on 12 Apr 2007 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas<sup>1971</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 14 Apr 2007 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1972</sup> He was usually called Sonny.

In April 1935 the family was living in Caradan, Mills County, Texas. At the time of the 1940 census, they lived in Minden, Rusk County, Texas where Willie was a barber.

Willie Moseley Sparkman Jr., 68, of Crawford, Texas, passed away April 12, 2007, at Quality Care of Waco in Waco. Graveside services will be 2 p.m. Saturday, April 14, at Center City Cemetery in Center City, Texas, with the Rev. Dr. Jack Zimmerman. Memorial services will be 10 a.m. Saturday, April 14, 2007, at Quality Care of Waco.

Willie was born in Minden, Texas, to Willie Moseley Sparkman Sr. and Sadie Ozella Head. He lived in Crawford, Temple and Waco, and was a Southern Baptist. Willie was a long-time barber in Crawford, where he was known as "Barber Bill."

He was preceded in death by his dad; and his sister, Walter Willene Sparkman.

He is survived by his daughters, Doris Ann Sparkman Crawford, and Terri Lynn Sparkman, both of Crawford; his mother, Sadie Ozella Head Sparkman, of Crawford; and sisters, Beulah Brown, of San Angelo, Texas, and Donna Zimmerman, of Houston.

Waco Tribune-Herald: 13 Apr 2007

Social Security had his last residence as Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Listed as William Moseley Sparkman.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 18910262.

Sonny married **Nola Mae Courtney**, daughter of **Jesse Rice Courtney** and **Katherine Drosche**. They had two children: **Doris Ann** and **Terri Lynn**.

---

1965. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1936\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1966. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 708.

1967. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

1968. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49910086.

1969. *FindAGrave.com*, obituary posted on the memorial.

1970. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Rusk, Texas; Roll: T627\_4131; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 201-31. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1971. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 453-70-3808; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1972. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 18910262.

**Doris Ann Sparkman** was born on 27 Oct 1960 in Bell County, Texas,<sup>1973</sup> died on 16 Mar 2015 in Henderson, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana at age 54, and was buried on 18 Mar 2015 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.

Graveside services for Doris Ann Sparkman, 54, of Waco, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, March 18, 2015 at Center City Cemetery, with Dr. Jack Zimmerman officiating. Visitation will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home in Goldthwaite.

She died Monday, March 16, 2015 in Henderson, La.

She was born Oct. 27, 1960 in Temple to Willie Mosely Sparkman Jr. and Nola Mae Courtney Sparkman. She was a Baptist.

Survivors include her sister, Terri Lynn Sparkman of Spring; one aunt; one uncle; and a number of cousins.

She was preceded in death by her father.

### **Terri Lynn Sparkman**

### **Donna Gale Sparkman**

Donna married **Alton Jerome Fojtasek Sr**, son of **Emil Rodulph Fojtasek** and **Hermina Vlasta Schiller**, on 8 Nov 1958 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. Alton was born on 14 Aug 1937 in Bell County, Texas<sup>1974</sup> and died on 10 Sep 1980 in Temple, Bell County, Texas<sup>1975</sup> at age 43. They had three children: **Deborah Kaye**, **Alton Jerome**, and **Kevin Wayne**.

Alton's parents were Emil Rodulph Fojtasek and Hermina Vlasta Schiller. His mother always went by Minnie, the American version of the Czeck name, Hermina. (and that is what was shown on Alton's birth certificate) Alton's paternal grandfather came over from Czechoslovakia when he was 15 with his father, mother, aunt and 13 siblings. One brother was left there because they couldn't find him when the time came for them to leave. Alton didn't speak English until he began school. Unfortunately, he never taught his children the language.

### **Deborah Kaye Fojtasek**

Debbie married **Steven Lee Shine**, son of **Francis Taylor Shine** and **Ella Lee Nunneley**. They had four children: **Jennifer Anne**, **Jeffrey Allen**, **Jacqueline Nicole**, and **Jessica Noelle**.

### **Jennifer Anne Shine**

Jennifer married **LeRoy Francisco Albertini III**, son of **LeRoy Francisco Albertini Jr** and **Sonia Carmen Ruiz**. They had one son: **Rowan Dante**.

### **Rowan Dante Albertini**

### **Jeffrey Allen Shine**

### **Jacqueline Nicole Shine**

Jacqueline married **Joshua Paul Edquist**, son of **Paul Treichler Edquist** and **Sulynn Hewlett**. They had one daughter: **Micah**.

### **Micah Edquist**

---

1973. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1960\_0015. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1974. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1937\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.

1975. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 458-58-5115; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953-1954. Repository: Ancestry.com.



**Jessica Noelle Shine**

**Alton Jerome Fojtasek Jr**

Alton married **Rowena Kaye Warden**, daughter of **Henry Leon Warden** and **Elizabeth Wedgeworth**. They had four children: **Alton Jerome**, **Noah Jacob**, **Rachael Elise**, and **Aiden David**.

**Alton Jerome Fojtasek III**

**Noah Jacob Fojtasek**

**Rachael Elise Fojtasek**

**Aiden David Fojtasek**

**Kevin Wayne Fojtasek**

Kevin married **Edwina Marie Brooks**, daughter of **Lonnie Edward Brooks** and **Clarinda E. Kelly**. They had two children: **Dylan Blake** and **Jared Lee**.

**Dylan Blake Fojtasek**

**Jared Lee Fojtasek**

Donna next married **Teddie Mac Dickie**, son of **Otis Bane Dickie** and **Mattie B. Bynum**.

Donna next married **Jackie Eugene Zimmerman**, son of **Johnny Franklin Zimmerman** and **Ruby Madelene Woodworth**.

**Edward Arnold Head**<sup>1976,1977,1978</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1917 in Center City, Mills County, Texas,<sup>1979,1980,1981</sup> died on 20 Nov 1981 in Mills County, Texas<sup>1979,1981,1982</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 22 Nov 1981 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1981,1983</sup>

At the time of the 1940 census, Arnold was farming in Center City, Mills County, Texas. He lived with his parents and 2 younger brothers. His father was shown as unoccupied, so Arnold may have been farming his father's farm. Dairy farmer near Center City, Mills County, Texas. His daughter, Mrs. Clayton Fordyce, was the informant on his death certificate.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49894241.

Edward married **Lilly Rosa Roethemeyer**.<sup>1984</sup> Lilly was born on 13 Mar 1918 in Nebraska,<sup>1985</sup> died on 30 Jan 1989 in Harris County, Texas<sup>1982,1985</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>1986</sup> They had three children: **John Arnold**, **Dwight Galen**, and **Carroll Ruth**.

Lilly was raised on a farm near Curtis, Nebraska. She met Arnold in California where they were both working. Friends set them up on a date together. She had worked there for a while as a maid in a doctor's home. During WWII she worked in an aircraft factory building B29s. (Information from her son Dwight Galen Head 2009)<sup>1984</sup>

---

1976. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1977. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1978. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1979. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 451-14-7191; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1980. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 11715.  
1981. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 102444.  
1982. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1983. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49894241.  
1984. *Dwight Galen Head*, phone interview, 20 Sep 2009.  
1985. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 508-05-2649; Issue State: Nebraska; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1986. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901144.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901144.

**John Arnold Head**

John married **Trina Ann Martin**, daughter of **George William Martin Jr** and **Martha Jane Howard**.

**Dwight Galen Head**

Dwight married **Erie Lara Garcia**. They had four children: **Shane Edward**, **Dameion Paul**, **Jeffrey Michael**, and **Angela Erie**.

**Shane Edward Head**

Shane married **Christy L. Walsh**, daughter of **John Peter Walsh** and **Linda Cheryl Moore**. They had three children: **Sara**, **Gavin**, and **Lilah Brooklynn**.

**Sara Head**

**Gavin Head**

**Lilah Brooklynn Head**

**Dameion Paul Head**

Dameion married **Jessica Elizabeth Stambaugh**, daughter of **Phillip Stambaugh** and **Elizabeth Catheri Gilmore**.

Dameion had a relationship with **Geaneth Primo**. They had three children: **Trayven Joseph**, **Erie Ann**, and **Eric Galen**.

**Trayven Joseph Head**

**Erie Ann Head**

**Eric Galen Head**

**Jeffrey Michael Head**

Jeffrey married **Sonya Michelle Ramirez**, daughter of **Adolfo Ramirez Jr** and **Tomasita Grace Silva**. They had three children: **Samuel**, **Luke**, and **Hally**.

**Samuel Ramirez**

**Luke Head**

**Hally Head**

**Angela Erie Head**

Angela married **Antero V. Gonzales**. They had two children: **Desiree** and **Tiffany**.

**Desiree Gonzales**

**Tiffany Gonzales**

**Carroll Ruth Head**

Carroll married **Clayton Thomas Fordyce**, son of **Ray Stanley Fordyce** and **Mary Beatrice Hilling**. They had two children: **Kevin Wayne** and **Brandon Ray**.

### **Kevin Wayne Fordyce**

Kevin married **Stephanie L. Meister**, daughter of **Paul E. Meister** and **Rita Mae Ullrich**.

### **Brandon Ray Fordyce**

Brandon married **Brandi M. Adams**. They had two children: **Jackie** and **Wyatt Ray**.

### **Jackie Fordyce**

### **Wyatt Ray Fordyce**

**Woodrow Wilson Head**<sup>1987,1988,1989,1990</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1918 in Center City, Mills County, Texas<sup>1991</sup> and died on 1 Aug 2017 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas at age 98.

At the time of the 1940 census, Woodrow was living in Center City, Mills County, Texas with his parents and 2 youngest brothers. He was a common laborer with odd jobs earning \$260 in the previous year. Woodrow's WWII National Guard enlistment record showed that he had 4 years of high school. He was single, without dependents. He lived in Brown County, Texas.

#### **Excerpt from newspaper 1945:**

Employed on the construction gang in Camp Bowie for some time, he entered the service June 13, 1940 and received his training at Camp Bowie. For two years and seven months he was with the 36th Division, then transferred into the Infantry of the 1st Division. Woodrow went across with the 1st and was in the European Theatre of Operations for thirty-four and one-half months.

Besides the regular experiences of sea sickness and being very crowded on the ship after sailing August 2, 1942, they had added to their troubles several air raids and submarine raids.

A veteran of four hundred days of combat, he was in on the Tunisian Campaign, the Battle of Oran, and the Invasion of Sicily, and France; thus serving with the Allied troops in the countries of Africa, Sicily, France, Germany, Czechoslovakia and Belgium. He is the holder of the E.T.O. with 8 campaign stars and the Bronze Star, which he won in Africa for meritorious action.

During the Normandy Invasion, Woodrow was in the Floating Reserve and they started to land on the beach about noon June 6 and after seven attempts they finally succeeded and lost many men by the high waters. The order came to advance on to a small village which was to be occupied by the Allied troops, so they started through the town. When they were practically through it the hidden Germans opened fire on the rear of their lines and thus they were trapped behind enemy lines. During the night they went around the town and slipped back to their lines and then started back through the village and were successful.

Landing back in the states, June 12, 1945, he received his discharge June 21, 1945, and is planning on buying a home through the G.I. Bill of Rights.

His wife, the former Miss Margaret Snodgrass of Arlington Heights, and their three year old son, Woodrow W. Head, Jr., are now residing here in the city until Mr. Head has completed his plans of a home.

He was living in Granbury, Texas, in 1984.

### **Woodrow Wilson Head**

November 15, 1918 - August 1, 2017

Woodrow Head, 98, of Granbury, Texas passed away on Tuesday, August 1, 2017, in Granbury.

---

1987. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Page: 7A; ED: 167; Image: 382. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1988. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1989. *Obituary of Samuel Jackson Head Sr.*  
1990. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1991. *Birth Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 57959.

Graveside service: 2:00 p.m. Friday, August 4, 2017, at Granbury Cemetery.  
Visitation: 6:00 – 8:00 p.m. Thursday at Wiley Funeral Home Chapel.

Woodrow was welcomed into the home of his parents, Calvin and Alice Miles Head, on November 15, 1918 in Center City, Texas. Woodrow proudly served his country as a Staff Sargent in the U.S. Army during World War II. He married Margaret Snodgrass in 1941 in Brownwood, Texas. In 1950 they moved to Granbury from Center City. They had five children. Woodrow worked in the engineering division for the City of Fort Worth. He will be greatly missed by his family and friends. Woodrow is predeceased by his parents, two of his sons, Woodrow, Jr., and Allen Head, seven brothers and seven sisters, granddaughter Cynthia Head and two son in laws Don Hickey and Dale Durant.

Survivors: son, Kenneth Ewald (Beverly); daughters, Mildred Hickey and Brenda Durant; 13 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren and 7 great great-grandchildren.

Wiley Funeral Home made arrangements.<sup>1992</sup>

He served in the military National Guard, then SSgt, US Army, 36th Division, then Infantry or the 1st Division on 13 Jun 1940-21 Jun 1945 in World War II.<sup>1993</sup>

Woodrow had a relationship with **Leona Katherine Frieda Drueckhammer**,<sup>1994,1995</sup> daughter of **August Drueckhammer** and **Louise Lippe**. This couple did not marry.<sup>1996</sup> Leona was born on 13 Jun 1924 in Indian Gap, Hamilton County, Texas, was christened on 20 Jul 1924, died on 20 Nov 2014 in Pennsylvania at age 90, and was buried in Port Matilda Presbyterian Cemetery, Port Matilda, Centre County, Pennsylvania. They had one son: **Kenneth Owen**.

Leona was the daughter of August Fritz Drueckhammer & Louise Henriette Lippe.

According to her obituary, she married (1) Wilbur H. Putt, 9 Nov 1944, Priddy, TX. After his death in 1981, she married (2) Russell W. Glasgow, 11 Oct 1986, Port Matilda, PA. Russell died in 2000.

Her obituary in the "Centre Daily Times" includes the following: "She is survived by three daughters, Betty Adams, of Port Matilda, Mary Holmes, of Port Matilda, and Elizabeth Sprankle and husband, Garry, of Spruce Creek; two sons, Edward Putt and wife, Linda, of Olanta, and Kenneth Ewald and wife, Beverly, of Spring Branch, TX; a step-son, Robert Glasgow, of Leesburg, VA."

Note that while her obituary indicates she was born at Priddy, TX, her birth certificate shows she was born at Indian Gap., Hamilton Co., TX. Priddy is in Mills Co., TX. Census records show that Leona and her family lived in Mills Co. in 1930 and 1940. Hamilton and Mills are adjoining counties.<sup>1997</sup>

She has conflicting birth information of 14 Jun 1924.

### **Kenneth Owen Ewald Sr**

Kenneth married **Diane Terry**, daughter of **Martin Riggs Terry** and **Uvalda U. Wooley**. They had four children: **infant daughter**, **Terry Ree**, **Kenneth Owen**, and **Donald Ray**.

**infant daughter Ewald**<sup>1995</sup> was born in 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas and died in 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

### **Terry Ree Ewald**

---

1992. *Wiley Funeral Home and Cremation Service* (<https://www.wileyfuneralhome.com/obituary/woodrow-wilson-head/>) accessed online 4 Aug 2017.  
1993. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 25 Nov 1940; Enlistment City: Camp Bowie , Brownwood, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
1994. Denise Preiss, *Descendants of James Head* (genealogy report, 15 Sep 2009).  
1995. Kenneth Owen Ewald, *Ken Ewald Family Home Page* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/e/w/a/Kenneth-O-Ewald/index.html>).  
1997. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 139462450, created by Margaret Sopp.

Terry married **Paul Richard Koltermann**, son of **Ellis Douglas Koltermann** and **Ruth Marie Moore**. They had three children: **Kendra Diane**, **Justin Douglas**, and **Ruth Marie**.

**Kendra Diane Koltermann**

Kendra married **Ryan Malone**. They had one son: **Declan James**.

**Declan James Malone**

**Justin Douglas Koltermann**

**Ruth Marie Koltermann**

**Kenneth Owen Ewald Jr**

**Donald Ray Ewald**

Donald married **Jennifer K. Darnell**. They had three children: **Megan Kay**, **Shelby Rae**, and **Donald Ray**.

**Megan Kay Ewald**

Megan married **David Rios**. They had one son: **David Parker**.

**David Parker Rios**

**Shelby Rae Ewald**

**Donald Ray Ewald Jr**

Kenneth next married **Beverly Joyce Benick**.

Woodrow next married **Margaret Evelyn Snodgrass**, daughter of **Henry Clay Snodgrass** and **Margaret Mae Sexton**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.<sup>1998</sup> Margaret was born on 14 Mar 1923 in Tarrant County, Texas,<sup>1999</sup> died on 24 Sep 2004 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>1999</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas. They had four children: **Woodrow Wilson**, **Mildred Evelyn**, **Allen Glenn**, and **Brenda Ann**.

Social Security had her last residence as Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

**Woodrow Wilson Head Jr** was born on 18 Jun 1942 in Kimble County, Texas,<sup>1998,2000</sup> died on 6 Jan 1964 in San Diego County, California<sup>2001</sup> at age 21, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas.<sup>2002</sup>

Texas Birth Index has the birth date of 18 Jun 1942. California Death Index had the birth date of 18 Jun 1941. Tombstone has the birth date of 18 Jun 1941. His sister Mildred said 18 Jun 1942 is correct.

He served in the military as ADJ2, US Navy.

He has conflicting birth information of 18 Jun 1941.<sup>2001,2003</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 11224444.

---

1998. *Mildred Hickey* (daughter of Woodrow Wilson Head), email of 15 Apr 2010.

1999. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 464-68-6292; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2000. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1942\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2001. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*, Social Security Number: 450-68-0449. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2002. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 11224444.

2003. *Tombstone*.

Woodrow married **Carolyn Bernice Maxfield**. They had two children: **Cynthia Bernice** and **Russell Dean**.

**Cynthia Bernice Head** was born on 14 Jan 1961 in Hood County, Texas<sup>2004</sup> and died on 3 Apr 2008<sup>2005</sup> at age 47.

**Russell Dean Head**

**Mildred Evelyn Head**

Mildred married **Don Wayne Hickey**, son of **Roy Hickey** and **Edith Thompson**, on 30 Oct 1964 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas. Don was born on 5 Mar 1944 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas,<sup>2006</sup> died on 25 Oct 2012 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas at age 68, and was buried on 28 Oct 2012 in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas. They had three children: **Alan Wayne**, **Billy Don**, and **James Lynn**.

Don's parents were Roy Hickey and Trella Edith Thompson.

Don Wayne Hickey  
March 5, 1944 - October 25, 2012

Don W. Hickey  
-----

GRANBURY -- Don W. Hickey, 68, passed away Thursday, Oct. 25, 2012, in Weatherford. Funeral: 2 p.m. Sunday at Long Creek Baptist Church. Burial: Granbury Cemetery. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at Wiley Funeral Home.

Memorials: Long Creek Baptist Church Kitchen Fund.

Mr. Hickey was born March 5, 1944, in Weatherford, to Roy and Edith Thompson Hickey. He married Mildred Evelyn Head, Oct. 30, 1964, in Granbury. Don was a survey professional for 46 years with Brookes-Baker Surveyors which he owned the last 22 years. He was a registered professional land surveyor and a licensed state land surveyor. He was a charter member and a deacon of Long Creek Baptist Church. Don enjoyed the outdoors, his horses, cows and playing golf. His greatest loves were his family and his church.

Don was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Edith Hickey; and stepmother, T Donna Hickey. Survivors: Wife, Mildred Hickey; children and spouses, Alan and Tammy Hickey, Bill and Melinda Hickey, James and Earlene Hickey; grandchildren, Colt Hickey, Justin Hickey, Jared Hickey, Bryan Hickey, Walker Hickey, Nathan Hickey, Matthew Hickey, Darci Hickey, Lani Hickey, Kadi Hickey, Brayden Wray; brother, Roy Hickey and wife, Joyce, sister, Wanda Ferguson; father-in-law, W.W. Head; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Wiley Funeral Home  
Granbury, 817-573-3000

**Alan Wayne Hickey**

Alan married **Tammy Lynn Fowler**, daughter of **Harold Ray Fowler** and **Betty Louise Tuley**. They had three children: **Justin Wayne**, **Jared Alan**, and **Lani Faith**.

**Justin Wayne Hickey**

**Jared Alan Hickey**

---

2004. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1961\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2005. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 518-84-1207; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2006. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1944\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Lani Faith Hickey**

**Billy Don Hickey**

Billy married **Melinda Diane Ames**, daughter of **Harold Weldon Ames Jr** and **Patricia Dean Gray**. They had four children: **Bryan Don**, **Nathan Lee**, **Matthew Weldon**, and **Katlyn Diane**.

**Bryan Don Hickey**

**Nathan Lee Hickey**

**Matthew Weldon Hickey**

**Katlyn Diane Hickey**

**James Lynn Hickey**

James married **Clara Erlene Shackelford**, daughter of **Billy Gibbs Shackelford** and **Margaret Elsie Riddle**. They had three children: **James Colt**, **Darci Faline**, and **Walker Dwight**.

**James Colt Hickey**

**Darci Faline Hickey**

**Walker Dwight Hickey**

**Allen Glenn Head Sr**<sup>2007</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1947 in Brown County, Texas,<sup>2008</sup> died on 1 Aug 2007 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>2009</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Granbury Cemetery, Granbury, Hood County, Texas.<sup>2010</sup> He was usually called A.G.

Allen was a heavy equipment operator and was a member of Long Creek Baptist Church.

Social Security had his last residence as Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

He had grandchildren listed on a memorial at FindAGrave.com that couldn't be traced in 2009 on the Texas Birth Index to determine correct parents: Lauren, Ashley, and Little Woody "Lil Pud" Head.

Obituary:

Allen Glenn "A.G." Head Sr., 60, passed away Wednesday, Aug. 1, 2007, in Granbury.

Funeral: 2 p.m. Sunday at Granbury First Baptist Church. Burial: Granbury Cemetery. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at Wiley Funeral Home.

Mr. Head was born March 28, 1947, in Brownwood to Woodrow and Margaret Snodgrass Head. He was a heavy equipment operator and was a member of Long Creek Baptist Church. Preceding him in death were his mother, Margaret Head; and a brother, Woody Head, II.

Survivors: Father, Woodie W. Head of Granbury; sons, Allen G. Head, Jr. and wife, Becky, of Fort Worth, Clinton D. Head of Granbury and Woody W. Head III of Granbury; daughter, Tammy Renee Head of Fort Worth; grandchildren, Amelia Head, Rowdy Head, Lauren Head, Ashley Head, Forrest Jeter, Ivy Jeter, Cloe Jeter and Little Woody "Lil Pud" Head; sisters, Mildred Hickey and husband, Don, of Granbury and Brenda Durant and husband, Dale, of Granbury; half brother, Ken Ewold of Houston; nephews, Alan Hickey, Sweet William Hickey, James Hickey, Russell Head and Stevie Durant; and niece, Cindy Head.

---

2007. *Mildred Hickey* (daughter of Woodrow Wilson Head), email of 15 Apr 2010.

2008. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1947\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2009. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-82-7415; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1964. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2010. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 28594762.

Published in the Star-Telegram on 8/4/2007

FindAGrave: Memorial# 28594762.

A.G. married **Betty Marlana Johnson**, daughter of **Alvin B. Johnson** and **Mary Ines Blalock**. They had four children: **Allen Glenn**, **Clinton Duane**, **Tammy Renee**, and **Woodrow Wilson**.

#### **Allen Glenn Head Jr**

Allen married **Rebecca Jo Morris**, daughter of **Teddy Wayne Morris** and **Marcia Carol Gallaway**. They had two children: **Rowdy Jo** and **Amelia Glenn**.

#### **Rowdy Jo Head**

#### **Amelia Glenn Head**

#### **Clinton Duane Head**

Clinton had a relationship with **Melissa Ann Tidwell**. They had two children: **Lauren Chaley** and **Ashley Kate**.

#### **Lauren Chaley Head**

#### **Ashley Kate Head**

#### **Tammy Renee Head**

Tammy married **Michael Anthony Jeter**, son of **Forrest Michael Jeter** and **Ella Ray Haley**. They had three children: **Ivy Victoria Laine**, **Forrest Blaine**, and **Cloe**.

#### **Ivy Victoria Laine Jeter**

#### **Forrest Blaine Jeter**

#### **Cloe Jeter**

#### **Woodrow Wilson Head III**

Woodrow married **Trina A. Gay**. They had one son: **Woodrow Wilson**.

#### **Woodrow Wilson Head IV**

#### **Brenda Ann Head**

Brenda married **Steven Dale Durant Sr**, son of **Reece Walford Durant** and **Pauline Hunter**, on 16 Aug 1968 in Parker County, Texas.<sup>2011</sup> Steven was born on 15 Dec 1945 in Hood County, Texas<sup>2012</sup> and died on 23 Oct 2013 at age 67. They had two children: **Steven Dale** and **Stefanie**.

Steven Dale Durant Sr.

Steven Dale Durant Sr. of Granbury, 68, was called to the Lord on October 23, 2013. He was born on December 15, 1945. Service: 2 p.m. Saturday, November 2 at StoneWater Church, Glen Rose Campus. He was preceded in death by his parents; Reese Durant and Pauline Durant, and his brothers, Cody Durant and Wayne Durant, and also his loyal dog, Misty.

He is survived by his wife of 45 years, Brenda Durant; children Steve Durant and wife Christi, Stefanie Brown and husband Brian; grandchildren Whitney Durant, Josh Durant, Taylor Trammell, Jade Ansley, Kaydee Guerrero; siblings, Curtis Durant, Cloy (Chubby) Durant and Rita McMeekin, and by three great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews and friends who will always love and miss him.

(source: Hood County News '96 30 October 2013 - p.4B)

---

2011. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2012. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1945\_0003. Repository: Ancestry.com.



### **Steven Dale Durant Jr**

Steven married **Wynn Honey Palmer**. They had two children: **Joshua Cole** and **Whitney Elaine**.

### **Joshua Cole Durant**

### **Whitney Elaine Durant**

Steven next married **Tanya Michelle Dodd**.

Steven next married **Christine M. Voorhees**.

### **Stefanie Durant**

Stefanie married **Brian Brown**.

**Eldridge Truitt Head**<sup>2013,2014,2015</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1921 in Mills County, Texas,<sup>2016</sup> died on 29 Oct 1986 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>2016,2017</sup> at age 65, and was buried in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2018</sup>

Eldridge Head used on death record and on tombstone. Social Security Card issued as Eldredge Head. He was living in Granbury, Texas, in 1984.

Final Rites Held Here October 31 for Eldridge Head

The funeral for Eldridge Truitt Head of Granbury, Texas was held Friday, October 31, 1986 at 10:00 a.m. from the Stacy-Wilkins Funeral Home Chapen in Goldthwaite. Officiating at the service was Ray Ricker, Jr., Doug Holtzclaw, and Virgil Sparkman. Burial was in the Ceneter City Cemetery, Mills County, Texas.

Eldridge Head passed away at the Hood General Hospital in Granbury, Texas. He was 65 years of age.

He was born at Ceneter City, Texas on April 9, 1921. His parents were Calvin Madison and Alice Bulah Miles Head.

Mr. Head was preceded in death by ten brothers and sisters.

Surviving him are two brothers, Faira M. Head and Woodrow Wilson head of Granbury, Texas, and two sisters, Annie Laura Mason of Center City and Ozella Sparkman of Crawford, Texas.

Pallbearers were nephews and relatives, Darrell Head, Johnny Head, Bill Sparkman, Jr., John A. Head, Ronnie Head, and Wm. C. Sparkman.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 50155683.

**John Jasper Head**<sup>2019,2020,2021,2022</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1875 in Johnson County, Texas,<sup>2023,2024</sup> died on 21 Jun 1945 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico<sup>2025</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Bailey County Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.<sup>2026</sup>

---

2013. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll 2377; Page: 8A and 8B; ED: 3; Image: 642.0 and 643.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2014. *Obituary of Samuel Jackson Head Sr.*  
2015. *1940 United States Federal Census*, Mills, Texas; Roll: T627\_4107; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 167-3. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2016. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-13-5418; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1972. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2017. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2018. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 50155683.  
2019. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2020. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2021. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 0B; ED: 235; Image: 183. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2022. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Parmer, Texas; Roll: 2383; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 506.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2023. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Terry County, Texas; Roll 1983673; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2024. Banks, Ray, comp, *World War I Civilian Draft Registrations*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

At the time of the 1900 census, John Jasper was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Scurry County. At the time of the 1910 census, he was listed as a general farmer. He owned his farm free of any mortgage. When he registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself near Brownfield, Terry County, Texas. His wife, Mary A., was his nearest relative. At the time of the 1930 census, John was farming in Parmer County, Texas. He owned his home on the farm.

He has conflicting birth information of 22 Oct 1875.<sup>2025</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 44605278.

John married **Mary Ann Fuller**<sup>2027,2028,2029</sup> on 12 Dec 1897 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>2030</sup> Mollie was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Texas,<sup>2025</sup> died on 27 Nov 1941<sup>2025</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Bailey County Cemetery, Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.<sup>2031</sup> She was usually called Mollie. They had eight children: **John Edward, Jesse Ollie, Durward Belmont, Minnie Mae, Lessie Ellen, Helen Viola, Lena Elva, and J. B.**

S. R. Wood performed the marriage ceremony.

Mollie's father was born in Texas, the mother in Mississippi. She stated in the 1900 census that she had borne one child, still living. In the 1910 census, Mollie and her brother Thomas J. Fuller who was listed with the family, both gave parents' birthplace as just United States. Mollie stated that she had borne 5 children, all still living.

Jan Allison, beachmouse@gulftel.com, had her name as Mary Ann Fuller.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 44605242.

**John Edward Head**<sup>2027,2028,2032</sup> was born on 30 May 1899 in Texas<sup>2033</sup> and died on 24 Nov 1925 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>2034</sup> at age 26.

Listed as Edwin in 1910 census. Showed that he was a laborer on the home farm. When Edward registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a day laborer for H. T. McCanne in Lakeview, Hall County, Texas. His father, John J. Head in Brownfield, Terry County, Texas, was his nearest relative.

He has conflicting birth information of May 1900.<sup>2034</sup>

John married **Mary Ethel Norwood**.

**Jesse Ollie Head**<sup>2028</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1901 in Dunn, Scurry County, Texas<sup>2035</sup> and died on 17 Jul 1974 in Boyce, Rapides Parish, Louisiana<sup>2036</sup> at age 73.

The 1910 census, showed that he was a laborer on the home farm in Scurry County, Texas. Social Security had his last residence as Boyce, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

---

2025. *Tombstone*.

2026. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 44605278.

2027. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 5B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2028. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 0B; ED: 235; Image: 183. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2029. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Parmer, Texas; Roll: 2383; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 506.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com.

2030. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 145.

2031. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 44605242.

2032. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Hall County, Texas; Roll 1953521; Draft Board: 0. Only Edward Head on the death certificate. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2033. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Hall County, Texas; Roll 1953521; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2034. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 40880.

2035. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Source Citation: Number: 457-03-4768; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2036. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Source Citation: Number: 457-03-4768; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. (month and year). Repository: Ancestry.com.

Jesse married **Mattie Mae Weatherford**,<sup>2037</sup> daughter of **Ed H. Weatherford** and **Althia**, on 28 May 1927 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas. Mattie was born on 30 Aug 1904 in Saint Landry, Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana<sup>2038</sup> and died on 14 Jan 1974 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana<sup>2038</sup> at age 69.

Mattie's parents were Ed H and Althia Weatherford, born in Louisiana. At the time of the 1920 census, the family lived in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, where her father farmed.

**Durward Belmont Head**<sup>2039,2040</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1903 in Texas<sup>2041</sup> and died on 20 Feb 1996 in Bailey County, Texas<sup>2041,2042</sup> at age 93.

At the time of the 1930 census, Durward had been married one year. He was living on a farm in Bailey County, Texas, and renting his home. He was a general farmer.

Durward's final residence according to Social Security was Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.

Durward married **Mildred Emma Wilterding**,<sup>2040,2043,2044</sup> daughter of **Will Marshal Wilterding** and **Laura Belle Barnhill**, about 1929. Mildred was born on 3 Apr 1907 in Nebraska<sup>2045</sup> and died on 3 May 1998 in Bailey County, Texas<sup>2042,2045</sup> at age 91. They had three children: **John Marshal**, **Durward Glenn**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Mildred's parents were Will M. Wilterding, born in Nebraska, and Laura B., born in Indiana. At the time of the 1910 census, her family lived in Bailey, Bailey County, Texas, where her father farmed. She had an older brother Mervin M. Her paternal grandparents, John and Emma Wilterding and aunt Dottie and uncle Harry E. lived next to them. By the time of the 1920 census, her mother and grandfather had died. Her father's household consisted of his mother and sister and children Mervin and Mildred. He worked for the county. They lived in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas. At the time of the 1930 census, Mildred and Durward were listed next to her widowed father, Will Wilterding, and his sister Dottie Wilterding. They were renting their home on a farm and farming in Bailey County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.

### **John Marshal Head**

### **Durward Glenn Head**

Durward married **Rosemary Mathilda Champion**, daughter of **Thomas Phillip Champion** and **Loraine Garza**. They had one son: **Brian Jeffry**.

### **Brian Jeffry Head**

### **Head**

married **Sudduth**.

**Minnie Mae Head**<sup>2039</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1905 in Texas<sup>2046</sup> and died on 21 Sep 1994 in Bailey County, Texas<sup>2042,2046</sup> at age 89.

---

2037. 1920 United States Federal Census, Cheneyville, Rapides, Louisiana; Roll T625\_627; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 114. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2038. Mary Cathleene Porter Brown, *Clinton A. Head & Missouri Ellen Welch Families* (Ancestry.com Member Tree).

2039. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 0B; ED: 235; Image: 183. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2040. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Bailey, Texas; Roll 2289; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 619.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2041. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-24-6491; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2042. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2043. 1910 United States Federal Census, Bailey, Bailey, Texas; Roll T624\_1528; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 895. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2044. 1920 United States Federal Census, Muleshoe, Bailey, Texas; Roll T625\_1773; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 995. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2045. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 450-70-9664; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2046. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-80-9924; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Social Security had her last residence as Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas.

Minnie married **Gilbert Mervin Wilterding**, son of **Will Marshal Wilterding** and **Laura Belle Barnhill**. Gilbert was born about 1904 in Nebraska. They had four children: **Lona Mae**, **Reece Mervin**, **Minnie Maurine**, and **Helene Luella**.

**Lona Mae Wilterding**

Lona married **James Calvin Embry**. They had four children: **Lona Elaine**, **James Calvin**, **Joy Aleene**, and **Derrel Ray**.

**Lona Elaine Embry**

**James Calvin Embry Jr**

**Joy Aleene Embry**

**Derrel Ray Embry**

**Reece Mervin Wilterding**

Reece married **Joy Elaine Daniel**. They had three children: **Steven Reece**, **Shelley Rene**, and **James Mervin**.

**Steven Reece Wilterding**

Steven married **Sherry Kay Taylor**. They had three children: **Della Nicole**, **Meghan Cherie**, and **Tyler Reece**.

**Della Nicole Wilterding**

**Meghan Cherie Wilterding**

**Tyler Reece Wilterding**

**Shelley Rene Wilterding**

Shelley married **Brummell**.

Shelley next married **Stegall**.

**James Mervin Wilterding**

**Minnie Maurine Wilterding**

Minnie married **Robert Isaac Hooten**. They had three children: **Gary Robert**, **Lary Isaac**, and **Gayla M**.

**Gary Robert Hooten**

Gary married **Hollye Crenshaw**.

**Lary Isaac Hooten**

Lary married **Wanda Haroski**.

**Gayla M. Hooten**

Gayla married **Kerry R. Wagnon**.

Gayla next married **Joe C. Gear**.

## Helene Luella Wilterding

**Lessie Ellen Head**<sup>2047</sup> was born about 1909 in Texas.

Possible marriage and twin children for her from Texas Birth Index--Roll Number: 1939\_0002  
Nancy Kay Castleberry 6 Nov 1939 Lubbock Billy Burnett Castleberry Leslie Louise Head Billy James  
Castleberry 6 Nov 1939 Lubbock Billy Burnett Castleberry Lessie Louise Head

Lessie married **William Powell Jones**.

**Helen Viola Head**<sup>2048</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1910 in Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2049</sup>

Helen married **Virgil Abner Teague**.

## Lena Elva Head

## J. B. Head

**Christopher Columbus Head**<sup>2050,2051,2052,2053,2054</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1877 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>2055</sup> died on 22 Jan 1967 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>2056,2057,2058</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 24 Jan 1967 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2058,2059</sup>

Christopher's WWI draft registration and death certificate only show his birth location as Texas. It is not certain whether he was born in Hamilton County or Johnson County before the family moved. His younger sister Bertha's death certificate recorded her birth as Johnson County. Her youngest daughter was the informant.

At the time of the 1900 census, he was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Scurry County, Texas. By the time of the 1910 census, he owned his farm free of any mortgage. It was shown as a general farm. When Christopher registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a self-employed stock farmer. His mailing address was Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. His farm was listed as a stock farm in the 1920 census. At the time of the 1930 census, he was operating a dairy farm in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Social Security shows last residence was Fort Meade, Polk County, Florida

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901185.

Christopher married **Pearl Dewdrop Richardson**,<sup>2051,2052,2053,2054</sup> daughter of **W. H. Richardson** and **Mary Holder**, on 22 Aug 1899 in Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2060,2061</sup> Pearl was born on 6 Jul 1883 in Paluxy, Hood County, Texas,<sup>2062</sup> died on 5 Dec 1964 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>2056,2062</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 7 Dec 1964 in Dunn Cemetery, Dunn, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2062,2063</sup> They had nine children: **William Pliny**, **Leonard Festus**, **Christopher Odell**, **Mary Ceora**, **Ruby Ethel**, **Thomas Averil**, **Ardath Vardeman**, **Francis Marie**, and **Elvis Truman**.

---

2047. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 0B; ED: 235; Image: 183. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2048. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 3, Parmer, Texas; Roll: 2383; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 506.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2049. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1910\_0004; Certificate Number: 34039. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2050. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2051. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 7B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2052. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 5 A; ED: 235; Image: 172. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2053. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2054. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 700.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2055. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Scurry County, Texas; Roll 1983666; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2056. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2057. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-88-2925; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2058. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 05560.

2059. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901185.

2060. *Nita Snyder (Juanita Joyce Head)*, letter and charts 13 Jan 2010.

2061. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2062. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 80135.

2063. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 54514755.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 54514755.

**William Pliny Head**<sup>2064,2065,2066,2067</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1900 in Texas,<sup>2068,2069,2070</sup> died on 13 Jun 1967<sup>2069,2070</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Ira Cemetery, Ira, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2071</sup> He was usually called Willie.

When Willie registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a student. His father, C. C. Head, was his nearest relative. They lived in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. He was listed as a farmer on the home farm at the time of the 1920 census. He was renting his home on a farm in Scurry County, Texas, at the time of the 1930 census. He was farming. Willie's WWII army enlistment record showed he had 2 years of high school education. He was a widower with dependents living in Palo Pinto County, Texas. His civilian occupation was listed as unskilled construction. Social Security had his last residence as Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

He has conflicting birth information of 1 Jun 1900.<sup>2072</sup>

He has conflicting birth information of May 1900.<sup>2064</sup>

He served in the military Pvt, US Army in World War II.<sup>2070,2073</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 76589194.

Willie married **Mary Emma Hailey**,<sup>2067,2074</sup> daughter of **Will Thomas Hailey** and **Mary Emma Proctor**, about 1926. Mary was born on 1 Nov 1904 in Ira, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2075</sup> died on 30 Nov 1937 in Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas<sup>2075</sup> at age 33, and was buried on 1 Dec 1937 in Ira Cemetery, Ira, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2075</sup> They had two children: **Billy Charles** and **Eulola Jennie**.

At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Scurry County, Texas, where her father farmed. Her siblings were Allen R., Thomas H., Florie A., and William H.

**Billy Charles Head**<sup>2067</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1930 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas,<sup>2076,2077</sup> died on 19 Mar 1994 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval County, New Mexico<sup>2077</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 23 Mar 1994 in Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico.<sup>2078</sup> Other names for Billy were Billie Charles Head and William Charles Head.<sup>2078</sup> (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted )

Social Security had his last residence as Rio Rancho, Sandoval County, New Mexico.

He served in the military SSgt, US Air Force in Korea.<sup>2078</sup>

Billy married **Lyn Ann Roberts**. They had three children: **Tresa Lyn**, **Michael W.** , and **Charles Scott**.

### **Tresa Lyn Head**

---

2064. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T623\_1668; Page: 1 7B; ED: 135. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2065. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 5 A; ED: 235; Image: 172. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2066. 1920 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2067. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 821.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2068. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration Location: Scurry County, Texas; Roll 1983666; Draft Board: 0. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

2069. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-18-5647; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

2070. Tombstone.

2071. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 76589194.

2072. Nita Snyder (Juanita Joyce Head), letter and charts 13 Jan 2010.

2073. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Enlistment Date: 11 Jun 1942; Enlistment City: Abilene, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2074. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 233; Image: 137. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

2075. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 56688.

2076. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1930\_0004. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2077. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 555-30-3237; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository:

Ancestry.com.

2078. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

Tresa married **Terry A. Osborne**.

### **Michael W. Head**

Mike married **Deborah Lee White**.

**Charles Scott Head** was born on 26 Jun 1958<sup>2079</sup> and died on 31 Jul 1995<sup>2079</sup> at age 37.

Social Security had his last residence as Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

### **Eulola Jennie Head**

**Leonard Festus Head**<sup>2080,2081,2082</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1901 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2083,2084</sup> died on 9 Jan 1970 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>2084,2085</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.<sup>2084</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Festus owned his farm in Scurry County, Texas.

Social Security had his last residence as Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Death 15 Jan 1970 Texas Death Index and the death certificate had it as 9 Jan 1970 Tarrant County. Mrs. Ruth Head was the informant on the death certificate. She gave his mother's first name incorrectly as Catherine.

Leonard married **Sallie Izona Trice**,<sup>2082,2086,2087</sup> daughter of **Alfred H. Trice** and **Mary L. Weideman**, about 1925. Sallie was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Texas,<sup>2088</sup> died on 20 Jan 1955 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas<sup>2088</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 21 Jan 1955 in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.<sup>2088</sup> They had one son: **Alton Clydene**.

Sallie's parents were Alfred H. Trice, born in Alabama, and Mary L. Weideman, born in New Jersey. At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Scurry County, Texas, where her father worked at a cotton gin. They lived there also in 1920, but her father was farming. She and Festus lived in Scurry County in 1930. Her last residence was Lorenzo, Crosby County, Texas.

### **Alton Clydene Head**

Alton married **Elwanda Grace Baker**, daughter of **Isaac Daniel Baker** and **Etta Eliza Grace**. They had four children: **Arland Wesley**, **Carl Eugene**, **Kenneth Lee**, and **Carol Ann**.

### **Arland Wesley Head**

Arland married **Terry Lynn Webb**, daughter of **L. Virgil Webb** and **Mildred Catherine Graham**. They had six children: **Aubrey Weston**, **Harmony Page**, **Salace Aurora**, **Trice Lorenzo**, **Conan MacKenzie**, and **Juliette B'elanna**.

### **Aubrey Weston Head**

### **Harmony Page Head**

### **Salace Aurora Head**

---

2079. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 585-80-3258; Issue State: New Mexico; Issue Date: 1971. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2080. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 5 A; ED: 235; Image: 172. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2081. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2082. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 18A; ED: 6; Image: 806.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2083. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-64-7637; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2084. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 06873.

2085. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2086. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 237; Image: 235. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2087. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 223; Image: 192. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2088. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 8717.

**Trice Lorenzo Head**

**Conan MacKenzie Head**

**Juliette B'elanna Head**

**Carl Eugene Head**

Carl married **Neita Faye Floyd**. They had three children: **Samuel Tyson, Kimberly Meredith, and Micah Andrew**.

**Samuel Tyson Head**<sup>2089</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1984 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>2090</sup> and died on 29 Apr 1984 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2091</sup>

**Kimberly Meredith Head**

**Micah Andrew Head**

**Kenneth Lee Head**

Kenneth married **Deborah Denise Floyd**. They had five children: **Brandi Leigh, Roxanne Elise, Trevor Jamison, Michael Blake, and Jerrod Thomas**.

**Brandi Leigh Head**

Brandi married **Godsey**.

**Roxanne Elise Head**

Roxanne married **Waresback**.

**Trevor Jamison Head**

**Michael Blake Head**<sup>2089</sup> was born on 27 May 1997 in Tarrant County, Texas<sup>2092</sup> and died on 17 Jun 1997 in Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2091</sup>

**Jerrod Thomas Head**

**Carol Ann Head**

Carol married **Jose Reyes Rodriguez Jr**, son of **Jose Reyes Rodriguez** and **Florencia Gonzales**. They had three children: **Olivia Michelle, Ruben Alexander, and Raquel Elena**.

**Olivia Michelle Rodriguez**

**Ruben Alexander Rodriguez**

**Raquel Elena Rodriguez**

Leonard next married **Jennie Lenora Bowers** about 1960. Jennie was born on 23 Sep 1903 in Texas,<sup>2093</sup> died on 24 Dec 1979<sup>2093</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Alvord Cemetery, Alvord, Wise County, Texas.<sup>2094</sup>

---

2089. *Alton Head*, email of 18 Apr 2010.

2090. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1984\_0009. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2091. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2092. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1997\_0010. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2093. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 454-14-2053; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2094. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 16496757.



**Christopher Odell Head**<sup>2095,2096,2097,2098</sup> was born on 13 May 1904 in Texas<sup>2099,2100</sup> and died on 8 Aug 1992 in Terry County, Texas<sup>2099,2100,2101</sup> at age 88.

At the time of the 1930 census, Odell was a high school teacher in Terry County, Texas. He rented his home which was on a farm. Odell was living in Brownfield, Texas, in 1978. Social Security had his last residence as Brownfield, Terry County, Texas.

Christopher married **Myrtle Nellie Pippen**<sup>2097</sup> about 1928. Myrtle was born on 23 Feb 1905 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas<sup>2102</sup> and died on 31 Oct 1999 in Terry County, Texas<sup>2101,2102</sup> at age 94.

Myrtle's parents were born in Arkansas. At the time of the 1930 census, Myrtle was a public school teacher in Terry County, Texas. Irene Pippen, 22, was in their household and was also a teacher. Her father's birth place doesn't match that of Myrtle's so she may be a cousin. She was listed as boarder. Social Security had her last residence as Plains, Yoakum County, Texas.

**Mary Ceora Head**<sup>2095,2096,2099,2103</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1906 in Dunn, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2098,2104,2105</sup> died on 25 Jan 1978 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>2098,2101,2104,2105</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2098,2106</sup> Another name for Mary was May Ceora Head.

First name was written as Marry on 1910 census. Second name used on 1920 census. May Ceora on birth index for Roy. Surname was also misspelled as Triu. Social Security had her last residence as Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

Mrs. Mary Trice, 71, a native and life-long resident of Scurry County, died at 1:15 p.m. Wednesday in Cogdell Memorial Hospital.

Funeral service was set for 2:30 p.m. today in the Bell-Seale Funeral Home Chapel, with the Rev. David Robertson officiating. Burial was to be in the Snyder Cemetery, under direction of Bell-Seale Funeral Home.

Mrs. Trice was born at Dunn and was married on June 11, 1927, in Snyder to Fred Trice. He survives.

Also surviving are a son, Roy Trice of Baton Rouge, La.; two sisters, Mrs. Ray Elliott of Meridian and Mrs. Henry Camp of Snyder; four brothers, Odell Head of Brownfield, Avril Head of Florida, Ardith Head of California and Elvis Head of Washington.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53958662.

Mary married **Jeff Frederick Trice**<sup>2103,2107</sup> on 11 Jun 1927 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2098</sup> Fred was born on 5 Jun 1907 in Tye, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>2105,2108</sup> died on 12 Jun 1987 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>2101,2105,2108</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2109</sup> Another name for Fred was Jeff Frederick Triu. He was usually called Fred. They had one son: **Roy Frederick**.

Fred's father, Alfred H. Trice, was born in Alabama, his mother, Mary Hannah Weideman, in New Jersey. At the time of the 1930 census, he was a general farmer in Scurry County, Texas. He rented his home on a farm.

---

2095. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 5 A; ED: 235; Image: 172. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2096. 1920 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2097. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Terry, Texas; Roll 2400; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 310.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2098. Obituary of Mary Ceora Head Trice.  
2099. Nita Snyder (Juanita Joyce Head), letter and charts 13 Jan 2010.  
2100. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 458-70-3648; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1960. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2101. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2102. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 466-70-3083; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1960. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2103. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 754.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2104. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 456-74-9689; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1961. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2105. Tombstone.  
2106. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 53958662.  
2107. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, recird for Roy. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2108. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 452-12-0364; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2109. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 53958457.

Social Security had his last residence as Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53958457.

### **Roy Frederick Trice**

Roy married **Roberta Joyce Mezo**. Roberta was born on 30 Dec 1933 in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois and died on 24 Mar 1990 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado at age 56. They had five children: **Kathy Lynn, Mary Jean, Roy Fredrick, Joyce Ann, and James David**.

### **Kathy Lynn Trice**

Kathy married **Rich**.

**Mary Jean Trice** was born on 21 Dec 1952 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico and died on 22 Dec 1952 in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico.

**Roy Fredrick Trice Jr** was born on 8 Sep 1954 in Ector County, Texas<sup>2110</sup> and died on 3 Nov 2011 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana at age 57.

### **Joyce Ann Trice**

**James David Trice** was born on 13 Dec 1959 in Rifle, Garfield County, Colorado and died on 28 Aug 2001 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas at age 41.

**Ruby Ethel Head**<sup>2111,2112,2113,2114</sup> was born on 14 May 1908 in Texas<sup>2115</sup> and died on 13 Jun 1986 in Scurry County, Texas<sup>2115,2116</sup> at age 78.

She was living in Snyder, Texas, in 1978.

Ruby married **Henry Carl Camp**,<sup>2113,2117,2118</sup> son of **Walter Camp** and **Lillie May**, about 1928. Henry was born on 5 Nov 1908 in Texas<sup>2119</sup> and died on 25 Sep 1991 in Scurry County, Texas<sup>2116,2119</sup> at age 82. They had seven children: **Doris Loree, infant son, Ernest Dwain, infant son, Mickee Anita, Ardath Rita Kay, and Pamela Sue**.

Henry's parents were Walter and Lillie May Camp, His father was born in Texas, his mother in Arkansas. His older brother was Junior. At the time of the 1910 census, the family lived in Scurry County, Texas, where his father farmed. By the time of the 1920 census, there were 2 more siblings: Alvin and Rosemary. They still lived in Scurry County. At the time of the 1930 census, Henry was renting his home on a farm in Scurry County, Texas. His brother, Junior, was living with him. Both were farmers.

### **Doris Loree Camp**

Doris married **Carl Edsel Stokes**, son of **W. H. Stokes** and **Ruthie Gray**. Carl was born on 23 Jan 1928 in Dawson County, Texas<sup>2120</sup> and died on 15 Sep 1997 in Lubbock County, Texas<sup>2116,2121</sup> at age 69. They had four children: **Larry Carlton, Kathy Lynn, David Wayne, and Daryl Ray**.

There was no middle name on his Texas Birth Index record, but he used Edsel for a middle name on his

---

2110. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1954\_0015. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2111. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 5 A; ED: 235; Image: 172. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2112. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2113. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 743.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2114. *Obituary of Mary Ceora Head Trice*.

2115. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 467-96-6048; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1968. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2116. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2117. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 6, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 237; Image: 222. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2118. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 4, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 6B and 7A; Enumeration District: 222; Image: 161 and 162. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2119. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-14-0202; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2120. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1928\_0007. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2121. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 548-32-1321; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

children's birth records.

**Larry Carlton Stokes**

**Kathy Lynn Stokes**

Kathy married **Don Marshall Taylor**, son of **Richard Harvey Taylor** and **Jacquelyn Virginia Chorn**. They had two children: **Emilee Susanne** and **Stacey Renee**.

**Emilee Susanne Taylor**

Emilee married **Joe Don Marrow Jr**, son of **Joe Don Marrow** and **Cheryl Kay Long**.

**Stacey Renee Taylor**

Stacey married **Clinton Albert Lewis**, son of **Raymond D. Lewis Jr** and **Lila Kayle Murphree**.

Kathy next married **Robert E. Fowler**.

**David Wayne Stokes**

David married **Toni Kay Duke**, daughter of **Thomas Duke Jr** and **Jeanne Lillian Miller**. They had one daughter: **Jenny Ellen**.

**Jenny Ellen Stokes**

David next married **Darlene Diane Abbott**, daughter of **Chester Kenneth Abbott** and **Mary Magdalene Morris**. They had one son: **Justin Heath**.

**Justin Heath Stokes**

**Daryl Ray Stokes**

Daryl married **Eva Christine Watkins**, daughter of **Robert Bradley Watkins** and **Molly Christine Robinson**. They had two children: **Bradley Michael** and **Heather Nicole**.

**Bradley Michael Stokes**

**Heather Nicole Stokes**

Daryl next married **Susan Burk**, daughter of **John William Burk** and **Chloma Clarice Todd**.

**infant son Camp**

**Ernest Dwain Camp**

Ernest married **Patricia Joyce Elder**, daughter of **Robert Elder** and **Katherine Dowdy**. They had three children: **Stephen Allen**, **Mary Gwendolyn**, and **Terri Lyn**.

**Stephen Allen Camp**

Stephen married **Paula Jean Sterling**, daughter of **W. R. Sterling Jr** and **Emogene Cook**. They had two children: **Judy Michel** and **Paul Allen**.

**Judy Michel Camp**

**Paul Allen Camp**

**Mary Gwendolyn Camp**

## **Terri Lyn Camp**

### **infant son Camp**

### **Mickee Anita Camp**

Mickee married **Neil Mark Wyatt**. They had three children: **Janna Karen, Dina Gaye, and Laura Lyn**.

#### **Janna Karen Wyatt**

Janna married **Robert Dean Bouldin**, son of **Leonard Clyde Bouldin** and **Nancy Ruth Minor**.

Janna next married **Oliver Douglas Wofford**, son of **Jess Douglas Wofford** and **Melba Faye Roberts**.

#### **Dina Gaye Wyatt**

Dina married **Paul James Hoffman**, son of **Harvey Carl Hoffman** and **Eleanor Lois Mount**. They had two children: **Emily Ruth** and **Andrew Paul**.

#### **Emily Ruth Hoffman**

#### **Andrew Paul Hoffman**

#### **Laura Lyn Wyatt**

Laura married **Joe Coy Searcy**, son of **Delbert Coy Searcy** and **Janet Sue Allen**.

### **Ardath Rita Kay Camp**

Ardath married **Harold Edward Robbins**, son of **Harry Eldridge Robbins** and **Delia Faye Bishop**. Harold was born on 28 Mar 1941 in Terry County, Texas<sup>2122</sup> and died on 29 Oct 2003<sup>2123</sup> at age 62. They had one daughter: **Carol Renee**.

Social Security had his last residence as Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

#### **Carol Renee Robbins**

Carol married **Claude B. Speed**.

### **Pamela Sue Camp**

Pamela married **David Eugene Clinkenbeard**. They had two children: **Gery Paul** and **Amy Denise**.

#### **Gery Paul Camp**

Gery married **Janice Lynn Haywood**, daughter of **David Earl Haywood** and **Iva Grace Clayton**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Grace**.

#### **Hannah Grace Camp**

#### **Amy Denise Camp**

Amy married **Scott Clinton Conard**, son of **Van Clinton Conard** and **Melba Ruth Shelton**.

**Thomas Averil Head**<sup>2124,2125,2126</sup> was born on 29 Feb 1912 in Scurry County, Texas<sup>2127</sup> and died on 22 Feb 1990 in Hillsborough County, Florida<sup>2127,2128</sup> at age 77.

---

2122. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1941\_0008. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2123. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 461-62-9862; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1956. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2124. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2125. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 700.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2126. *Obituary of Mary Ceora Head Trice*.

At the time of the 1930 census, he was working the dairy farm in Scurry County with his father. He was living in Florida in 1978.

Social Security had his last residence as Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida.

Thomas married **Johnnie Kathleen Thomas**,<sup>2129</sup> daughter of **Daniel Augustus Thomas** and **Elizabeth Nevett Ford**. Johnnie was born on 27 Oct 1911 in Navarro County, Texas,<sup>2130</sup> died on 20 Aug 1936 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>2130</sup> at age 24, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2130,2131</sup> They had one son: **Kenneth Byrl**.

This memorial was at FindAGrave.com. The family contends that her death was a murder.

Johnnie Kathleen Thomas was born in Navarro County near Corsicana to Daniel Augustus Thomas and Elizabeth Nevett Ford Thomas. She was the second child and first daughter and had brown eyes like her Dad. She was known as a dreamer and loved being a little mother to the youngest Thomases, Dan and Helen often taking them on outings and to the movies. She was married in 1931 and had a son Kenneth Byrl Head on August 25, 1933. She was murdered in front of her son in 1936, 5 days before his 3rd birthday. Unfortunately, the murderer was in a robbery ring which also included some local authorities. The murder was ruled a suicide. The Thomases considered fighting this but with the tremendous grief they were going through, nothing was done. They did take her son to raise and loved him very much. He had a daughter and named her Kathleen after his mother. She has another namesake, her brother Dan named one of his daughters Kathleen. Many of us wish we could have known her and her death is an example of how murder can effect generations to come.

#### **Kenneth Byrl Head**

Kenneth married **Christine Arrequin**. They had two children: **Santos Lopez** and **Kathleen Maria**.

#### **Santos Lopez Head**

#### **Kathleen Maria Head**

Thomas next married **Naomi**.

Thomas next married **Iris Eugenia**.<sup>2129</sup> Iris was born on 21 Oct 1906<sup>2128,2132</sup> and died on 8 May 1976 in Polk County, Florida<sup>2128,2132</sup> at age 69.

Social Security had her last residence as Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida.

**Ardath Vardeman Head**<sup>2129,2133,2134,2135</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1918 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2136</sup>

Ardath's WWII Army Air Corps enlistment record showed that he had 3 years of college. His civilian occupation was classified as actor. He was single, without dependents. He lived in Crosby County, Texas. He was living in California in 1978.

He served in the military US Army Air Corps in World War II.<sup>2137</sup>

#### **Francis Marie Head**

---

2127. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 449-18-5063; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2128. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2129. *Nita Snyder (Juanita Joyce Head)*, letter and charts 13 Jan 2010.

2130. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 42756.

2131. *FindAGrave.com*.

2132. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 262-09-9767; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2133. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 15B; ED: 216; Image: 69. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2134. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 700.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2135. *Obituary of Mary Ceora Head Trice*.

2136. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1918\_0006; Certificate Number: 43306. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2137. U.S., *World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*, Enlistment Date: 9 Jul 1941; Enlistment City: Dallas, Texas. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Francis married **Raymond Elliott**. They had two children: **Jerald** and **Kenneth**.

### **Jerald Elliott**

### **Kenneth Elliott**

**Elvis Truman Head**<sup>2138,2139,2140,2141</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1925 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2142,2143</sup> died on 14 Jun 2004 in Lynden, Whatcom County, Washington<sup>2142</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

He was living in Washington state in 1978. Social Security had his last residence as Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington. The Social Security Death Index had the date of 18 Jun 2004, but The Bellingham Herald (Washington) of 17 Jun 2004 had the date as 14 Jun 2004.

Elvis married **Nina Jean Brooks**<sup>2140,2144</sup> on 25 Nov 1944 in Whidbey Island, Island County, Washington. Nina was born on 5 Nov 1925 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington<sup>2145</sup> and died on 24 Aug 2007 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington<sup>2145</sup> at age 81. They had four children: **Sandra Jean, Juanita Joyce, Sherry Kay, and David Elvis**.

Social Security had her last residence as Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

**Sandra Jean Head**<sup>2140</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1945 in Washington<sup>2146</sup> and died on 6 Nov 2001 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington<sup>2146</sup> at age 56.

Social Security had her last residence as Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

Sandra married **Clyde A. Shetler**. They had one son: **Troy A.**

**Troy A. Shetler** was born on 3 Aug 1962<sup>2147</sup> and died on 16 Dec 1996 in Whatcom County, Washington<sup>2147,2148</sup> at age 34.

Troy had a relationship with someone. The marriage ended in divorce. He had one daughter: **Daughter**.

### **Daughter Shetler**

Sandra married **Ivan Otto Mott**. Ivan was born on 7 May 1935 in Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon<sup>2140,2149</sup> and died on 21 Nov 1996 in Clackamas, Clackamas County, Oregon<sup>2140,2149,2150</sup> at age 61. They had one son: **Ivan Edward**.

### **Ivan Edward Mott**

Ivan married **Andrea Kathleen Hafsos**. They had one daughter: **Julia Michelle**.

### **Julia Michelle Mott**

---

2138. 1930 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 700.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2139. Obituary of Elvis Truman Head (The Bellingham Herald, 17 Jun 2004).  
2140. Nita Snyder (Juanita Joyce Head), letter and charts 13 Jan 2010.  
2141. Obituary of Mary Ceora Head Trice.  
2142. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 454-24-1312; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2143. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1925\_0008; Certificate Number: 21178. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2144. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, records for Juanita, Sherry, and David. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2145. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 536-24-1691; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2146. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 536-50-8926; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2147. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 538-68-5313; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1973. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2148. Washington Death Index, 1940-1996, Social Security Number: 538-68-5313. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2149. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 540-38-2669; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: 1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2150. Oregon Death Index, 1903-98, Certificate Number: 96-25546. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Sandra next married **William Richardson**. They had two children: **Melody Irene** and **Lace Jean**.

**Melody Irene Richardson**

**Lace Jean Richardson**

**Juanita Joyce Head**

Juanita married **Dan Joy**, son of **Charles Joy** and **Alice Wiggins**. They had one daughter: **Carolyn Annette (Joy)**.

**Carolyn Annette (Joy) Snyder**

Carolyn married **Timothy Linehan**, son of **Michael Linehan** and **Alice J. Gordon**. They had two children: **Kyle Christopher** and **Nicole Christine**.

**Kyle Christopher Linehan**

**Nicole Christine Linehan**

Carolyn next married **John Delain Pampe**.

Juanita next married **Thomas A. Haddox**.

Juanita next married **Robert Eugene Snyder**, son of **William Snyder** and **Elizabeth Manthey**. They had one daughter: **Carolyn Annette (Joy)**.

**Carolyn Annette (Joy) Snyder**

**Sherry Kay Head**

Sherry married **Harry Charles Amos**. They had three children: **Thomas David**, **Stacey Lynn**, and **Denise Leigh**.

**Thomas David Amos**

**Stacey Lynn Amos**

Stacey married **Charles Dean Garver**. They had one daughter: **Ashley Marie**.

**Ashley Marie Garver**

Stacey next married **Roark Garmann**. They had one daughter: **Olivia Noel**.

**Olivia Noel Garmann**

**Denise Leigh Amos**

Sherry next married **Roy Walter Morgan**.

Sherry next married **Charles Travis Rife**.

Sherry next married **Robert Olson**.

**David Elvis Head**<sup>2151</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1949 in Lubbock County, Texas<sup>2152</sup> and died on 4 Jun 1969 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington<sup>2153</sup> at age 19.

---

2151. *Nita Snyder (Juanita Joyce Head)*, letter and charts 13 Jan 2010.

2152. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1949\_0006. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2153. *Washington Death Index, 1940-1996*, Certificate Number: 015392. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Bertha Corintha Head**<sup>2154,2155,2156,2157,2158</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1879 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>2159,2160</sup> died on 8 Jul 1968 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>2159,2160,2161</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 11 Jul 1968 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2160,2162</sup> Another name for Bertha was Bertha Corrina Head.<sup>2160</sup>

At the time of the 1910 census, Bertha had borne 2 children, both still living. She lived in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas for her last 65 years.

The death certificate and Texas Death Index has date of 8 Jul 1968 Scurry County. Social Security Death Index has date of 15 Jul 1969.

She has conflicting birth information of Johnson County, Texas.<sup>2160</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 27113560.

Bertha married **Samuel James Littlepage**,<sup>2155,2156,2157,2158,2163</sup> son of **William Joseph Littlepage**<sup>2163,2165</sup> and **Sarah Jane Massey**,<sup>2163,2165</sup> on 1 Feb 1899 in Mills County, Texas.<sup>2164</sup> Samuel was born on 22 Mar 1877 in Tennessee,<sup>2166</sup> died on 17 May 1949 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas<sup>2161</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2167</sup> They had four children: **Loretta, James Obert, Vernon Loys, and Lola Mae.**

Rev. Charles Harvey Miles performed the marriage ceremony.

Jim's parents were born in Tennessee. At the time of the 1900 census, he owned and worked his own farm in Hamilton County, Texas. His brother Ben and widowed sister Della Waldrip with her daughters Eva and Mahalie were part of his household. At the time of the 1910 census, he was paying a mortgage to own his farm in Scurry County, Texas. It was listed as a general farm in the 1920 and 1930 census.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 27113483.

**Loretta Littlepage**<sup>2156,2157</sup> was born about 1902 in Texas.

Loretta married **Curtis.**

**James Obert Littlepage**<sup>2156,2157,2168</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1905 in Pottsville, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>2169</sup> died on 3 Sep 1955 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas<sup>2169,2170</sup> at age 50, and was buried on 7 Sep 1955 in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2169,2171</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, he reported that he owned his home and it was worth \$1500. He was farming in Scurry County, Texas. His last job was superintendent of mails. His last residence was Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

- 
2154. *1880 United States Federal Census*, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T9\_1308; Fam Hist Film: 1255308; Pg: 37 7.4000; ED: 70. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2155. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T623\_1641; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 87. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2156. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 1 2A; ED: 233; Image: 146. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2157. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Pg: 4A and 4B; ED: 221; Image: 136 and 137. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2158. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 13A; ED: 5; Image: 764.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2159. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-86-6591; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2160. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 52108.  
2161. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2162. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 27113560.  
2163. *1880 United States Federal Census*, District 17, Madison, Tennessee; Roll 1270; Family History Film: 1255270; Page: 424D; Enumeration District: 103. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2164. *Mills County, Texas, Marriage Record*, Book 2, 1893-1905, page 181.  
2165. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59441 for Benjamin Littlepage.  
2166. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Scurry County, Texas; Roll 1983666; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2167. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 27113483.  
2168. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 4B; ED: 2; Image: 701.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2169. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 42423.  
2170. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 42423. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2171. *FindAGrave.com*.



James married **Willie Marie Turner**,<sup>2168,2172,2173</sup> daughter of **Will Turner** and **Emma Lee Nickolus**, about 1926. Willie was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Comanche County, Texas,<sup>2174</sup> died on 6 Sep 1955 in Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas<sup>2174,2175</sup> at age 51, and was buried on 7 Sep 1955 in Hillside Memorial Gardens, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2171,2174</sup> They had two children: **Elda Jean Louise** and **James Obert**.

Willie's parents were Will Turner and Emma Lee Nickolus, both born in Texas (according to the 1910 and 1920 census). The family lived in Scurry County, Texas, where her father farmed. In 1930, she and James were living in Scurry County, Texas, also.

### **Elda Jean Louise Littlepage**

Elda married **Jess Edward Everett**, son of **Dewey Everett** and **Fay Reeder**, on 23 Jul 1948 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. Jess was born on 14 Oct 1926 in Borden County, Texas, died on 25 Apr 2014 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas at age 87, and was buried in Gail Cemetery, Gail, Borden County, Texas.<sup>2176</sup>

Jess Edward Everett, 87, of Snyder, passed away peacefully on April 25, 2014, at his home after a lengthy illness. He was born on Oct. 14, 1926, in Borden County. Service for Mr. Everett will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at First United Methodist Church in Snyder. The Rev. Brian Adams will officiate. Interment will follow at Gail Cemetery under the direction of Bell-Cypert Seale Funeral Home. Visitation will follow immediately at the Borden County Event Center. Everyone is welcome to attend. Jess married Elda Jean Littlepage on July 23, 1948, in Snyder. Jess and Jean celebrated a wonderful life of 65 years together. Jess was truly blessed with a loving family and many friends. He was a longtime rancher in Borden and Scurry counties, owned and operated a farm and ranch supply store, enjoyed training cutting horses, and was a competitive calf roper, having won his last trophy buckle at the age of 57 at the Texas Cowboy Reunion in Stamford. Mr. Everett was an accomplished, self-taught artist, having won many awards, and was a member of the Palette Club. His oil paintings were of the landscapes and cattle and horses that he loved. He was a director of the Scurry County Rodeo Association for many years, a county commissioner and served on the hospital board. Jess professed his faith in Jesus Christ in 1955 and was active in the Methodist church, having served on the board of stewards, was a member of the men's Maverick Sunday school class and served on the building committee when the current sanctuary was erected. Jess was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Marine Corps from 1944-46. Jess was serving on the USS Monterey on his way to Japan when the atomic bomb was dropped. The USS Monterey entered the Bay of Japan the day after the peace treaty was signed. Jess loved his country and was gravely concerned about his future. Jess was preceded in death by his parents, Dewey and Fay (Reeder) Everett; two brothers, Dub Everett and Donnie Everett; a foster brother, Roland Hamilton; and two nephews, Jimmy Don and Richard. Survivors include his wife, Jean; one sister, Dewey Fay Miller and her husband Ralph of Borden County; three chosen sons, Danny McCormack of Houston, Dave Appleton of Arlington, and Donnie Yorks of Valley City, Ohio, and their families; many loved nieces and nephews and their spouses, Ann Everett of Snyder, Tammy and Mike Valentine of Borden County, Becky and Chester Jackson of Borden County, Karen and Jay Waller of Ira, Debra Kessler of Katy, Bryan Littlepage of Kenner, La., Bennie Johnson, Vanette Everett and Cynde Beverly; special great-nieces and great-nephews and their spouses, Rachel and Chris Maxfield of Snyder, Wes and Susan Everett of Lubbock, Kaci and Joel Lollar of Greenwood, Miller, Miles and Merik Valentine of Borden County, Elizabeth and Alex Littlepage of Kenner, and Krista, Kevin, and Kyler Kessler of Katy; one brother-in-law, James Littlepage and his wife Jo Ann of Snyder; one sister-in-law, Billie Everett of Lubbock; and numerous special cousins and friends.

Published in The Lubbock Avalanche-Journal on Apr. 27, 2014

---

2172. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T624\_1588; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 32. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2173. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 214; Image: 4. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2174. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 42426.

2175. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Certificate Number: 42426. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2176. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 128610268.

He served in the military US> Marine Corps in 1944-1946.

### **James Obert Littlepage Jr**

James married **Jo Ann Pearson**. They had three children: **James Bryan, Debra Ann, and Karen Jean**.

#### **James Bryan Littlepage**

#### **Debra Ann Littlepage**

#### **Karen Jean Littlepage**

**Vernon Loys Littlepage**<sup>2177,2178</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1911 in Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2179</sup> died on 26 Oct 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas<sup>2180</sup> at age 46, and was buried on 28 Oct 1957 in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

He was an aircraft mechanic. His last residence was New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas.

Vernon married **Etta Cleo Niles**. They had one daughter: **Cleta Lavern**.

#### **Cleta Lavern Littlepage**

Cleta married **Kenneth R. Albert**. They had one daughter: **Suzanne Adele**.

#### **Suzanne Adele Albert**

**Lola Mae Littlepage**<sup>2177,2178</sup> was born on 16 May 1915 in Ira, Scurry County, Texas,<sup>2181</sup> died on 29 Jun 2011 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas<sup>2181,2182</sup> at age 96, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2183</sup>

She started using Collings again after her second husband died.

SAN ANGELO - Lola Mae Collings, 93, died Wednesday, June 29, 2011, in an area care center. Memorial service is at 10 a.m. Saturday in Baptist Memorials chapel. Arrangements are by Robert Massie Funeral Home.

From her memorial:

Celebrating the life of Lola Mae Collings

Lola Mae Collings was born May 16, 1915 in Ira, Texas to Samuel and Bertha Head Littlepage. Lola was the youngest of four children, Vernon Littlepage, Obert Littlepage and Loretta Littlepage Curtis.

Lola grew up in Snyder, Texas and upon graduation from high school moved to Ft. Worth to attend FWC. Lola attended FWC for two years and then transferred to Howard Payne College to complete her studies.

It was during her college years she met and eventually married the love of her life, James F. Collings in August of 1942. Lola and J. F. had a daughter Vonita Sue Collings.

Lola had a long and outstanding teaching career, teaching first grade through eighth grade in Southland, Slayton, Snyder and Abilene, Texas. You would always find Lola near the piano singing in any church she attended. Lola enjoyed writing her own music and lyrics and would record them to share with everyone. Lola had a passion for education and music which was still with her to the end.

After retirement Lola and J.F. moved to San Angelo in April of 1981 to Baptist Memorials. Lola and J.F. had

---

<sup>2177</sup>. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 3, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Pg: 4A and 4B; ED: 221; Image: 136 and 137. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2178</sup>. 1930 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Scurry, Texas; Roll 2389; Page: 13A; ED: 5; Image: 764.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2179</sup>. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1911\_0007; Certificate Number: 27519. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2180</sup>. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2181</sup>. Lola Mae Collings Memorial (printed by Robert Massie Funeral Home, San Angelo, Texas).

<sup>2182</sup>. San Angelo Standard Times, San Angelo, Texas, 1 Jul 2011, Obituary of Lola Mae Collings.

<sup>2183</sup>. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 73344597.

a strong desire to help spread the gospel and help begin several churches in the Tom Green County area. Lola began singing the 1st Sunday of each month at the Baptist Memorials Chapel Service and did so until just recently when failing health would not allow her to do so anymore. Lola loved her church and her God and always put them first.

She is now rejoicing and singing to her Almighty God!

FindAGrave: Memorial# 73344597.

Lola married **James Franklin Collings**,<sup>2184</sup> Jay was born on 2 Aug 1912,<sup>2185</sup> died on 23 Aug 1993 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas<sup>2185,2186</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Snyder Cemetery, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.<sup>2187</sup> He was usually called Jay. They had one daughter: **Vanita Sue**.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 73344619.

### **Vanita Sue Collings**

Vanita married **Jim Hardy Clary**,<sup>2188</sup> son of **Arthur Clary** and **Gladys Hardman**, on 10 Aug 1976 in Lubbock County, Texas.<sup>2189</sup> Jim was born on 23 Sep 1939 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas,<sup>2190,2191</sup> died on 11 Jan 2010 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas<sup>2191</sup> at age 70, and was cremated in Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico.<sup>2192</sup>

### **Jim Hardy Clary**

Jim H. Clary passed away on Jan. 11, 2010. He was 70.

Jim was born on Sept. 23, 1939, in Plainview, Texas, the second son of Arthur and Gladys Clary. In 1941, the family moved from Plainview to Lubbock and established residence on 22nd Street, on a block west of what was then College Avenue. At the time, 22nd Street was unpaved.

Jim attended public school in Lubbock at Roscoe Wilson Elementary, JT Hutchinson Jr. High, and graduated from Monterey High School in 1958. He then entered Texas A&M University. In 1962, Jim received a Bachelor of Science degree in Agricultural Economics.

While attending A&M, Jim was a member of the Aggie Corps of Cadets and upon graduation, he received a commission as a 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry in the U.S. Army. His first military assignment was with the 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg, N.C. He served as a rifle platoon leader. During this period, he led his platoon on 16 parachute jumps, including one of the largest peace time military airborne maneuvers in U.S. history, Operation Swift Strike. After 12 months at Fort Bragg, Jim entered the Army's Officer Rotary Wing Flight Training Program. He earned his Army Aviator wings in 1964. His flight class was the first Army Aviator class to be assigned, as a class, to Vietnam.

Jim spent two, one-year tours of duty in Vietnam, where he amassed over 1,000 hours of combat flying time, the majority of which was in helicopter gunships. In 1964, Jim participated in the Battle of the La Drang Valley, made famous by the Mel Gibson movie, *Once We Were Soldiers*, and *Young*. In 1968, Jim flew virtually around the clock during the Tet Offensive. For his efforts in Vietnam, Jim was awarded the Silver Star, the Distinguished Flying Cross with Oak Leaf Cluster, the Vietnamese Cross of Gallantry, the Air Medal with 23 Oak Leaf Clusters and 2 "V" devices, the Bronze Star and the Army Commendation Medal. Jim was one of the first Army Aviators to fly the Huey Cobra Gunship in combat. He separated from the service in 1971 with the rank of Major.

---

2184. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, record for Vanita. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2185. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 463-14-9669; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2186. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2187. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 73344619.

2188. Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, Wednesday, 13 Jan 2010, *Obituary of Jim Hardy Clary*.

2189. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2190. *Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997*, Roll Number: 1939\_0002. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2191. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 459-56-9256; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1953. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2192. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 72874096 and Memorial# 46619307.

As a civilian, Jim established and operated an agricultural irrigation business in West Texas for nine years. In 1980, he entered the financial services industry, where he spent the next 28 years distinguishing himself as an Investment Advisor and Certified Financial Planner. During this time, Jim received numerous awards and designations. His accomplishments provided Jim and his beloved wife of 33 years, Sue, the opportunity to travel to many desirable domestic locations and numerous international sites such as Brazil, Venezuela, Switzerland, Spain and Canada.

During his active career, Jim served a three-year term as a board member of Lubbock's Better Business Bureau. He was a member of The Former Students Association at Texas A&M, The Aggie Club, Lubbock A&M Club, Texas Tech's Red Raider Club, The Chancellor's Council at Texas Tech and The West Texas Museum Association.

For the 14 years prior to his retirement in May 2008, Jim was the owner and principal of Clary Securities, LLC, a Broker/Dealer and Clary Asset Management, LLC, a Registered Investment Advisor.

Jim is survived by his wife Sue. They were married Aug. 10, 1976. Jim is also survived by his sons from a previous marriage, Scott of San Antonio, David and Ross of Houston, and Stephen of Dallas.

It was Jim's wish that there be no memorial service.

Memorial gifts can be made to the American Cancer Society, 3411 73rd Street, Lubbock, TX 79423-1101.

Cremation arrangements are under the direct supervision of Lake Ridge Chapel and Memorial Designers.

#### **Abstract of Obit**

<http://wikibin.org/articles/jim-h.-clary.html>

Jim H. Clary

Jim Hardy Clary (September 23, 1939-January 11, 2010) was a Lubbock, Texas, businessman and a decorated United States Army officer in the Vietnam War.

Clary was born in Plainview, the seat of Hale County, Texas, the second son of Arthur Clary (1904-1965) and the former Gladys Hardman (1906-1975). In 1941, his family moved to Lubbock, where he graduated in 1958 from Monterey High School. He then entered Texas A&M University in College Station, from which in 1962 he received a Bachelor of Science degree in agricultural economics. He was a member of the Aggie Corps of Cadets and was commissioned upon graduation as an Army second lieutenant. He was first assigned to the 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, where he was a rifle platoon leader. He led his platoon on sixteen parachute jumps, including the large maneuver known as "Operation Swift Strike". In 1964, he acquired his army aviator wings and was soon part of the first aviator class assigned to South Vietnam.

In two one-year tours of duty in Vietnam, Clary amassed over one thousand hours of combat flying time, mostly in helicopter gunships. In November 1965, Clary fought in the Battle of Ia Drang Valley, as depicted in the Mel Gibson film *We Were Soldiers*, based on the book *We Were Soldiers Once...And Young* by Harold G. Moore and Joseph L. Galloway. In February 1968, Clary flew around the clock during the Tet Offensive. He won the Silver Star, the Distinguished Flying Cross with Oak Leaf Cluster, the Vietnamese Gallantry Cross, the Air Medal with 23 Oak Leaf Clusters, the Bronze Star, and the Army Commendation Medal. He was among the first Army aviators to fly the HueyCobra gunship in combat. He left the military in 1971 at the rank of major. He was a board member of the Lubbock Better Business Bureau and the West Texas Museum Association. He was a member of the TAMU Association of Former Students, the Aggie Club, the Lubbock A&M Club, and the Texas Tech University Red Raider Club.

Clary died in Lubbock at the age of seventy. He was survived by his wife, the former Vanita Sue Collings (born 1944), whom he married in 1976, and four sons from a previous marriage, Robertson Scott Clary (born 1964) of San Antonio, David Hardman Clary and Ross Hampton Clary (both born ca. 1971) of

Houston, and Steven Grigsby Clary (born 1972) of Dallas. Clary was cremated.

**Senior Safety: Understanding how diseases affect elderly can help protect them**

Published in Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, Wednesday, 13 Jan 2010

SARAH NIGHTINGALE

Excerpt:

On Monday, police officials were preparing an alert for 70-year-old Lubbock resident Jim Hardy Clary, who left home for a doctor's appointment he didn't keep. He was found dead before a statewide alarm was raised.

**From Our Courts** (Lubbock, Texas)

Published in Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, Saturday, 20 Feb 2010

COUNTY COURT  
JUDGE TOM HEAD

In the interest of the late Jim Hardy Clary, application for probate of will and muniment of letters testamentary by Sue Collings Clary

He served in the military Major, US Army in 1962-1971 in Memorial# 50051094.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 46619307.

Lola next married **Ray Parker Blackburn**<sup>2193</sup> on 1 May 1994 in Callahan County, Texas.<sup>2194</sup> Ray was born on 24 Jul 1916,<sup>2195,2196</sup> died on 18 Oct 1998 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas<sup>2195,2196,2197</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Cedar Hill Flat Section, Abilene Municipal Cemetery, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>2198,2199</sup>

Previous marriages were to Peggy Joe Howze with a son William Ray Blackburn born 18 Nov 1944, Bonnie R. Fowler from 31 Aug 1975 to 5 Aug 1977 and Elizabeth A. Barber 24 Jun 1978 to 14 Mar 1990.

**Ray Blackburn**

Ray P. Blackburn, 82, of San Angelo died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1998, in a local hospital. Service will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday in Robert Massie Riverside Chapel with the Rev. John Joiner and Robert Webb officiating. Burial will follow at 4 p.m. Cedar Hill Cemetery in Abilene. He was born July 24, 1916, in Abilene. He was a member of Harris Avenue Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Lola Blackburn of San Angelo; a son, Bill Blackburn of Van Alstyne; four sisters, Evelyn Fuqua of San Antonio, Pearl Mathis of Houston, Ann Sterling of Sugar Land and Doris Knight of Houston; a brother, Spurgeon Blackburn of Tyler; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

He served in the military US Coast Guard in World War II.<sup>2198</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 60459507.

**Laura Gertrude Head**<sup>2200,2201,2202,2203</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1881 in Center City, Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>2204,2205</sup> died on 5 Aug 1966 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas<sup>2197,2204,2205</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 7 Aug 1966 in Center City Cemetery, Center City, Mills County, Texas.<sup>2205,2206</sup>

---

2193. San Angelo Standard-Times, 19 Oct 1998, *Obituary of Ray Blackburn*.

2194. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2195. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 452-05-8848; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2196. *Tombstone*.

2197. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2198. U.S. *Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* (National Cemetery Association), Repository: Ancestry.com.

2199. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 60459507.

2200. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2201. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2202. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T625\_1834; Pg: 5A; ED: 167; Image: 378. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2203. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas; Roll 2382; Page: 4B; ED: 13; Image: 384.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2204. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 456-90-1207; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository:

In the 1910 census, Gertrude was listed with her sister Sarah Harris's family. In the 1920 census, Gertrude was listed with her sister Margaret Geeslin's family. In the 1930 census, Gertrude was listed with her sister Mary Littlepage's family. She apparently remained single all her life.

Social Security had her last residence as Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 49901882.

**Mary Catherine Head**<sup>2207,2208,2209,2210</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1885 in Hamilton County, Texas,<sup>2211</sup> died on 10 Nov 1967 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas<sup>2211,2212,2213</sup> at age 82, and was buried on 11 Nov 1967 in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2213,2214</sup>

In the 1910 census, she reported that she had borne one child, still living. At the time of the 1920 census, the family had moved to Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. Her occupation was listed as laborer, cotton picker. At the time of the 1930 census, Mary's sister Gertrude was living with them in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas.

Social Security had her last residence as Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.

She has conflicting birth information of 20 Sep 1884.<sup>2213</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53692717.

Mary married **Benjamin Franklin Littlepage**,<sup>2208,2209,2210,2215</sup> son of **William Joseph Littlepage**<sup>2216,2217</sup> and **Sarah Jane Massey**,<sup>2216,2217</sup> about 1905. Benjamin was born on 22 Mar 1883 in Tennessee,<sup>2218</sup> died on 11 Sep 1963 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas<sup>2219</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 13 Sep 1963 in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2219,2220</sup> They had one son: **Floyd Blakely**.

Ben's parents were born in Tennessee. At the time of the 1900 census, he was living with his brother James and wife Bertha in Hamilton County, Texas. His widowed sister Della Waldrip and her daughters Eva and Mahalie were also part of the household. (She later married Lindsay Sewell) He was a farm laborer. In the 1910 census, he reported that he owned the farm he was working in Mills County, Texas. When Ben registered for the WWI draft, he gave his occupation as self-employed service car (mechanic ?). He was living in Lampasas, Texas. At the time of the 1920 census, the family had moved to Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. His occupation was listed as laborer, cotton picker. He rented his home. At the time of the 1930 census, the family had moved to Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas. He owned his home and it was worth \$2000. He was working as a janitor in a school building. He lived in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, his last 10 years.

He has conflicting birth information of 12 Mar 1883 and Texas.<sup>2219</sup>

FindAGrave: Memorial# 53700238.

---

Ancestry.com.

2205. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 54409.

2206. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 49901882.

2207. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T623\_1659; Page: 3A; ED: 112. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2208. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2209. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 21B; ED: 216; Image: 81. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2210. *1930 United States Federal Census*, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas; Roll 2382; Page: 4B; ED: 13; Image: 384.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2211. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 462-88-4581; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1966. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com.

2212. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2213. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 82590.

2214. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53692717.

2215. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton, Texas; Roll T623\_1641; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 87. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com.

2216. *1880 United States Federal Census*, District 17, Madison, Tennessee; Roll 1270; Family History Film: 1255270; Page: 424D; Enumeration District: 103. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2217. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59441 for Benjamin Littlepage.

2218. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Lampasas County, Texas; Roll 1983379; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com.

2219. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 59441.

2220. *FindAGrave.com*, Memorial# 53700238.

**Floyd Blakely Littlepage**<sup>2221,2222,2223</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1908 in Texas,<sup>2224</sup> died on 28 May 1953 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>2224,2225</sup> at age 44, and was buried on 30 May 1953 in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2224,2226</sup>

At the time of the 1930 census, Floyd was working as an agent for the newspaper in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas. His last occupation was truck driver.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 41671625.

Floyd married **Lela Mae Woods**.<sup>2227</sup> Lela was born on 29 Sep 1912,<sup>2228</sup> died on 18 Oct 1959<sup>2228</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.<sup>2229</sup> They had one son: **Floyd Blakley**.

FindAGrave: Memorial# 61131233.

**Floyd Blakley Littlepage Jr** was born on 20 May 1937 in Wichita County, Texas<sup>2230</sup> and died on 9 May 2005<sup>2231</sup> at age 67.

Social Security had his last residence as Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado.

Floyd married **Twila Jean Dudley**, daughter of **Noah Shriver Dudley** and **Myra Elsie Watson**. They had two children: **Brenda Dawn** and **Robert Dee**.

**Brenda Dawn Littlepage**

**Robert Dee Littlepage**

Robert married **April**.

**Rebecca Lay Baker**<sup>2232,2233,2234</sup> was born in 1842 in Blount County, Alabama.

Rebecca married **Thomas Jackson Gamble**,<sup>2233</sup> son of **Kinchen Gamble** and **Frances Truss**, on 15 Aug 1861 in Blount County, Alabama. Thomas was born in 1839 in Blount County, Alabama. They had 16 children: **W. W.**, **Elizabeth Arlissa**, **Celia**, **Thomas Lee Levi**, **Martha L. Carroll**, **Minnie**, **A. A.**, **Lou Ella**, **W. L.**, **Nettie L.**, **Martha Omega**, **Fanny**, **Delia Jane**, **Dora Eudia**, **Cornelia D.**, and **Renia D.**

He has conflicting birth information of 1835.<sup>2234</sup>

**W. W. Gamble**<sup>2233</sup> was born about 1862 in Blount County, Alabama.

W. married **Frances E. Sanders**,<sup>2233</sup> daughter of **Edmund Sanders**<sup>2233</sup> and **America**,<sup>2233</sup> on 9 Dec 1880 in Blount County, Alabama. Frances was born about 1862 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Elizabeth Arlissa Gamble**<sup>2233,2234</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1862 in Blount County, Alabama and died on 18 Oct 1939 in Alabama at age 77. Another name for Elizabeth was Arlissa Gamble.

---

2221. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 2, Mills, Texas; Roll T624\_1578; Page: 1A; ED: 206; Image: 425. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2222. 1920 United States Federal Census, Snyder, Scurry, Texas; Roll T625\_1845; Page: 21B; ED: 216; Image: 81. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2223. 1930 United States Federal Census, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto, Texas; Roll 2382; Page: 4B; ED: 13; Image: 384.0. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2224. Death Certificate (Official Document), Certificate Number: 27283.  
2225. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2226. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 41671625.  
2227. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, record for Floyd. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2228. Tombstone.  
2229. FindAGrave.com, Memorial# 61131233.  
2230. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Roll Number: 1937\_0005. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2231. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Database online), Number: 458-54-1092; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: 1952. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2232. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2233. Jan Allison, Families in the Deep South, beachmouse@gulfel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.  
2234. Descendants of William Baker (http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1864.<sup>2235</sup>

Elizabeth married **Alexander Young**<sup>2236</sup> on 10 Oct 1878 in Alabama. Alexander was born on 23 Mar 1861 and died on 30 Mar 1943 at age 82. They had three children: **Cordelia, Olia**, and **William Alexander** .

**Cordelia Young**<sup>2236</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1879.

**Olia Young**<sup>2236</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1880.

**William Alexander Young**<sup>2236</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1882<sup>2237</sup> and died on 8 Oct 1944 at age 61. He was usually called Willie.

When Willie registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was a veterinarian in Altoona, Blount County, Alabama. His wife, Minnie, was his nearest relative.

Willie married **Minnie Canon**<sup>2236</sup> on 26 Mar 1905. Minnie was born on 11 Jul 1887 and died on 12 Sep 1921 at age 34. They had one daughter: **Bessie Lee**.

**Bessie Lee Young**<sup>2236</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1909 and died on 19 Mar 1979 at age 69.

**Celia Gamble**<sup>2236</sup> was born in Aug 1865 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>2236</sup> and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama.<sup>2236</sup> Another name for Celia was Ceily A. Gamble.

Celia married **John Wesley Motes**<sup>2236</sup> on 23 Jan 1890 in Blount County, Alabama. John was born in Oct 1858 in Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Georgia, United States,<sup>2236</sup> died on 28 Feb 1933<sup>2236</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama.<sup>2236</sup> They had four children: **Troy, Julia Mae, Neely R.**, and **Mettie J.**

#### **Troy Motes**

**Julia Mae Motes**<sup>2236,2238</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Alabama and died on 27 Aug 1932 in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama at age 41.

Julia married **Alfred Wesley Baker**,<sup>2236,2238,2239</sup> son of **Elijah Baker**<sup>2239,2240,2241</sup> and **Athaniel Murphree**,<sup>2239,2241</sup> on 31 Mar 1908 in Cullman County, Alabama. Alfred was born on 3 May 1888 in Cullman County, Alabama<sup>2242</sup> and died on 13 Apr 1946 in Trafford, Bibb County, Alabama<sup>2243</sup> at age 57. They had nine children: **Euis, Cleveland, Lucille, Earl Franklin, Gracey, Alfred Wesley, Janey Marine, Evelyn Alma**, and **Cleburn**.

At the time of the 1910 census, Wesley was a general farmer in Stouts Mountain, Cullman County, Alabama. He owned his farm free of mortgage. When Wesley registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Cullman County, Alabama. He claimed an exemption for the support of his family which included a wife and 3 children.

---

2235. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

2236. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2237. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Blount County, Alabama; Roll 1509360; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2238. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Stouts Mountain, Cullman, Alabama; Roll: T624\_10; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0022; Image: 140; FHL Number: 1374023. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2239. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Trimble, Cullman, Alabama; Roll: T623\_12; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 55. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2240. *1870 United States Federal Census*, Township 10 Range 4, Winston, Alabama; Roll: M593\_45; Page: 535B; Image: 776; Family History Library Film: 545544. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2241. *1880 United States Federal Census*, , Cullman, Alabama; Roll: 10; Family History Film: 1254010; Page: 554C; Enumeration District: 050. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2242. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Cullman County, Alabama; Roll: 1509376; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2243. *Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974*, Certificate Number: 17848.



He has conflicting death information of Blount County, Alabama.<sup>2244</sup>

**Euis Baker**

**Cleveland Baker**

**Lucille Baker**

**Earl Franklin Baker**

Earl married **Jonnie Merle Dean**.

**Gracey Baker**

**Alfred Wesley Baker Jr**

**Janey Marine Baker**<sup>2245</sup> was born about 1918 and died about 1918.

**Evelyn Alma Baker**<sup>2245</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1925 in Cullman County, Alabama<sup>2246</sup> and died on 22 Mar 1970 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida<sup>2246</sup> at age 44.

Evelyn married **James Iuler Palmer**. They had five children: **Ralph, Donald Ray, Harold Preston, Bobby James, and Perry Wayne**.

**Ralph Palmer**

Ralph married **Mary Ann Swafford**.

**Donald Ray Palmer**

Donald married **Betty Ann Wilson**. They had one daughter: **Donna Lynn**.

**Donna Lynn Palmer**

Donna married **Johnny Ray Harrison**.

**Harold Preston Palmer**

Harold married **Frances Wilson**.

**Bobby James Palmer**

Bobby married **Patricia Ann Bedford**.

**Perry Wayne Palmer**

Evelyn next married **Robert Welch**.

**Cleburn Baker**<sup>2247</sup> was born in 1909 in Alabama.

**Neely R. Motes**<sup>2245</sup> was born in Mar 1895 in Alabama.

**Mettie J. Motes**<sup>2245</sup> was born in Oct 1897 in Alabama.

---

2244. *Alabama Deaths, 1908-59*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2245. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2246. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998*, Repository: Ancestry.com.

2247. *1910 United States Federal Census*, Stouts Mountain, Cullman, Alabama; Roll: T624\_10; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0022; Image: 140; FHL Number: 1374023. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**Thomas Lee Levi Gamble**<sup>2248,2249</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1867 in Blount County, Alabama and died on 11 Aug 1940 in Jefferson County, Alabama at age 72.

Thomas married **Clara Elizabeth Frederick**<sup>2249</sup> on 29 Mar 1893 in Blount County, Alabama. Clara was born on 20 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Oct 1932 in Jefferson County, Alabama at age 64. They had nine children: **Carl Frederick, Violet Beatrice, George Clyde, Charley Lee, Oscar Thomas, India Dorles, Flora L., Eugene, and William Earnest.**

**Carl Frederick Gamble**<sup>2249</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1894 and died on 12 Jun 1896 at age 2.

**Violet Beatrice Gamble**<sup>2249</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1896 and died in 1969 at age 73.

Violet married **A. A. Brown.**

**George Clyde Gamble**<sup>2249</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1897 in Alabama<sup>2250</sup> and died in Jul 1968 in Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>2250</sup> at age 71. Another name for George was Clyde Gamble.<sup>2251</sup>

When Clyde registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for his father in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Social Security had his last residence as Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

He has conflicting birth information of 23 Jun 1898.<sup>2251</sup>

George married **Lois Barnes.**

**Charley Lee Gamble**<sup>2249</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1900<sup>2251</sup> and died in 1958 at age 58.

When Charley registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for his father in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He was disabled by a lump on the middle toe of his right foot.

Charley married **Clara Davenport.**

**Oscar Thomas Gamble**<sup>2249</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1900 and died on 26 Dec 1920 at age 20.

Oscar married **Eva Boman.**

**India Dorles Gamble**<sup>2249</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1902 and died in 1902.

**Flora L. Gamble**<sup>2249</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1907 in Alabama<sup>2252</sup> and died in Nov 1985 in Alabama<sup>2252</sup> at age 78.

Social Security had her last residence as Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Flora married **Joseph Massey.**

**Eugene Gamble**<sup>2249</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1909 in Alabama<sup>2253</sup> and died on 15 Sep 1990 in Alabama<sup>2253</sup> at age 81.

Eugene married **Motel Beck.**<sup>2249</sup> Motel was born on 6 Jun 1916<sup>2254</sup> and died in Jul 1981 in Alabama<sup>2254</sup> at age 65.

Social Security had her last benefit and last residence as Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

---

2248. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

2249. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtem@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2250. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 419-05-7153; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2251. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Jefferson County, Alabama; Roll 1509392; Draft Board: 1. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2252. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 416-64-7246; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1963. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2253. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 419-42-9721; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2254. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 421-03-7212; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

**William Earnest Gamble**<sup>2255</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1911 in Alabama<sup>2256</sup> and died in Mar 1981 in Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>2256</sup> at age 69.

Social Security had his last benefit and last residence as Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

**Martha L. Carroll Gamble**<sup>2257</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1869 in Blount County, Alabama, died on 16 Jul 1952 in Blount County, Alabama at age 83, and was buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Sulphur Springs, Blount County, Alabama.

Martha married **William T. Sanders**,<sup>2257</sup> son of **Edmund Sanders**<sup>2257</sup> and **America**,<sup>2257</sup> on 9 Dec 1883 in Blount County, Alabama. William was born on 3 Jun 1864 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>2257</sup> died on 13 Sep 1920 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>2257</sup> at age 56, and was buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Sulphur Springs, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>2257</sup>

**Minnie Gamble**<sup>2255</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1869 in Alabama and died on 4 Aug 1895 at age 25.

Minnie married **Jessie Self**<sup>2255</sup> on 7 Mar 1889. They had two children: **Violet** and **Leslie**.

**Violet Self**

**Leslie Self**

**A. A. Gamble**<sup>2257</sup> was born about 1870 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Lou Ella Gamble**<sup>2255</sup> was born about 1872.

Lou married **John Bates**<sup>2255</sup> on 12 Jun 1892 in Blount County, Alabama.

**W. L. Gamble**<sup>2257</sup> was born about 1875 in Blount County, Alabama.

**Nettie L. Gamble**<sup>2255</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1875 in Alabama and died on 23 Mar 1960 at age 84.

Nettie married **Sidney Ellis Dean**.<sup>2255</sup> Sidney was born on 23 Nov 1869 in Blount County, Alabama. They had three children: **Beulah**, **Charlie**, and **Clarence**.

**Beulah Dean**

**Charlie Dean**

**Clarence Dean**<sup>2255</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1897 in Cullman County, Alabama<sup>2258,2259</sup> and died on 23 Sep 1967 in Alabama<sup>2258</sup> at age 70.

When Clarence registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1918, he was self employed in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama. Social Security had his last residence as Vinemont, Cullman County, Alabama. His wife, Annie, was his nearest relative.

Clarence married **Annie**.

**Martha Omega Gamble**<sup>2255</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1877 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>2255</sup> died on 12 Aug 1954<sup>2255</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama.<sup>2255</sup> She was usually called Mattie.

Jan Allison has this person as M. O. Gamble and as male.

---

2255. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2256. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 416-09-9094; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2257. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulfel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

2258. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 417-60-7045; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1961-1962. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2259. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Cullman County, Alabama; Roll 1509376; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

Mattie married **Dallas Pickens Burns**<sup>2255</sup> on 17 Jan 1898. Dallas was born on 20 Dec 1873,<sup>2259</sup> died on 29 Jan 1955<sup>2255</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Union Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama.<sup>2255</sup> They had six children: **Annie Lou Pearl, Frances Earl, Erice Lee, Ruby Omega, James Odie, and Bertha.**

When Dallas registered for the WWI draft he was farming for himself in Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama. His wife, Mattie O., was his nearest relative.

**Annie Lou Pearl Burns**

Annie married **Columbus Casey.**

**Frances Earl Burns**

**Erice Lee Burns**

Erice married **Ella Baker.**

**Ruby Omega Burns**

Ruby married **Henry Tedder.**

**James Odie Burns**

James married **Margaret Nichols.**

**Bertha Burns**<sup>2260</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1898 and died on 22 Jul 1899.

**Fanny Gamble**<sup>2260,2261</sup> was born in 1880 in Blount County, Alabama and died in 1903 at age 23.

Fanny married **John Atkins**<sup>2260</sup> on 20 Nov 1893.

Fanny next married **Ben H. Baker**<sup>2260</sup> on 1 Jan 1903 in Cullman County, Alabama.

**Delia Jane Gamble**<sup>2260</sup> was born in Apr 1882 in Alabama.

Delia married **George A. Burnham**<sup>2260</sup> on 8 Aug 1901.

**Dora Eudia Gamble**<sup>2260</sup> was born in Feb 1885 in Alabama,<sup>2261</sup> died in 1911<sup>2261</sup> at age 26, and was buried in Sulfur Springs Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>2261</sup>

Dora married **John Wesley Dean**<sup>2260</sup> on 13 Sep 1900. John was born on 7 Mar 1867,<sup>2261</sup> died on 26 Apr 1961<sup>2261</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Sulfur Springs Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama.<sup>2261</sup>

**Cornelia D. Gamble**<sup>2260</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1887 in Alabama<sup>2262</sup> and died on 15 Nov 1971 in Alabama<sup>2262</sup> at age 84.

Social Security had her last residence as Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama.

Cornelia married **Hubert Estel Baker**<sup>2260</sup> on 30 Jul 1906 in Cullman County, Alabama. Hubert was born on 1 Mar 1879 in Alabama<sup>2263</sup> and died on 15 Sep 1973 in Alabama<sup>2263</sup> at age 94. They had three children: **Eula, Ethel, and Erice.**

When Hubert registered for the WWI draft on 12 Sep 1918, he was farming for himself in Arkadelphia, Cullman County, Alabama. His wife Cornelia was his nearest relative. Social Security had his last residence as Hanceville, Cullman County, Alabama.

---

2260. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2261. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

2262. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 419-68-5627; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2263. U.S., *Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 416-56-7380; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1959. Repository: Ancestry.com.

He has conflicting birth information of 1 Mar 1882.<sup>2264</sup>

**Eula Baker**

**Ethel Baker**

**Erice Baker**

**Renia D. Gamble**<sup>2265</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1887 in Alabama<sup>2266</sup> and died on 15 Dec 1971 in Alabama<sup>2266</sup> at age 84.

Social Security had her last residence as Garden City, Cullman County, Alabama.

Renia married **Willie Reece Baker**<sup>2265</sup> on 20 Nov 1910. Willie was born on 23 Mar 1889 in Blount County, Alabama<sup>2264,2267</sup> and died on 17 Aug 1981<sup>2267</sup> at age 92. They had five children: **Olen, Arnold, Ernest, Dessie,** and **Irene**.

When Willie registered for the WWI draft on 5 Jun 1917, he was farming for himself in Cullman County, Alabama. His mailing address was Arkadelphia. He had a wife and 3 children but did not claim an exemption. He signed the card with an "x". Social Security had his last residence as Bremen, Cullman County, Alabama. Listed as Willie Baker.

**Olen Baker**

**Arnold Baker**

**Ernest Baker**

**Dessie Baker**

**Irene Baker**

**Mahala M. Baker**<sup>2265,2268,2269,2270</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1843 in Blount County, Alabama and died between 1866 and 1868 in Blount County, Alabama.

At the time of the 1850 census, 5 Oct 1850, her age was reported as 10. In the 1860 census, her age was reported as 17.

Mahala married **John Albert Dean**,<sup>2265,2270</sup> son of **Joseph Dean** and **Athenia Reid**, on 10 Dec 1865 in Blount County, Alabama. John was born on 9 Jul 1843 in Walker County, Alabama and died in Blount County, Alabama. They had one son: **Albert A.**

**Albert A. Dean**<sup>2265</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1866 in Blount County, Alabama.

Albert married **India Bidwell**<sup>2265</sup> on 19 Dec 1899 in Blount County, Alabama.

---

<sup>2264</sup>. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Registration Location: Cullman County, Alabama; Roll 1509376; Draft Board: 0. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2265</sup>. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

<sup>2266</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 416-68-2258; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2267</sup>. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014* (Database online), Number: 416-68-2243; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1965. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2268</sup>. *1850 United States Federal Census*, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; Image: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2269</sup>. *1860 United States Federal Census*, Western Division, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 96 6 and 967; Image: 324 and 325. Repository: Ancestry.com.

<sup>2270</sup>. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

**Stephen Alexander Baker**<sup>2271,2272,2273,2274,2275,2276,2277</sup> was born in Jun 1847 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>2275</sup> died on 20 May 1929 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas<sup>2278</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Weatherford Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.<sup>2278</sup>

At the time of the 1850 census, 5 Oct 1850, his age was reported as 2. He was not listed with the family on the 1860 census. His age was reported as 22 on the 1870 census, taken 23 Aug 1870. At the time of the 1880 census, Stephen was a farmer in Bosque County, Texas. At the time of the 1900 and 1910 census, Stephen was a farmer in Parker County, Texas. On the 1910 census, Stephen reported that the marriage to Caroline was his first and that of his 9 children, 8 were still living. By the time of the 1920 census, Stephen had married Sarah Herprin. He had a truck farm in Parker County, Texas. He rented his home.

Stephen married **Caroline Elizabeth Ingram**,<sup>2272,2274,2275,2276,2279,2280</sup> daughter of **Council Bruton Ingram** and **Sarah Bostic**,<sup>2280,2282</sup> on 16 Oct 1870 in Blount County, Alabama.<sup>2281</sup> Caroline was born in 1841 in Coffee County, Tennessee, died on 8 Nov 1917 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas<sup>2283</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 9 Nov 1917 in Greenwood Community Cemetery, Parker County, Texas.<sup>2283</sup> They had six children: **Luther**, **Ursie**, **Annie**, **Willie**, **Kelly**, and **Layolin**.

At the time of the 1870 census, Caroline was head of household in Blount County, Alabama. (Mistakenly shown as male.) She had real estate valued at \$700 and personal assets of \$365. Four children, her mother and a 18 year old black female were listed with her. By the time of the 1910 census, Caroling had born 14 children with 8 still living. Stephen Baker reported 9 with 8 still living in the current marriage, so it would follow that she had 5 children with Stephen Murphree and they were deceased.

**Luther Baker**<sup>2272,2274,2284</sup> was born in 1871 in Blount County, Alabama and died in 1944 at age 73.

Luther married **Wyatt**.<sup>2272,2284</sup> Wyatt was born about 1874.

Luther next married **Sylvia Durett**.<sup>2272,2284</sup> Sylvia was born about 1875.

**Ursie Baker**<sup>2272,2274,2284</sup> was born in 1874 in Texas and died in 1936 at age 62. Other names for Ursie were Urcea Baker and Ureca Baker.

Ursie married **Viola**.<sup>2272,2284</sup> Viola was born about 1875 in Texas.

**Annie Baker**<sup>2272,2274,2284</sup> was born in 1877 in Texas. Another name for Annie was Amzie Baker.

Shown as a son on the 1880 census.

Annie married **Dulany C. Stephens**.<sup>2272</sup> Dulany was born about 1874 in Blount County, Alabama,<sup>2272</sup> died on 16 Apr 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama<sup>2272</sup> about age 40, and was buried in Walnut Grove, Etowah County, Alabama.<sup>2272</sup>

**Willie Baker**<sup>2272,2274,2275,2284</sup> was born in Sep 1879 in Texas and died in 1958 at age 79.

---

2271. 1850 United States Federal Census, Subdivision 17, Blount, Alabama; Roll M432\_2; Page: 123; I mage: 248. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2272. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.  
2273. 1870 United States Federal Census, Township 13 Range 3, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 4 15; Image: 254. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2274. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bosque, Texas; Roll T9\_1291; Family History Film: 1255291; Page: 429.1000; Enumeration District: 13. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2275. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Parker, Texas; Roll T623\_1664; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 65. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2276. 1910 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Parker, Texas; Roll T624\_1584; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 43. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2277. 1920 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 1, Parker, Texas; Roll 31109\_4390898; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 546. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2278. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 28303.  
2279. 1860 United States Federal Census, Eastern Subdivision, Blount, Alabama; Roll M653\_2; Page: 1096; Image: 450; Family History Library Film: 803002. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2280. 1870 United States Federal Census, East Half, Blount, Alabama; Roll M593\_3; Page: 338A; Image: 109; Family History Library Film: 545502. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2281. *Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969*, Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2282. 1880 United States Federal Census, Blount, Alabama; Roll: 2; Family History Film: 1254002; Page: 417C; Enumeration District: 5. Repository: Ancestry.com.  
2283. *Death Certificate* (Official Document), Certificate Number: 32413.  
2284. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

Willie married **William Walker**<sup>2284</sup> about 1898. They had one son: **Lex C.**

**Lex C. Walker**<sup>2285</sup> was born in Sep 1898 in Texas.

Willie next married **Oscar Hester**.<sup>2286</sup>

**Kelly Baker**<sup>2285,2286,2287</sup> was born in Sep 1881 in Texas.

Kelly married **Link Smith**.<sup>2286</sup> Link was born about 1881.

**Layolin Baker**<sup>2285,2286,2287</sup> was born in Jul 1883 in Texas and died in 1953 at age 70.

Stephen next married **Sarah Heifrin**<sup>2286,2288</sup> on 2 Jun 1913 in Parker County, Texas. Sarah was born about 1867 in Texas and died in 1940 about age 73. Another name for Sarah was Sarah Herprin.

Her mother Frances was born in Georgia.

---

2285. *1900 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Parker, Texas; Roll T623\_1664; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 65. Repository: Ancestry.com.

2286. *Descendants of William Baker* (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/k/Richard-C-Baker-jr/PDFGENE11.pdf>, Richard C. Baker Jr of Pleasanton TX rbakerbtcm@aol.com Report of 10 Nov 2006.).

2287. Jan Allison, *Families in the Deep South*, beachmouse@gulftel.com, Rootsweb.com Gedcom Allison1.

2288. *1920 United States Federal Census*, Justice Precinct 1, Parker, Texas; Roll 31109\_4390898; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 546. Repository: Ancestry.com.

# Name Index

## (No surname)

Alma R. ....	80
Althia .....	217
America (Abt 1824-After 1880) .....	238, 242
Amy .....	184
Anita .....	101
Annie .....	242
April .....	238
Ashley Renee (Grady) .....	199
Belinda .....	172
Betty .....	103
Buenita (1913-1968) .....	33
Carol A. ....	101
Christine .....	53, 185
Clara F. ....	80
Della .....	42
Denita .....	102
Elizabeth .....	102
Geraldine .....	90
Hattie B. ....	40
Ida M. ....	113
Iris Eugenia (1906-1976) .....	228
Jane W. ....	77
Katherine Mary (Kyzar) .....	167
Lela (1871- ) .....	29
Lillie May .....	225
Mamie .....	79
Mary E. ....	93
Mary J. ....	13
Miranda Ann (Box) .....	203
Mollie .....	128
Nancy .....	80
Naomi .....	228
Nora C. ....	87
Patricia Rayna (Chancellor) .....	43
Rebecca .....	192
Robin .....	169
Shanna .....	170
Sophal .....	54
Stella .....	68
Stephanie .....	57
Tammy Lanette (Head) .....	204
Trish .....	190
Vanita .....	95
Velma (1908-1986) .....	6
Viola (Abt 1875- ) .....	245
Wendy Rachael (Jobe) .....	65

## Aaron

Cassie Ruth .....	108
-------------------	-----

## Aaron

Sherrie Lynn .....	123
--------------------	-----

## Abbott

Chester Kenneth .....	226
Darlene Diane .....	226
Mary Magdalene (Morris) .....	226
Mattie .....	13

## Abschneider

Agnes Annie .....	80
-------------------	----

## Abshire

A. ....	80
Beatrice (Langlina) .....	80
Beatrice Mary (1927-2007) .....	80

## Ackman

Julia M. ....	182
---------------	-----

## Adams

Brandi M. ....	210
~Frances C. "Fannie" .....	48
Sena Elizabeth (Chamblee) (1859- ) .....	4
Shirley Jo ( -1996) .....	129
William Y. ....	4

## Aguirre

Elsa .....	122
------------	-----

## Akridge

Charles Edward .....	80
Deloris Jean .....	80
Lucy Faye (Williams) .....	80

## Alarcon

Alexis Rose .....	195
Kimberly Ann (Perkins) .....	195
Leonardo .....	195
Richard .....	195
Rose Mary (Perez) .....	195

## Albert

Cleta Lavern (Littlepage) .....	233
Kenneth R. ....	233
Suzanne Adele .....	233

## Albertini

Jennifer Anne (Shine) .....	207
LeRoy Francisco III .....	207
LeRoy Francisco Jr .....	207
Rowan Dante .....	207
Sonia Carmen (Ruiz) .....	207

## Aldridge

Eva Nell .....	199
----------------	-----

## Alexander

Anna Mae (1921-1975) .....	100
Laura Emma .....	60
Myrle .....	172



# Name Index

## Allen

Amy	184
Ashley	184
Deanna Joy (Sparkman)	184
Dorothy Katherine (McBride)	183
Elna Joy	55
Garrett	184
Grayson	184
Herman Roy	183
Janet Sue	227
Jean Marice (Sparkman)	183
John Michael	184
Karen Renee (Miller)	184
Lauren	184
Mary	61
Michael Ray	183
Michael Shane	184
Paul David	183
Paula Denise	184
Robert Harold	183
Sabrina Dawn (Worrell)	183
Tyler Dayne	184

## Alley

J. B.	120
Mary Beth	120
Una (Jordan)	120

## Allgood

Ama Gae (Wix) (1907-1991)	20
Arena (Tidwell) (1816-1879)	16
DeForest (Rev) (1815-1900)	16
Donald	20
Ella (1897-1978)	20
Emma Della (1875-1909)	17
Fred Elgin (1890-1928)	19
Gussie Adeline (1880-1945)	18
Hershel (1913-1982)	19
Jane (1878-1966)	18
John Bannister (1852-1923)	16
John Finch (1886-Abt 1886)	18
Patricia	20
Peggie Fred	19
Sarah Jane (Ingram) (1854-1908)	16
Stephen Oliver (1894-1977)	19
Susan Annis "Sudie" (Jackson) (1890-1960)	19

## Alsobrook

Lora Velma	199
------------	-----

## Amen

Karen Louise	187
--------------	-----

## Ames

Harold Weldon Jr	214
Melinda Diane	214
Patricia Dean (Gray)	214

## Amos

Denise Leigh	230
Harry Charles	230
Sherry Kay (Head)	230
Stacey Lynn	230
Thomas David	230

## Anders

Connie Sue (Jackson)	88
Melvin Ray	88
Terri Sue	88

## Anderson

Carl M.	49
Carlos James	49
Howard Benjamin	160
Kris	102
Larry W.	122
Lucille (Lusty)	49
Marisa Deann (Gilchrest)	122
Ralph H.	160
Ramona Jan (Head)	49
Sarah Lynn (Bynum)	102
Sheila Ann (Head)	160
Vera (Robinson)	160

## Anson

Timothy Scott	189
---------------	-----

## Appelt

Barbara Elinor (Holloway)	120
Billy Earl	120
David Eugene	120
Garrett Eugene	120
Nina Elisabeth (Booker)	120

## Aquirre

Debra Lynn	200
------------	-----

## Arends

Elsie ( -Abt 1959)	6
--------------------	---

## Arias

Haleigh Marie	146
John Henry Jr	146
John Henry Sr	145
Karen Kay (Glover)	145
Lucy (Ramirez)	145
Tony Rangel	145

## Armstrong

Emma Della (Allgood) (1875-1909)	17
Eunice Marilda (Hallmark) (1836-1914)	5

# Name Index

## Armstrong

Grady Benton (1903-1979) .....	17
Henry S. (1834-1898) .....	5
Infant daughter .....	17
Letha Jane .....	17
Lucrecia Ann .....	17
Martha Cyrena (1859-1945) .....	5
Mattie Lou (Hays) (1902-1979) .....	17
Milton ( -1909) .....	17
Ruthie Lee .....	17
Sarah (Pearson) .....	17
Thomas Benton .....	17
Ubah Estella (1905-1991) .....	17
W. Orbie (1898-1899) .....	17
William Barnett (1871-1951) .....	17

## Arndt

Deanna Lee (McCaig) .....	148
---------------------------	-----

## Arnold

Cora Joan .....	83
Early .....	83
Pauline (Jones) .....	83

## Arrequin

Christine .....	228
-----------------	-----

## Asbury

Joe Glenn .....	117
Phrely .....	117
Shirley Jean (Littrell) .....	117

## Ashby

Becky Louise .....	164
--------------------	-----

## Ashworth

Anne Marie (Dandley) .....	124
Douglas .....	124

## Atchley

Garvine .....	84
---------------	----

## Atkins

Fanny (Gamble) (1880-1903) .....	243
John .....	243

## Auberry

Marjorie Nan .....	95
--------------------	----

## Auldrige

Gloria Julia (Willson) .....	99
Levi Nathan Truett (1924-2006) .....	99
Neta Sue (Berry) .....	72

## Austin

Arilla Christine (Sparkman) .....	191
Brett Nathaniel .....	191
Floyd Sterling .....	191
Jadyn Danielle .....	193
Sarah Elizabeth (Pounds) .....	193

## Austin

Ted Wilson .....	193
Tiffany Renee .....	191

## Avary

Betty Jean (Mosley) (1933-1976) .....	138
Ellen Jo .....	137
George Richard (1903-1963) .....	137
George Richard Jr (1934-2009) .....	137
Jesse P. (Dr) .....	137
Lois I. (Head) (1911-1994) .....	137
Maude (Gill) .....	137
Rheta M. (Jaynes) .....	138

## Bagaley

Jo Ann .....	179
--------------	-----

## Bagby

Erma Permelia .....	188
---------------------	-----

## Bailey

Jowell Sloan .....	65
Karen Danette .....	65
Shirley Ann (Garrison) .....	65

## Baker

(Wyatt) (Abt 1874- ) .....	245
Adeline (1883-1934) .....	30
Alexander (1805-1865) .....	1
Alfred Wesley (1888-1946) .....	239
Alfred Wesley Jr .....	240
Alice (1900-Bef 1910) .....	29
~Amzie (1877- ) .....	245
Annie (1877- ) .....	245
Arnold .....	244
Asenath Catherine (1840-1894) .....	35
Athaniel (Murphree) (1857- ) .....	239
Ben H. .....	243
Brett (1875- ) .....	30
~Britt (1875- ) .....	30
Caroline Elizabeth (Ingram) (1841-1917) .....	245
Cleburn (1909- ) .....	240
Cleveland .....	240
Cornelia D. (Gamble) (1887-1971) .....	243
Dessie .....	244
Dora (1873- ) .....	30
Earl Franklin .....	240
Elijah (1852- ) .....	239
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Brown) (1777-1831) .....	1
Ella .....	243
Elwanda Grace .....	222
Erica .....	244
Ernest .....	244
Ethel .....	244

# Name Index

## Baker

Etta Eliza (Grace) .....	222
Euis .....	240
Eula .....	244
Evelyn Alma (1925-1970) .....	240
Fanny (Gamble) (1880-1903) .....	243
Gracey .....	240
Hallie (Abt 1901- ) .....	29
Hubert Estel (1879-1973) .....	243
Irene .....	244
Isaac Daniel .....	222
Jack Clay .....	79
Jane Isabella (1836-1879) .....	31
Janey Marine (Abt 1918-Abt 1918) .....	240
Jonnie Merle (Dean) .....	240
Julia Mae (Motes) (1890-1932) .....	239
Kelly (1881- ) .....	246
Lana Jean (Geeslin) (1944-2014) .....	79
Laurette (1877- ) .....	30
Layolin (1883-1953) .....	246
Lela (1871- ) .....	29
Lucille .....	240
Luella (1884- ) .....	30
Luther (1871-1944) .....	245
Mahala M. (1843-Between 1866/1868) .....	244
Mary (Abt 1902- ) .....	29
Mary Adaline (1831-1890) .....	4
Mary Etta (1880-1934) .....	30
Olen .....	244
Rebecca (Murphree) (1808-1877) .....	3
Rebecca Lay (1842- ) .....	238
Renia D. (Gamble) (1887-1971) .....	244
S. Elizabeth (Abt 1904- ) .....	29
Sarah (Heifrin) (Abt 1867-1940) .....	246
Sarah Ann (1829-1881) .....	3
Sarah Elizabeth (Reneau) (1854- ) .....	29
Sidney A. (1871- ) .....	29
Stephen Alexander (1847-1929) .....	245
Sylvia (Durett) (Abt 1875- ) .....	245
~Urcea (1874-1936) .....	245
~Ureca (1874-1936) .....	245
Ursie (1874-1936) .....	245
Viola (Abt 1875- ) .....	245
Waldrop (Abt 1906- ) .....	30
William (Abt 1908- ) .....	30
William Alton (1887-1974) .....	30
William D. (1832-Abt 1915) .....	29
~William D. Jr (1887-1974) .....	30
William Robert (1742-1824) .....	1

## Baker

Willie (1879-1958) .....	245
Willie Reece (1889-1981) .....	244
Zephyr (1897- ) .....	29

## Ballard

Cheryl Rae .....	200
James Alvin .....	200
Jaymie Allyn .....	200
Joyce Jennette (Head) .....	200
Robin Gayle .....	200

## Balsters

Gina Maria .....	128
------------------	-----

## Barbee

Charles Deverl .....	122
Eddie Deverl .....	122
Leta Mae (Morton) .....	122
Vikki Dell (Gilchrest) .....	122

## Barker

Ashley Marie .....	161
Frank Albert .....	161
Frank Roberts .....	161
Robert Andrew .....	161
Sandra Sue (Case) .....	161
Tracy Rene (Crawford) .....	161

## Barnes

Amanda Elaine .....	160
Billie Louise (White) .....	160
Cena Lee Done Viana (Chamblee) .....	4
Gilbert .....	4
Jack Burch (1924-1996) .....	160
James Wayne .....	15
Janie Belle (Morgette) .....	15
Johnny Burch (1947-2003) .....	160
Katie L. (1883-1923) .....	202
Lois .....	241
Russell Delaney Sr .....	15
Sandra Jan .....	15
Sheila Ann (Head) .....	160
Shelley Kay .....	160

## Barnett

Elna Joy (Allen) .....	55
Holli Lorene .....	55
Jerri Lynn .....	183
Prentice Del .....	55
Ruby Dora .....	171

## Barnhill

Laura Belle (1879-1911) .....	218, 219
-------------------------------	----------

## Barrett

Cora Joan (Arnold) .....	83
--------------------------	----

# Name Index

## Barrett

J. B. ....	83
Jerry Bradley Jr ....	84
Jerry Bradley Sr ....	83
Lisa Renee ....	83
Lydia Joann ....	83
Martha Naomi (Ensey) ....	83
Mary Oleta (Geeslin) ....	83
Robert Dulaney ....	83
Saharon Ann ....	123

## Barteau

Peter Hunt (1960-2005) ....	150
Rebecca (Poer) ....	150
Travis Hunt ....	150
Trenten James ....	150

## Bartek

Brandon L. ....	45
Conner Thurman ....	45
Emily Caryne ....	45
Janet Kay (Collums) ....	45
Jonathan Lewis ....	45
Larry Lewis ....	45
Melanie Caryne (Head) ....	45

## Bartkoviak

Bridget (Lewandowki) ....	110
Catharine Margaret ....	110
Stephen ....	110

## Batchelor

Mary Ellen (Harris) (1903-1994) ....	103
Samuel Jackson (1864-1918) ....	104
Sarah Carolina "Sallie" (Miles) (1874-1938) ....	104
William Perry (1901-1935) ....	104

## Bates

John ....	242
Lou Ella (Gamble) (Abt 1872- ) ....	242

## Baumbach

Della E. ....	201
---------------	-----

## Beadel

J. R. Jr ....	196
Sherry Alesia (Head) ....	195

## Beard

Hershall P. ....	113
Ida M. ....	113
Margaret Imogene (1904-1983) ....	113

## Beauchamp

Michelle J. ....	128
------------------	-----

## Beavers

Sarah Ann ....	4
----------------	---

## Beck

Elizabeth Jane ....	58
James Frank III ....	58
James Frank Jr ....	58
James Frank Sr ....	58
Lou Ann (Oates) ....	58
Maria Elizabeth (Troia) ....	58
Motel (1916-1981) ....	241
Patricia Lynn (Head) ....	58
Sarah Robinson ....	58
Suzanna Lee ....	58
Thomas Christopher ....	58

## Bedford

Patricia Ann ....	240
-------------------	-----

## Beeson

Emma (Willis) ....	107
General Taylor ....	107
Nora Ellen (1897-1990) ....	107

## Belcher

Mary Anne ....	65
----------------	----

## Bell

Elizabeth Grenetta ....	72
Mary Ollie (1902-1962) ....	21
Ruby Faye (1918-1988) ....	21
Saletha Euphemia (Patterson) (Abt 1879- ) ....	21
Walter (Abt 1877- ) ....	21

## Beltran

Delia ....	62
------------	----

## Belvin

Pauline Marie (1906-1985) ....	163
--------------------------------	-----

## Bengsch

Alton Blaine ....	187
Alton Herman ....	187
Darla Christine (Simpson) ....	187
Karen Louise (Amen) ....	187

## Benick

Beverly Joyce ....	212
--------------------	-----

## Benkula

Carolyn Kay (Ryan) ....	201
Gregory Alan ....	201
Melissa Renee ....	201

## Bennett

Cora Irene (Cheesman) ....	164
Lily Dorene ....	164
Meric Ethan ....	164
Wayne ....	164

## Benningfield

Donna Lynn (Doggett) ....	90
Jennifer Lee ....	90

# Name Index

<b>Benningfield</b>		<b>Bishop</b>	
L. V. . . . .	90	Velma . . . . .	86
L. V. Jr . . . . .	90	<b>Black</b>	
Ruby Earline (Faulkner) . . . . .	90	Nicole Renee . . . . .	150
<b>Benson</b>		Velda Violet . . . . .	177
Martheda Dazell (Ingram) (1917-1996) . . . . .	9	<b>Blackburn</b>	
Philip Allen . . . . .	9	Lola Mae (Littlepage) (1915-2011) . . . . .	233
<b>Berry</b>		Martha Emma (1881-1950) . . . . .	48
Cantz . . . . .	127	Ray Parker (1916-1998) . . . . .	236
Elizabeth Grenetta (Bell) . . . . .	72	<b>Blackshear</b>	
James Doe . . . . .	72	(No Given Name) . . . . .	95
Neta Sue . . . . .	72	Barbara Jo . . . . .	50
Ruby D. (1922-2013) . . . . .	70	Ila Merle (Shepard) . . . . .	50
<b>Bess</b>		Joe Allen Jr . . . . .	50
Linda Sue . . . . .	43	Patricia Ann (Geeslin) . . . . .	94
<b>Bessent</b>		Taylor Delane . . . . .	95
Martha (Hawkins) . . . . .	146	<b>Blackwell</b>	
Mary Susanne (1924-2009) . . . . .	146	Mary Frances . . . . .	184
William Henry . . . . .	146	<b>Blair</b>	
<b>Bidwell</b>		Patricia Ann . . . . .	83
India . . . . .	244	<b>Blakely</b>	
<b>Biefus</b>		Betty Ann (1810-1897) . . . . .	35
(No Given Name) . . . . .	81	~Elizabeth Ann (1810-1897) . . . . .	35
Carolyn Sue (Edwards) . . . . .	81	<b>Blalock</b>	
<b>Biehl</b>		Mary Ines . . . . .	215
Chris . . . . .	70	<b>Blanchard</b>	
Keri Lyn (Miles) . . . . .	70	Karen Lynne . . . . .	117
<b>Biemer</b>		Rex Calvin . . . . .	117
Darryl Wayne . . . . .	94	Virleen Lois (Dawson) . . . . .	117
Frances Olive (Magee) . . . . .	94	<b>Blankenship</b>	
Holli Diane (Geeslin) . . . . .	94	Barry Gene . . . . .	95
Longin Felix . . . . .	94	J. D. . . . .	98
<b>Biermann</b>		Jimmy Lee . . . . .	95
Joann Louise (Hoag) . . . . .	109	Lorena (Culpepper) . . . . .	98
<b>Billingsley</b>		Marjorie Nan (Auberry) . . . . .	95
Emily Jo . . . . .	179	Tanya Mae (Geeslin) . . . . .	95
James Andrew . . . . .	179	Wanda June . . . . .	98
Jo Ann (Bagaley) . . . . .	179	<b>Blanks</b>	
<b>Birch</b>		Gelora (1890-1980) . . . . .	98
Henry Franklin . . . . .	163	~Lola (1890-1980) . . . . .	98
Mary Evelyn (Head) . . . . .	163	<b>Boatenhamer</b>	
Victoria Renee . . . . .	163	Billy James . . . . .	135
<b>Bishop</b>		Martha Danell . . . . .	135
Billy Dean . . . . .	75	Nelda Jane (Floyd) . . . . .	135
Brenda Gayle . . . . .	74	<b>Boatright</b>	
Delia Faye . . . . .	227	Billie Joyce (Buerger) . . . . .	177
Ernest Charles . . . . .	74	Brenda Kaye . . . . .	50
Margaret Carolyn (Thompson) . . . . .	74	John Tom . . . . .	177
Margaret Kathleen . . . . .	74	Linda Maye . . . . .	177

# Name Index

## Boese

Amber C. (McDowell)	148
Deanna Lee (McCaig)	148
Eldon David	147
Jakob Alan	148
Kaitlan Grace	148
Lanore Irene (Pope)	147
Norma Dean (Poer)	147
Orville Ray	147
Stephanie Raye	148
William Jake	148

## Boles

Christine Kay	161
Texas K.	129
Tiffini Lynne (Gaskin)	129

## Boman

Eva	241
-----	-----

## Booker

Barry Max (1934-2011)	119
Barry Scott	121
Becky Lynn	121
~Billie Glen (1932-1932)	119
Billie James (1929-1929)	118
~Billy James (1929-1929)	118
Byron Lee	121
Dale Gerald (1932-1932)	119
Emily Ann (Ford) (1855-1908)	85, 117
Eric Dalton	121
Gregery Mark	121
Heidi Jeannine	121
~James Parrot (1854-1940)	85, 117
James Pass (1854-1940)	85, 117
~James Paul (1854-1940)	85, 117
James Robert	121
Lela (1896-1981)	85
Lorie Ann	121
Mary Beth (Alley)	120
Nina Elisabeth	120
Nina Ethel (McNiel) (1901-1994)	117
~Oliver Dale (1929-1929)	118
Pamela Rae	120
Paula Janet (Thompson)	121
Robert Niel (1939-2012)	121
Roger Mills	121
Samantha Ann (Stevens)	121
Stella Jane (Marwitz)	121
Thomas Garrett (1894-1972)	117
Tommie Ann (1930-2000)	118
~Tommy Ann (1930-2000)	118

## Bordas

Deborah Ann	122
-------------	-----

## Bostic

Sarah (1807-1888)	4, 31, 245
-------------------	------------

## Boswell

Carolyn Jo (Hulme)	55
H. M. III	55
H. M. Jr	55
Kelby Kay	55
Kesla Faith	55
Kristen Ann (Grebe)	55

## Bosworth

Donna Kay	90
-----------	----

## Boudreaux

Cassandra Faye	199
Charles Ray	146
Frances Bernice (Robertson)	199
Karen Kay (Glover)	145
Sharon Ann (Cox)	146
Ted Wesley	146
Tiffini Lee	146
Wayne Thomas	199

## Bouldin

Janna Karen (Wyatt)	227
Leonard Clyde	227
Nancy Ruth (Minor)	227
Robert Dean	227

## Bowers

Jennie Lenora (1903-1979)	223
---------------------------	-----

## Bowles

James L.	89
Jennifer K.	89
Mary Katherine (Geeslin)	89
Rebecca D.	89

## Bowman

Tenney	183
--------	-----

## Box

Jason Mark	203
Kristie Diane (Head)	203
Miranda Ann	203
Nancy Lee (McAbee)	203
Timothy Mark	203
Warren Evans	203

## Boyd

Carol Joanne	191
Judith Letitia	187

## Boyette

Betty Fay	148
-----------	-----

# Name Index

<b>Bradburn</b>			
Lois Pauline	.....	43	
<b>Braden</b>			
Mary Evelyn (Head)	.....	163	
Robert Leon	.....	163	
<b>Bradley</b>			
Laura Emily (1858-1922)	.....	83	
Mary Ethel (1867-1948)	.....	156	
<b>Brake</b>			
Aaron Sparks	.....	153	
Allison Lynn	.....	153	
Floyd Alan	.....	153	
Floyd Johnson	.....	153	
Margaret (Williams)	.....	153	
Vanessa Lynn (Poer)	.....	153	
<b>Brannies</b>			
Nelda Dawn (Head) (1929-2004)	.....	63	
Warren S.	.....	65	
<b>Brazil</b>			
Donald Keith	.....	46	
Hal Buckner (1925-1990)	.....	46	
Jerry Hal	.....	46	
Judy	.....	46	
Ruby Carene (Head) (1925-2001)	.....	45	
<b>Breeding</b>			
Lilla Beth	.....	78	
<b>Bridges</b>			
Kathryn Kay (Halfmann)	.....	93	
<b>Briggs</b>			
Angela Gail (Sparkman)	.....	182	
Milton Lee	.....	182	
Milton Leon	.....	182	
Patricia Ann (McGinnis)	.....	182	
<b>Briscoe</b>			
Ora Pearl (McCabe)	.....	129	
<b>Broadfoot</b>			
Una Elaine	.....	117	
<b>Broadhurst</b>			
Alicia Ann (Doggett)	.....	91	
Barry Harlan	.....	91	
Erin Lee	.....	91	
<b>Brooks</b>			
Clarinda E. (Kelly)	.....	208	
Dunyea	.....	65	
Edwina Marie	.....	208	
Fay Marie (1919-2000)	.....	147	
Lonnie Edward	.....	208	
Nina Jean (1925-2007)	.....	229	
Susan Christine (Jobe)	.....	65	
<b>Brosius</b>			
Clara Margaret (George) (1894-1949)	.....	158	
John Herbert (1892-1974)	.....	158	
Mary Margaret (1926-1969)	.....	158	
<b>Brown</b>			
(No Given Name)	.....	200	
A. A.	.....	241	
Altha	.....	99	
Amy Renee (Patton)	.....	64	
April Lee Ann	.....	205	
Bertha Ann (Delaney)	.....	205	
Beulah Waitcell (Sparkman) (1932-2008)	.....	205	
Brian	.....	216	
Carl Roscoe (1901-1989)	.....	205	
Carl Roscoe III	.....	205	
Carl Roscoe Jr	.....	205	
Carla Waitcell	.....	206	
Daisy Bell	.....	166	
David Allan	.....	196	
David Lee	.....	205	
Debra Jean (Webster)	.....	171	
Elizabeth (1777-1831)	.....	1	
Emma Catherine (Warnock) (1910-2001)	.....	205	
Essie (Green) (Abt 1882- )	.....	21	
Frances Michelle (Holder)	.....	64	
Jenny Lea	.....	171	
Jesse (Dr)	.....	21	
Joyce Jennette (Head)	.....	200	
Laura Suzanne (Holder)	.....	64	
Marshall	.....	195	
Mary Cathleene "Cathy" (Porter)	.....	64	
Mary Hessie (Webster)	.....	195	
Melissa Gail	.....	64	
Nathan Lee	.....	205	
Rebecca Dawn	.....	64	
Rick Clinton	.....	171	
Robert Eugene Jr	.....	64	
Robert Eugene Sr	.....	64	
Robin L. (Richards)	.....	205	
Rory	.....	64	
Sherry Alesia (Head)	.....	195	
Stefanie (Durant)	.....	216	
Stephanie Renee	.....	205	
Violet Beatrice (Gamble) (1896-1969)	.....	241	
Wayland David	.....	195	
<b>Broyles</b>			
Cora Sue (Woods)	.....	49	
Jimma Leigh	.....	49	
Ramona Jan (Head)	.....	49	

# Name Index

<b>Broyles</b>		<b>Burkett</b>	
Robert Yeargan	49	Mae Delle	69
Will Robert	49	<b>Burleson</b>	
Will Robert (1979-1979)	49	Susie	68
William Allen	49	<b>Burman</b>	
<b>Brummell</b>		Patricia Yvonne	185
(No Given Name)	219	<b>Burnett</b>	
Shelley Rene (Wilterding)	219	India Mabry (1883-1963)	5
<b>Bryant</b>		John	5
Bettye Jean	150	Sarah (Leveran)	5
<b>Buckner</b>		<b>Burnham</b>	
Betty Jeane	93	Delia Jane (Gamble) (1882- )	243
<b>Buerger</b>		George A.	243
Billie Joyce	177	<b>Burns</b>	
<b>Bunting</b>		Annie Lou Pearl	243
Alfred Norman (1955-1984)	143	Bertha (1898-1899)	243
Angela Diane (Flusche)	141	Cora Jean (Mader)	172
Carroll Lee	143	Dallas Pickens (1873-1955)	242
Hanna	141	David Rodean	172
Iva Lucille	142	David Rodean Jr	173
Kari	141	Ella (Baker)	243
Laura Kaye	142	Erice Lee	243
Lawrence Clifton (1904-1984)	141	Frances Earl	243
Lawrence Dwain	141	James Odie	243
Lawrence Howard	141	Margaret (Nichols)	243
Martha Pearl	143	Martha Omega "Mattie" (Gamble) (1877-1954)	242
Melynda Elaine	142	Rose (1855- )	104
Morris Gene	142	Ruby Omega	243
Rose Mary (1942-1942)	143	Seburn Jr	172
~Rosemary (1942-1942)	143	Shannon Rae	173
Shirley Joyce (Gabriel)	141	Tina Diane (Sparkman)	172
Teresa Lanelle	141	<b>Burtoft</b>	
Vera Lucille (Poer) (1915-2008)	140	Georgia Audilene (Sparkman) (1916-1990)	167
<b>Burchfield</b>		John Nelson Sr (1918-1989)	168
Betty Colleen	115	<b>Burton</b>	
Nancy L.	192	James Doyle	187
<b>Burdette</b>		Jamie Dawn	187
Allen Glenn	109	Lena Maritha (Newsome)	187
Amanda Cherie	109	<b>Busch</b>	
Archie Glenn (1920-1972)	109	Jamiece Ginteen (Jobe)	64
Armenda Francis	62	Joshua Jeffery Jr	64
Jackie Lynn	109	Joshua Jeffery Sr	64
Joann Louise (Hoag)	109	Sharon Ann (Cook)	64
Justin Daniel	109	<b>Busenlehner</b>	
Patsy Jean (Welch) (1931-2001)	109	Katherine Eli	150
<b>Burk</b>		<b>Bush</b>	
Chloma Clarice (Todd)	226	Julia Ann	129
John William	226	<b>Byer</b>	
Susan	226	Judith	142



# Name Index

## Bynum

Adel Matilda (1918-1978)	100
~Adell Addline (1918-1978)	100
Anna Mae (Alexander) (1921-1975)	100
Asenath Addline (Harris) (1896-1973)	100
Betty	103
Beulah Mae (Jackson) (1913-2004)	26
Bobby Rex	26
Callie Leslie (Harris) (1901-1999)	103
Daisy Marie (Poer) (1930-1997)	151
David Otto	102
Denita	102
Doyle Ray	49
Eddie Ray	49
Edward Joyce (1934-1934)	26
Elijah (1834-1920)	25
Elizabeth	102
Elizabeth Nell	102
Essie (1904-1948)	26
Finley Louie (1927-2002)	102
Harley Glendon (1925-1972)	103
Ida S. (1873-1909)	24
Infant (1903-1903)	25
J. N.	103
Joanna C. (Ingram) (1867-1926)	25
Joseph Anderson (1860- )	100
~Louie Finley (1927-2002)	102
Lowell M. (1924-1995)	151
Lowell Milton	151
Lucian Nell (Fox)	102
Luther Edward (1893-1937)	103
Mary (Abt 1829/1833-1897)	22
Mary Joan (1936-1936)	26
Mattie B.	208
Nancy Alice	26
Orpha (Clark)	103
Otto Weatherford (1920-2014)	101
Ramona Jan (Head)	49
Raynard Robert (1925-2002)	102
Rebecca	152
Rex (1906-1989)	26
~Rexie (1906-1989)	26
Ronnie Linn (1949-1949)	100
Royal Robert (1896-1973)	100
Ruby Linda	151
Sarah Lynn	102
Solomon (1807-1896)	25
Stanley David	26
Stephen Fox	102

## Bynum

~Susan (1918-1978)	100
Susan Matilda (Hawkins) (1874- )	100
Susannah (Prater) (1810-1898)	25
Vernon Egbert (1916-1984)	100
Verta Sue (Tully)	49

## Byrd

Amy Renee	125
Donn Michelle	124
Donna Faye (McNiel)	124
Jack Michael	124

## Cagle

Charlotte Nell (Miles)	57
Darlene (Prather) (1947-2015)	166
Melissa Michelle	57
Ronald Fletcher	57

## Calvert

Alice L. (Chamblee) (1877-1902)	4
Joseph B. (1872-1958)	4

## Cameron

Dougal Alexander	169
Patricia Sue	169
Sara Jean (Turner)	169

## Camp

Amy Denise	227
Ardath Rita Kay	227
Doris Loree	225
Ernest Dwain	226
Gery Paul	227
Hannah Grace	227
Henry Carl (1908-1991)	225
infant son	226, 227
Janice Lynn (Haywood)	227
Judy Michel	226
Lillie May	225
Mary Gwendolyn	226
Mickee Anita	227
Pamela Sue	227
Patricia Joyce (Elder)	226
Paul Allen	226
Paula Jean (Sterling)	226
Ruby Ethel (Head) (1908-1986)	225
Stephen Allen	226
Terri Lyn	227
Walter	225

## Campbell

Amanda J. (Miller)	45
Carsyn Clancy	45
Charles Cary	45

# Name Index

## Campbell

Charlyne Yvonne	122
Clark Thomas	45
Cutter Clay	45
Ellen Jo (Avary)	137
Frederick Wayne	137
Howard Burns	45
James Richard	137
Lee Ruth (Graves)	45
Luci Claire	45
Owen Andis	45
Sam Charles	45
Summer W. (Ray)	45
Sylvia Kathleen "Kathy" (Head)	45
Therisa Ann	137

## Canon

Minnie (1887-1921)	239
--------------------	-----

## Carden

Lillie Dale (1869- )	131
----------------------	-----

## Carder

Eugene Dowe	34
Homer Clint	34
Homer Clint Jr	34
Lex (Ingram) (Abt 1892- )	34
Sue	34

## Carey

Charles Ray	85
Cynthia Lee	85
Parlee Evelyn (Graham)	85

## Carle

(No Given Name)	195
Nelda Rhea (Head) (1929-2016)	194

## Carlile

Dawn (West)	130
Francis Jeanett (Head) (1933-Abt 1999)	130
Jodie	130
T. C.	130

## Carlisle

Nancy Elizabeth	188
-----------------	-----

## Carnes

Buenita (1913-1968)	33
Frances Edna (1868-1950)	24
Green Berry	33
James Arthur Jr (1912-1993)	33
James Arthur Sr (1883-1956)	32
James M. (1826-1907)	24, 32
Kate (Abt 1887- )	33
Lula (Abt 1881- )	32
Mary Elizabeth (Patterson) (1887-1957)	33

## Carnes

Minnie (Abt 1892- )	33
Nancy A. (Sanders)	33
Narcissus Elizabeth (Sanders) (1833-1884)	24, 32
Nicholas J. (1854-1921)	32
Sarah Adelia (Ingram) (1862-1934)	32
Sarah E. (1867-1899)	33
~Sarah J. (1867-1899)	33
Vera (Abt 1885- )	33
William Fred (1889-1895)	33

## Carney

Mary Kathryn	173
--------------	-----

## Carson

Jesse Jr	164
Terressa Kay (Gober)	164
Tonya Kay	164

## Carter

Dealbert Tullis (1916-1995)	180
Edith Altha (1907-1997)	92
Harold Hardy (1936-2006)	180
Linda Diane	94
Mable Willie (Collier) (1917-2002)	180
Merlene (Head)	180

## Cartwright

Gail	13
Gary Donald	13
Mary J.	13
Phyllis A. (McCallie)	13
Roy Allen	13
Vera Lee (Self)	13

## Casbeer

Lena Mae (1911-1948)	48
Mack Fernando (1875-1924)	48
Martha Emma (Blackburn) (1881-1950)	48
Sharon Nell	50

## Case

Sandra Sue	161
------------	-----

## Casey

Annie Lou Pearl (Burns)	243
Columbus	243

## Cash

Allan Roy	161
Carrie Elizabeth	161
Christine Kay (Boles)	161

## Cass

Gertrude	147
----------	-----

## Casselberry

Christina Colleen	150
Mack Malone	150

# Name Index

<b>Casselberry</b>			
Patricia Ann (Karrigan)	150		
<b>Castellow</b>			
Elton Lee	163		
Fred Jr	163		
Harley Deanne	163		
Victoria Renee (Birch)	163		
Wilma Lee (King)	163		
<b>Castillo</b>			
Arthur	84		
Cecilia Rosalie	84		
Mazimina (Gonzales)	84		
<b>Cates</b>			
Christopher Ross	200		
Debra Lynn (Aquirre)	200		
Paul Ross	200		
Shelbie Allyn (Johnson)	200		
<b>Cather</b>			
Glenda Sue	185		
<b>Chaffin</b>			
Debra Ann	60		
<b>Chamblee</b>			
Alice L. (1877-1902)	4		
Cena Lee Done Viana	4		
Derah (1904-1992)	27		
~Dicey A. (1879-1912)	4		
Dicie Ann (1879-1912)	4		
Dulcey A. (Putman) (Abt 1860- )	4		
Isham Houston (1853-1904)	3		
James Alexander (1856-1906)	4		
Mary Elizabeth (Abt 1875- )	4		
Mary Elizabeth (Rhodes) (1850-1882)	3		
Nancy Esabelia (1866- )	4		
Sarah Ann (Baker) (1829-1881)	3		
Sarah Ann (Beavers)	4		
Sena Elizabeth (1859- )	4		
William (1862- )	4		
William Marion (Abt 1825- )	3		
<b>Champion</b>			
Jennie Lenora (Bowers) (1903-1979)	223		
Lorraine (Garza)	218		
Rosemary Mathilda	218		
Thomas Phillip	218		
<b>Chancellor</b>			
Elizabeth Claire	43		
Howard Mark	43		
Katelynn MacKenzie	43		
Mary Elizabeth (Core)	43		
Oscar Ray (1937-2003)	43		
<b>Chancellor</b>			
Patricia Rayna	43		
<b>Chapman</b>			
Albert Edward (1931-2008)	197		
Billy Ray	197		
Early Talmage (1897-1964)	196		
Early Talmage Jr (1927-1974)	197		
Mattie Francis (Head) (1908-1932)	196		
Robert Seymour (1870-1943)	196		
Sarah Elizabeth (Denman) (Abt 1874-1947)	196		
<b>Chappell</b>			
Alfred Benjamin (1885- )	46		
Blakely	47		
Clinton Lee	47		
Emily Mae (Wheless)	46		
~Eula Isabelle (1916- )	46		
Eulabel	46		
Henry Clinton (1920-1984)	46		
Rena V.	47		
Viola Jane (Head) (1886-1969)	46		
Zora	47		
<b>Cheesman</b>			
Cora Irene	164		
<b>Chesser</b>			
Billy J.	95		
Ina Jean (Lummus)	95		
Norma Gayle	148		
Sharon Sue	95		
<b>Chetwood</b>			
Emily Catharine	110		
Lisa Monette (Mills)	110		
Michael Henry	110		
Victoria (Garza)	110		
William	110		
<b>Chick</b>			
Brenda Ann	64		
<b>Childess</b>			
Charles Otis	57		
Jo Layne	57		
Ruby Yvonne (Johnson)	57		
<b>Chism</b>			
Janet Inez	72		
<b>Choate</b>			
Evelyn Childs	83		
<b>Chorn</b>			
Jacquelyn Virginia	226		
<b>Christman</b>			
Carol	185		

# Name Index

## Clark

Christy Marie	130
Connie Jean	88
Janet Lee (Ekstrom)	130
Jeannie Lynn	130
Joseph W.	128
Judy Karan	128
Neva Irene (Head) (1930-Abt 2009)	130
Orpha	103
Ouida Laverna (Head) (1925-Abt 1981)	128
Ovie Drexell (1918-2002)	86
Patsy Jean (Clements)	88
Thurman Doyle	88
Timothy Mark	130
Timothy Mark Jr	130
Truett Melton (1922-2002)	130
Von Dean (Geeslin) (1918-2006)	85

## Clary

Arthur	234
Gladys (Hardman)	234
Jim Hardy (1939-2010)	234
Vanita Sue (Collings)	234

## Clayton

Iva Grace	227
-----------	-----

## Clement

Carolyn Ann	58
-------------	----

## Clements

Patsy Jean	88
------------	----

## Clendening

Hattie Lee	80
------------	----

## Clifton

Helen Kay (Wigley)	49
John Alan	49
June Henry	49
Karen Jo	49
Tammy Leigh (Head)	49
Wade Alan	49
Walt Ryan	49

## Cline

Jennifer Marie	63
----------------	----

## Clinkenbeard

David Eugene	227
Pamela Sue (Camp)	227

## Cockrell

Hoyt Harvey	90
Iva Katherine (Gilbert)	90
Margaret Suzanne	90

## Cody

Mary Frances	171
--------------	-----

## Coffman

Lanny Galand	92
Rebecca Jo (Deck)	92
Rebecca Leann	92

## Coleman

Beulah	138
Bonnie Faye	124

## Collier

Benjamin Clive	182
Cathy Virginia (Tomlinson)	182
Edna Brownie (1929-2010)	175
~Edna Browning (1929-2010)	175
~Hardie Ramsom (1890-1980)	175
Hardy Ransom (1890-1980)	175
Katherine Elizabeth (Sparkman)	182
Mable Willie (1917-2002)	180
Terrill Dane	182
Willie (Mason) (1891-1976)	175

## Collings

James Franklin (1912-1993)	234
Lola Mae (Littlepage) (1915-2011)	233
Vanita Sue	234

## Collins

Bernice C. (Gilbreth) (1908-2000)	12
Christie Michelle	179
Evelyn Beth	106
Frank Thomas (1907-1996)	12
Gayle Marie	107
George Brown (1891-1980)	106
George Henry (1930-2013)	107
George Michael	107
Laura	107
Margaret "Margie" (Lipe)	107
Mercy Catherine (Head) (1896-1995)	106
Merle Victoria (1904-1971)	190
Thelma Lee (1923-2005)	106

## Collums

Janet Kay	45
-----------	----

## Compton

Billy Ray (1946-2009)	176
Brandon Ray	177
Caleb Anthony	177
Crystal (Manning)	177
Lauren Elizabeth	177
Sandra Elaine (Head)	176
Stephanie Diane (Karnes)	176
Tyler Ray	177

## Conard

Amy Denise (Camp)	227
-------------------	-----

# Name Index

<b>Conard</b>		
Melba Ruth (Shelton)	227	
Scott Clinton	227	
Van Clinton	227	
<b>Cone</b>		
Bedella (Runnels)	93	
Donna Kay	93	
Thomas James Jr	93	
<b>Cook</b>		
Barbara Ann (Forrister)	189	
Dewaine Wilson (1915-1990)	87	
Emogene	226	
Gary Lee	87	
Peggy Gene (Geeslin)	87	
Sharon Ann	64	
<b>Cooke</b>		
Werta Beatrice (1897-1968)	14	
<b>Copeland</b>		
David Lal (1953-2012)	162	
Goldamaye (Lowery) (1916-1962)	162	
Guy Richard (1914-1961)	162	
Linda Kay (Head) (1952-2000)	161	
<b>Coppage</b>		
Curtis Stroud	43	
John Curtis	43	
Linda Catherine (Core)	43	
Lois Pauline (Bradburn)	43	
Nancy Christine	43	
Teresa Caroline	43	
<b>Cordray</b>		
(No Given Name)	199	
Ashley Renee (Grady)	199	
<b>Core</b>		
Charlie	42	
Della	42	
Horace Monroe (1912-1992)	42	
Linda Catherine	43	
Lucy Nadine (Head) (1918-1989)	42	
Mary Elizabeth	43	
<b>Cornelius</b>		
Sarah (Bostic) (1807-1888)	4, 31, 245	
<b>Cortez</b>		
Aurora (Villarreal)	79	
Felix	79	
Herlinda	79	
<b>Costello</b>		
Ernest Monroe	30	
Genevie	30	
Gladys Madge (Abt 1911- )	30	
<b>Costello</b>		
Hazel	30	
Jennie B. (Abt 1908- )	30	
Mary E. (Abt 1913- )	30	
Mary Etta "Mattie" (Baker) (1880-1934)	30	
Millie M.	30	
William Fredrick (1882-1966)	30	
<b>Couch</b>		
Mary Elizabeth Luvina (1860-1949)	194	
<b>Courtney</b>		
Jesse Rice	206	
Katherine (Drosche)	206	
Nola Mae	206	
<b>Cowart</b>		
Doris Elaine	123	
Ollie (Van Stanford)	123	
Roy	123	
<b>Cox</b>		
Charles Leroy	171	
Jack Edwin	83	
James Theron	83	
Lisa Renee (Barrett)	83	
Patricia Ann (Blair)	83	
Sharon Ann	146	
Sharon Gail (Hutchison)	171	
Sharon Lerae	171	
Zachary J.	84	
<b>Craig</b>		
Cathy Mayree	182	
<b>Cranford</b>		
Aaron Reese	151	
Mary Anne (Roe)	151	
Robert Bruce (1961-2006)	151	
Ruby Linda (Bynum)	151	
Shannon Marie	152	
<b>Crawford</b>		
Alyssa Marie	161	
Carrie Elizabeth (Cash)	161	
Christine Cassidy	161	
Jerry Christine (Davis)	161	
Joe Ed	161	
Joseph Earl	161	
Kristy Kay	161	
Linda Kay (Head) (1952-2000)	161	
Makayla May	161	
Richard Earl	161	
Richard Scott	161	
Tracy Rene	161	

# Name Index

<b>Crenshaw</b>			
Hollye	219		
<b>Crittenden</b>			
Elizabeth	182		
<b>Crockett</b>			
Mada L.	69		
<b>Crooks</b>			
Clay Moran	137		
Donald James	136		
Gertrude Mary August (Grona)	78		
Holly Suzette	136		
Janet Elizabeth (Head)	136		
Patsy Kay (Geeslin)	78		
Raymond Albert	78		
Raymond Albert II	78		
<b>Cross</b>			
Betty Jane	57		
<b>Crow</b>			
Frances Ann (Hodd)	124		
James Denny	124		
Kady Allen	124		
Kirby Love	124		
Nancy Bernadette (Dandley)	124		
Sherrie Lynn	172		
Wesley Allen	124		
<b>Crumpler</b>			
Majorie	27		
<b>Culler</b>			
Edna Maurine (Gibbs)	186		
George W.	186		
Leslie Gail	186		
Michael Ernest	186		
Nita Gayle (Goforth)	186		
Patricia Deanne	186		
William Ernest	186		
William Wesley	186		
<b>Culp</b>			
Delois Ann	192		
<b>Culpepper</b>			
Lorena	98		
<b>Culwell</b>			
Cody Lee	185		
Floyd Lee	185		
Glenda Sue (Cather)	185		
Jo Anna (Pinneke)	185		
Kyle Allan	185		
<b>Cunningham</b>			
Eli Russell	17		
Eli Russell Jr	17		
<b>Cunningham</b>			
Letha Jane (Armstrong)	17		
Pattie Letha	17		
<b>Curry</b>			
Gussie Adeline (Allgood) (1880-1945)	18		
Hattie Lee (Clendening)	80		
Joyce Nadine	80		
Roy Emmett	80		
William Watt (Abt 1875- )	18		
<b>Curtis</b>			
(No Given Name)	231		
Loretta (Littlepage) (Abt 1902- )	231		
<b>Dailey</b>			
Lucy Ethel "Ethel" (Spencer) (1912-1996)	198		
<b>Dandley</b>			
Anne Marie	124		
Lila Sue (McNiel) (1939-1982)	123		
Lorrie A. (Dugger)	124		
Nancy Bernadette	124		
Patrick James	124		
Paul Fredrick (1936-2000)	124		
Susan Diane (Oswald)	124		
<b>Danford</b>			
Carolyn Nadine (Summitt)	137		
Holly Suzette (Crooks)	136		
Kenneth Lee	137		
Stephen Ray	137		
<b>Daniel</b>			
Bryan Price (1947-2003)	199		
Christy Lynn	199		
Debra Lynn "Debbie" (Grady)	199		
Jason Scott	199		
Joy Elaine	219		
Lora Velma (Alsobrook)	199		
M. C. Bryan	199		
<b>Darnell</b>			
Jennifer K.	212		
<b>Davenport</b>			
Clara	241		
<b>Davidson</b>			
Ruth Alene (Abt 1900- )	33		
<b>Davis</b>			
Amanda Elizabeth (1865-1954)	39, 111		
Anita Brooke	129		
Barbara Jean	81		
Debborough Maudean "Debbie" (Sons)	189		
Floy Lee (1901-1992)	126		
Fred (Abt 1885- )	33		
Gelora (Blanks) (1890-1980)	98		

# Name Index

## Davis

George Lewis (1885-1971)	98
Helen Maxine (Randolph)	72
Jack Douglas	72
Janell (Hudson)	129
Jerry Christine	161
Joan	88
Lytle	136
MacIne Ruth	72
Odie Bell	98
Peggy Ruth (McNiel)	123
Ruth (Ingram) (Abt 1891- )	33
Ruthie B. (Eastman)	126
Samuel Joseph	129
Violet John (MacKie)	190
Walter Louis	190
Walter Louis Jr	190
William J.	123
William N.	126
William Shannon	123

## Dawson

Donald Lane	9
Leota Imogene (Ingram) (1915-1981)	9
Royal Louis	9
Virleen Lois	117

## Day

James Lorin	172
Lorne Travis	172
Marcus Boyd	172
Mary Vestina (Green)	172
Susan Kay (Sparkman)	172
William Ray	172

## Dean

Albert A. (1866- )	244
Annie	242
Athenia (Reid)	244
Beulah	242
Charlie	242
Clarence (1897-1967)	242
Dora Eudia (Gamble) (1885-1911)	243
India (Bidwell)	244
John Albert (1843- )	244
John Wesley (1867-1961)	243
Jonnie Merle	240
Joseph	244
Mahala M. (Baker) (1843-Between 1866/1868)	244
Nettie L. (Gamble) (1875-1960)	242
Sidney Ellis (1869- )	242

## Deck

Rebecca Jo	92
------------	----

## Deeds

Billy	178
Lindsey Shannon (Head)	178

## DeHart

Ruby Adelle (1914-2000)	149
-------------------------	-----

## Del Pesco

(No Given Name)	172
Belinda	172

## Delaney

Bertha Ann	205
------------	-----

## Denman

Sarah Elizabeth (Abt 1874-1947)	196
---------------------------------	-----

## Dennis

Armenda Francis "Frannie" (Burdette)	62
John Franklin	62
Laverta	173
Lora Belle (1900-1988)	62

## Detzer

Gisela Inge	182
-------------	-----

## Dickerson

Ethel (Abt 1880- )	31
Gertrude (Abt 1883- )	31
Henry H. (Abt 1876- )	31
Ledona B. (1878-1888)	31
Lilly (Abt 1885- )	32
Mary M. (Ingram) (Abt 1857- )	31
Robert Luther (Abt 1875- )	31
Rosa J. (1884-1887)	32
Thomas Hutcherson (Abt 1837- )	31

## Dickie

Donna Gale (Sparkman)	207
Mattie B. (Bynum)	208
Otis Bane	208
Teddie Mac	208

## Dillard

Cassie Ruth (Aaron)	108
Kenneth Wagner	108
Sharon Elizabeth (1946-2008)	108

## Disman

Rosie Marie (Grimes) (1930-2003)	162
----------------------------------	-----

## Dobbs

Deborah Renee (Pinneke)	185
Donald Lee	185
James Kenneth	185
Jeffrey James	186
Mildred Louis (Leatherwood)	185

# Name Index

<b>Dodd</b>			
Tanya Michelle	.....	216	
<b>Doggett</b>			
Alicia Ann	.....	91	
Cleda Lynn (Geeslin)	.....	90	
Donna Kay (Bosworth)	.....	90	
Donna Lynn	.....	90	
John Andrew	.....	91	
Jon Douglas (1950-Bef 2009)	.....	90	
Lee Stanley (1947-2007)	.....	90	
Linda (Driscoll)	.....	90	
Mabel Bertha (Evans) (1894-1974)	.....	90	
Margaret Suzanne (Cockrell)	.....	90	
Tamarisk Lynn	.....	90	
Virginia Lynn	.....	91	
Voyd Lee (1918-1998)	.....	90	
Walter Lee (1892-1952)	.....	90	
<b>Donegan</b>			
Artemisia	.....	60	
<b>Donehoo</b>			
Clyde Augustus (1894- )	.....	27	
Clyde Augustus Jr	.....	27	
Derah (Chamblee) (1904-1992)	.....	27	
Esther (Pumeroy)	.....	27	
Infant (1939-1939)	.....	28	
John Clinton	.....	28	
John Clinton (1892- )	.....	27	
John Hiram (1864-1912)	.....	27	
Ludie Beatrice (Ingram) (1870-1912)	.....	26	
Majorie (Crumpler)	.....	27	
Mary Elizabeth (1904-1987)	.....	28	
Robert Floyd (1897-1974)	.....	27	
Robert Floyd Jr	.....	28	
<b>Doran</b>			
Hazel Aline	.....	49	
<b>Dorchester</b>			
Andrea Ryan	.....	121	
Colby Neil	.....	121	
John Joseph	.....	121	
Kyle Joseph	.....	121	
Lorie Ann (Booker)	.....	121	
<b>Dowdy</b>			
Katherine	.....	226	
<b>Drawdy</b>			
(No Given Name)	.....	152	
Rebecca "Becky" (Bynum)	.....	152	
<b>Driscoll</b>			
Linda	.....	90	
<b>Drosche</b>			
Katherine	.....	206	
<b>Drueckhammer</b>			
August (1890-1982)	.....	211	
~Lealend Ray (1941- )	.....	211	
Leona Katherine Frieda (1924-2014)	.....	211	
Louise (Lippe) (1891-1964)	.....	211	
<b>Drury</b>			
Aaron Oneil	.....	115	
Brian Davis	.....	116	
Dorothy Louise (Payne)	.....	115	
Janice Ann (Dunn)	.....	116	
Michael Oneil	.....	115	
Vicky Jean (Owens)	.....	115	
<b>Duckett</b>			
Beatrice	.....	18	
<b>Duckworth</b>			
Betty Lou (Herring)	.....	167	
Daniel Alton	.....	167	
Daniel Wade	.....	167	
Herbert Cloyd Sr	.....	167	
James Ryan	.....	167	
Kymerly Ann (Kyzar)	.....	167	
<b>Dudley</b>			
Myra Elsie (Watson)	.....	238	
Noah Shriver	.....	238	
Twila Jean	.....	238	
<b>Duemler</b>			
Virginia Lee (1931-1997)	.....	153	
<b>Dugger</b>			
Lorrie A.	.....	124	
<b>Duke</b>			
Jeanne Lillian (Miller)	.....	226	
Opal Joy	.....	199	
Thomas Jr	.....	226	
Toni Kay	.....	226	
<b>Duket</b>			
Darlene Ruth	.....	136	
<b>Dunham</b>			
Martha Sue	.....	189	
<b>Dunn</b>			
David Lyn	.....	141	
Janice Ann	.....	116	
Laura Elizabeth	.....	141	
Lela C. (Abt 1909- )	.....	7	
~Lela C. (Abt 1909- )	.....	7	
Rebecca Laura (Harrington)	.....	141	
Richard William	.....	116	
Yong Kun (Ko)	.....	116	



# Name Index

## Durant

Brenda Ann (Head)	215
Christine M. (Voorhees)	216
Joshua Cole	216
Pauline (Hunter)	215
Reece Walford	215
Stefanie	216
Steven Dale Jr	216
Steven Dale Sr (1945-2013)	215
Tanya Michelle (Dodd)	216
Whitney Elaine	216
Wynn Honey (Palmer)	216

## Durett

Sylvia (Abt 1875- )	245
---------------------	-----

## Durham

Dian	28
Jacob Howard (1901-1982)	28
John	28
Mary Elizabeth (Donehoo) (1904-1987)	28
Peggy (Noah)	28

## Durrence

Debrah Annette	93
Elvie Leroy	93
Lorene (Pollard)	93

## Dyer

Dorothy Marie	123
---------------	-----

## Dymke

Joyce Irene	121
-------------	-----

## Eastman

Ruthie B.	126
-----------	-----

## Eaves

Karen Sue	136
Lloyd Howard	136
Lytle (Davis)	136

## Edquist

Jacqueline Nicole (Shine)	207
Joshua Paul	207
Micah	207
Paul Treichler	207
Sulynn (Hewlett)	207

## Edwards

(No Given Name)	178
Barbara Jean (Davis)	81
Carolyn Sue	81
Gladys Oleta (1916-1996)	125
Helen Ernestine	116
Jessie Lou "Pic" (Geeslin)	81
Margaret Jane	168
Mary Jacquelin	11

## Edwards

Michael Keigh	81
Tammy Lea	81
William Bruce	81
William Bryan	81
William Burton ( -Abt 1977)	81

## Ekstrom

Janet Lee	130
-----------	-----

## Elder

Katherine (Dowdy)	226
Patricia Joyce	226
Robert	226

## Elderton

Madison Gayle	70
Mitzi Gayle (Miles)	70
William Francis	70

## Elliott

Francis Marie (Head)	228
Jerald	229
Kenneth	229
Martha E.	196
Raymond	228

## Ellis

Eva (1896-1992)	24
Ida S. (Bynum) (1873-1909)	24
Sarah (1778-1855)	3
William Russell (1867-1934)	24

## Elmers

Belinda Kay	42
-------------	----

## Embry

Derrel Ray	219
James Calvin	219
James Calvin Jr	219
Joy Aleene	219
Lona Elaine	219
Lona Mae (Wilterding)	219

## Engel

Angela Gail (Sparkman)	182
Ashley Bea	182
John Karl	182
John William	182

## English

Carol Lynn	95
------------	----

## Ensey

Evelyn Childs (Choate)	83
James Vernon	83
Martha Naomi	83

## Erlanson

Dorothy Marie	123
---------------	-----

# Name Index

## Espinosa

Angela Noel	63
Delia (Beltran)	62
Heriberto Jr	62
John	62
Teresa Jo (Head)	62

## Esse

Andrea Lynn (Geeslin)	78
Carolyn Joyce (Homburg)	78
Roy Lee	78
Scott Russell	78

## Ethridge

Ida Jewell (1903-1968)	195
------------------------	-----

## Evans

(No Given Name)	74
Alvirs (Abt 1907- )	75
Benjiman Paralee (1903-1925)	73
Breta Rose (1948-2006)	165
Carl Grady (1921-2006)	165
Cheryl Alane (Teague)	143
Donald Otis	143
Dora E. (Geeslin) (1883-1908)	73
Jason Mark	148
Josephine (Haggerton) (1925-2003)	165
Kenneth Ray	148
Lisa Ann (Steve)	148
Mabel Bertha (1894-1974)	90
Matthew Blaine	148
Nathan	143
Noah	143
Norma Gayle (Chesser)	148
Rowena (Abt 1906- )	74
Sandra Marcille (Tyler)	143
Sarah Louisa (Wilcox) (1851-1925)	73
Scott Marcus	143
William Axley (1846-1900)	73
William Bunyan (1879-1951)	73

## Everett

Dewey	232
Elda Jean Louise (Littlepage)	232
Fay (Reeder)	232
Jess Edward (1926-2014)	232

## Ewald

Beverly Joyce (Benick)	212
Diane (Terry)	211
Donald Ray	212
Donald Ray Jr	212
infant daughter (1960-1960)	211
Jennifer K. (Darnell)	212

## Ewald

Kenneth Owen Jr	212
Kenneth Owen Sr	211
Megan Kay	212
Shelby Rae	212
Terry Ree	211

## Exley

Cheryn Rene	188
Judy Kay (McGill)	188
William Thomas	188

## Faktor

Charles Nevitt	124
Kathrine Marie (Hays)	124
Martin John II	124
Martin Marion Jr	124
Martin Marion Sr	124
Mary Lou (McNiel)	124

## Farmer

Andrew Ryan	78
Bernard Lavan	78
Dennis James	180
Jaden Lee	180
Landen James	180
Marissa Lee (Hess)	180
Stephanie Gwyn	78
Virgilene (Geeslin)	78

## Farnell

Kyle D.	93
Tina Michelle (Geeslin)	93

## Faulkner

Ruby Earline	90
--------------	----

## Fiers

Carmela E.	145
------------	-----

## Filipiak

Barbara Dorota (Jarzabek)	160
Karolina Anna	160
Lech Maria Aleksander	160

## Flanagan

Brian Duane	150
Darcy Garrett	150
Ernest Alanzo	150
Holly A. (Parr)	150
Katherine Eli (Busenlehner)	150
Lance Wayne	150
Margaret Ann (Pearson)	150
Neal Wayne	150
Nicole Renee (Black)	150
Tara Ann	150

# Name Index

<b>Flatt</b>			
Lera D. ....	88	<b>Fojtasek</b>	
<b>Flippen</b>		Noah Jacob .....	208
Norma Faye .....	84	Rachael Elise .....	208
<b>Florence</b>		Rowena Kaye (Warden) .....	208
Suzanne Dianne .....	189	<b>Ford</b>	
<b>Flores</b>		Bonnie .....	135
Augustine C. ....	182	Elizabeth Nevett .....	228
Jesse Wayne .....	183	Emily Ann (1855-1908) .....	85, 117
Michelle Rene (Sparkman) .....	182	<b>Fordyce</b>	
<b>Floyd</b>		Brandi M. (Adams) .....	210
Amy Michelle .....	135	Brandon Ray .....	210
Bonita Joy (Lyons) .....	135	Carroll Ruth (Head) .....	209
Clint Eldon (1933-1985) .....	135	Clayton Thomas .....	209
Colby Josh .....	135	Jackie .....	210
Critcher "Chrissie" (Young) .....	134	Kevin Wayne .....	210
Dana Lee .....	135	Mary Beatrice (Hilling) .....	209
Darla Marie (Moore) .....	135	Ray Stanley .....	209
Dawn Renee .....	135	Stephanie L. (Meister) .....	210
Deborah Denise .....	223	Wyatt Ray .....	210
~Eddie Dann (1931-1931) .....	135	<b>Forrister</b>	
Edgar Lee (1896-1972) .....	134	Barbara Ann .....	189
Edward Vaughn (1931-1931) .....	135	<b>Forson</b>	
~Edward Von (1931-1931) .....	135	Barry Woodrow .....	43
Guy Brandon .....	135	Diana Jacqueline (Venable) .....	43
John Henry .....	135	Kelsie Christine .....	43
Neita Faye .....	223	Russell Andrew .....	43
Nelda Jane .....	135	Teresa Caroline (Coppage) .....	43
Sam B. ....	134	<b>Foster</b>	
Shirley Ann .....	136	Katherine Marie .....	148
Tanya Denise .....	135	<b>Fowler</b>	
Velma Jane (Head) (1906-1984) .....	134	Betty Louise (Tuley) .....	213
<b>Flusche</b>		Harold Ray .....	213
Angela Diane .....	141	Kathy Lynn (Stokes) .....	226
Arnold Joseph .....	141	Robert E. ....	226
Joanne Berniece (Martini) .....	141	Tammy Lynn .....	213
<b>Fojtasek</b>		<b>Fox</b>	
Aiden David .....	208	Lucian Nell .....	102
Alton Jerome III .....	208	<b>Frame</b>	
Alton Jerome Jr .....	208	Royce Collier .....	164
Alton Jerome Sr (1937-1980) .....	207	<b>Franks</b>	
Deborah Kaye .....	207	David Ray .....	173
Donna Gale (Sparkman) .....	207	Tina Diane (Sparkman) .....	172
Dylan Blake .....	208	<b>Frederick</b>	
Edwina Marie (Brooks) .....	208	Clara Elizabeth (1868-1932) .....	241
Emil Rodulph .....	207	<b>Freeman</b>	
Hermina Vlasta (Schiller) .....	207	Betty .....	35
Jared Lee .....	208	Mary Neoma .....	195
Kevin Wayne .....	208	<b>Frithiof</b>	
		Gustav Faust Jr .....	163

# Name Index

## Frithiof

Mary Evelyn (Head) ..... 163

## Fritsch

Emmanuel ..... 121

Heidi Jeannine (Booker) ..... 121

## Fuentes

Hunter ..... 64

Lexanne ..... 64

Trinidad ..... 200

## Fuller

Mary Ann (1881-1941) ..... 217

## Fuqua

Violet E. (1916-1999) ..... 71

## Gabriel

Shirley Joyce ..... 141

## Gaby

Lindy Louise ..... 173

Margie Augusta (Patterson) ..... 173

Raymond Ferrell ..... 173

## Galloway

Marcia Carol ..... 215

Norris Weaver (1921-1984) ..... 171

Reta Mae (Sparkman) (1925-1987) ..... 170

## Gallegos

Belia ..... 145

## Gamble

A. A. (Abt 1870- ) ..... 242

~Artilissa (1862-1939) ..... 238

Carl Frederick (1894-1896) ..... 241

~Ceily A. (1865- ) ..... 239

Celia (1865- ) ..... 239

Charley Lee (1900-1958) ..... 241

Clara (Davenport) ..... 241

Clara Elizabeth (Frederick) (1868-1932) ..... 241

~Clyde (1897-1968) ..... 241

Coby Ryan ..... 191

Cornelia D. (1887-1971) ..... 243

Craig Lee ..... 191

Delia Jane (1882- ) ..... 243

Dora Eudia (1885-1911) ..... 243

Elizabeth Arlissa (1862-1939) ..... 238

Eugene (1909-1990) ..... 241

Eva (Boman) ..... 241

Fanny (1880-1903) ..... 243

Flora L. (1907-1985) ..... 241

Frances (Truss) ..... 238

Frances E. (Sanders) (Abt 1862- ) ..... 238

Fred Rufus ..... 191

George Clyde (1897-1968) ..... 241

## Gamble

India Dorles (1902-1902) ..... 241

Kiley Brianne ..... 191

Kinchen ..... 238

Linda Ann (Hoover) ..... 191

Lois (Barnes) ..... 241

Lou Ella (Abt 1872- ) ..... 242

Martha L. Carroll (1869-1952) ..... 242

Martha Omega (1877-1954) ..... 242

Minnie (1869-1895) ..... 242

Motel (Beck) (1916-1981) ..... 241

Nettie L. (1875-1960) ..... 242

Oscar Thomas (1900-1920) ..... 241

Rebecca Lay (Baker) (1842- ) ..... 238

Renia D. (1887-1971) ..... 244

Thomas Jackson (1839- ) ..... 238

Thomas Lee Levi (1867-1940) ..... 241

Violet Beatrice (1896-1969) ..... 241

W. L. (Abt 1875- ) ..... 242

W. W. (Abt 1862- ) ..... 238

William Earnest (1911-1981) ..... 242

Winona Jo (Ramsey) ..... 191

## Garcia

(No Given Name) ..... 129

Erie Lara ..... 209

Haley Diane ..... 129

Marcus Daniel ..... 129

Michelle Diane (Head) ..... 129

## Gardenhire

Neva Nadine ..... 42

## Garmann

Olivia Noel ..... 230

Roark ..... 230

Stacey Lynn (Amos) ..... 230

## Garrett

Brad Dewayne ..... 148

Gerald Wayne ..... 148

Linda Kay (Reese) ..... 148

Lisa Ann (Steve) ..... 148

## Garrison

Shirley Ann ..... 65

## Garver

Ashley Marie ..... 230

Charles Dean ..... 230

Stacey Lynn (Amos) ..... 230

## Garza

Loraine ..... 218

Victoria ..... 110

# Name Index

## Gaskin

Alton Victor	128
Anita Brooke (Davis)	129
Joshua Ryan	129
Judy Karan (Clark)	128
Julia Ann (Bush)	129
Kimberly Diane	128
Terri Ann (Grimes)	129
Tiffini Lynne	129
Truman	128
Veda Mae (McDonald)	128
Victoria Simone	129
William Bradley	129

## Gauwain

Mary Emily (Grimes) (1912- )	162
------------------------------	-----

## Gay

Trina A.	215
----------	-----

## Gayle

(No Given Name)	99
Lou Ann (Willson)	99

## Gear

Gayla M. (Hooten)	219
Joe C.	219

## Gee

Alice Mae (1900-2000)	128
-----------------------	-----

## Geeslin

(No Given Name)	85
Ada Margaret (1932-2016)	91
Aletta Laird (McMeen) (1936-2007)	95
Alice Louise (Hendrix) (1921-2007)	79
Alma R.	80
Alva Varnell (1911-1942)	68
Alvie Ray	80
Amy Jo (Page)	69
Amy Karen	80
Andrea Lynn	78
Angela Kay	80
Annalee	84
Annie Lorene	79
Ashley Rae	95
Ashley Renae	85
Beatrice Mary (Abshire) (1927-2007)	80
Benjamin Carter	89
Benjamin Franklin (1822-1908)	65
Bertha Emily (Lee) (1893-1981)	83
Bertie Ann (Thompson)	94
Bertram Beal (1914-1994)	68
Bertram Beal Jr	69
Bettie Alice	77

## Geeslin

Betty Jeane (Buckner)	93
Brandon Todd	94
Brenda	87
Brenda Elaine	80
Brenda Joyce (Harris)	93
Brenda Joyce (Sharp)	80
Brian Kent	72
Byron Wade	69
Carla Rae	95
Carol Lynn (English)	95
Cecilia Rosalie (Castillo)	84
Chadley Vonn	80
Chelsea Quace	79
Christy Lanay	80
Clara F.	80
Clarence Otho (1895-1980)	85
~Clarence Otto (1895-1980)	85
Cleda Lynn	90
Cletys Geraldine (Poe)	88
Connie Jean (Clark)	88
Cynthia Lee (Carey)	85
David Gerald	69
David Spencer	94
Debra Ann (Nix)	95
Debrah Annette (Durrence)	93
Della Lou (Goodwin) (1923-2014)	69
Delmer Don (1921-1987)	69
Deloris Jean (Akridge)	80
Don	68
Don Kent (1950-2017)	70
Donna Gayle (Richey)	80
Donna Kay (Cone)	93
Dora E. (1883-1908)	73
Edna L. (Smith)	85
Elias Monroe (1855-1939)	65
Elizabeth Ann	88
Elmer Loy (1926-1995)	88
Ernest Floyd (1899-1987)	93
Euphie Cooper (Wilson) (1899-1981)	87
Florence L. (Langford) (1882-1980)	67
Floyd Eugene	93
Frances Ruth (Harris) (1918-1997)	78
Garland Spencer Jr	95
Garland Spencer Sr (1929-2000)	94
Garvine (Atchley)	84
Gary Lee	84
Gary Wayne	79
Gay	86

# Name Index

## Geeslin

Gaylon Otha (1923-2006)	86
George Bertram	69
Gera Beth	69
Geraldine	90
Geraldine (Lewis) (1917-1974)	68
Glenn	90
Grace Oppa (Starks) (1927-2003)	86
Haley Paige	69
Henry Lannis (1884-1911)	75
Herlinda (Cortez)	79
Holi Chere	80
Holli Diane	94
Hubert Coy (1897-1978)	89
Ima Earlene	81
Infant daughter	87
Infant son (1913-1913)	83
James Edward	69
James Monroe (1881-1953)	66
James Randall	80
Jan	86
Janie Lou	84
Jennifer Leigh	84
Jesse J. (1896-1968)	87
Jessica Michelle	84
Jessie Lou	81
Jessie W. (Ryan) (1888-1982)	77
Jill Dawn (Houseman)	69
Jinsy Irene (Hill) (1908-1995)	93
Joan (Davis)	88
Joe Ann (Senger)	78
Johnnie Ray	78
Johnny Lester	77
Jon Brett Spencer	95
Joshua Lee	84
Joy Ellen	69
Joyce Nadine (Curry)	80
Judy Annette	94
Juliette Y. (Tovar)	85
Karen Renae	72
Kathy Lou (Kirkland)	72
Kelly Lea (Sheppard)	79
Kenneth Merel Jr	93
Kenneth Merel Sr (1924-1985)	93
Kimberly Dawn	94
Kimberly Kaye	72
Kristi Alain	72
Kyle Mark	72
Lana Jean (1944-2014)	79

## Geeslin

Larry Wayne (1950-1950)	68
Leah Nicole	80
Lela (Booker) (1896-1981)	85
Leslie Joe	78
Lester Franklin (1879-1880)	66
Lester Parish	78
Linda Diane (Carter)	94
Linda Gayle	70
Linda Ruth	78
Lindsey Renee	88
Luther Parish (1887-1974)	77
Luther Raymond (1911-1986)	77
Lyle Langford (1909-1980)	67
Mable (Venable) (1899-1949)	89
MacIne Ruth (Davis)	72
Mada L. (Crockett)	69
Margarett Isabel "Maggie" (Head) (1860-1937)	65
Margret Ronda	84
Mary Catherine (1890-1958)	82
~Mary Frances (1890-1958)	82
Mary Frances (Leavens) (1830-1913)	65
Mary Kate	95
Mary Katherine	89
Mary Lou (Muse) (1949-2014)	71
Mary Oleta	83
Melba (Russ) (1911-1987)	76
Melba Maureen (Spurrier)	84
Melody Kay (Marcum)	80
Michael Don	72
Michael Scott	79
Michael Wade	79
Murl M. (Smith) (1914-2007)	67
Nancy	80
Neta Sue (Berry)	72
Norma Faye (Flippen)	84
Norma Maxine (1918-2009)	89
Oran Lee (1915-1919)	84
Otha L. (1910-1993)	76
Pamela D. (Taylor)	69
Pamela Sue (Pennington)	80
Patricia Ann	94
Patsy Kay	78
Paula Annette	85
Peggy Gene	87
Phillip Dewayne	85
R. V. (1919-1987)	79
Ralph Leonard	84
Richard Wayne	80

# Name Index

## Geeslin

Rita Jann	84
Robert E. Lee (1892-1965)	82
Ronald Ray	80
Ronnie Roland	93
Ronnie Roland Jr	94
Ruth R. (Rumph)	69
Shannon Dee	94
Sharon Sue (Chesser)	95
Sherry Ann	84
Stella	68
Stella (Venable) (1890-1963)	75
Tanya Mae	95
Terri Sue (Anders)	88
Tina A. (1882- )	73
Tina Michelle	93
Tracey Diane	93
Traci Le Anne (Pierce)	79
Uzell Campbell (Abt 1919-1986)	84
Virgil Ryan (1916-1990)	78
Virgilene	78
Virginia Rae (Smith)	77
Vivian Ruth (Ward)	69
Von Dean (1918-2006)	85
Wayne	84
Wendell Loy	88
~Wilber (1928-2006)	88
Wilbur James	88
Wilbur Jay (1928-2006)	88
Wilda	87

## George

Clara Margaret (1894-1949)	158
----------------------------	-----

## Gerald

Pamela Ann	92
------------	----

## Gibbs

Edna Maurine	186
Lori Ann	173

## Gibson

Chris A.	203
Clarence (Abt 1880- )	24
Kate (Ingram) (1890- )	24
Kristie Diane (Head)	203
Mary Elizabeth	24

## Gilbert

Iva Katherine	90
---------------	----

## Gilbreth

Arlos L. (1903-1992)	12
Bernice C. (1908-2000)	12
Edna Pauline (Polk) (1916-2004)	13

## Gilbreth

Johnnie (Abt 1907- )	12
Lavona Mae (Ingram) (1887-1985)	11
Louisa (Hollingsworth)	11
Obidiah	11
Olgie (1906-1996)	12
Oscar C. (1881-1960)	11
Troy Comer (1914-1971)	12

## Gilchrest

Anthony Dwight	123
Benjamin Dee	122
Bryan Andrew	123
Elsa (Aguirre)	122
Kenneth Coleman	122
Kenneth Dell	122
Laura Sue	123
Lawanda Deen (Murphy)	122
Marisa Deann	122
Mark Allan	122
Matthew Ryan	122
Sherrie Lynn (Aaron)	123
Timothy Glen	123
Valeta Gay (McNiel)	122
Vikki Dell	122

## Gill

Maude	137
-------	-----

## Gillette

Nancy	184
-------	-----

## Gilmore

Elizabeth Catheri	209
-------------------	-----

## Gips

Elizabeth Anne (Thornton)	89
Jerry Robert	89
Rebecca D. (Bowles)	89
Russell Thornton	89

## Glasgow

Leona Katherine Frieda (Drueckhammer) (1924-2014)	211
---	-----

## Glenn

Marjorie Nell	199
---------------	-----

## Glickman

Alex Randall	92
Elizabeth Ann	92
Joe	92
Matthew	92
Phyllis Ann (Hardcastle)	92
Robert Randall	92
Willie Lee (Harris)	92

# Name Index

## Glover

Angela Jeanette	145
Brenda Jean	145
Carl David (1948-1996)	145
Carmela E. (Fiers)	145
Carrisa Ann	146
Casey Raelyn	145
Clifton Ray	145
Clifton Ray Jr	145
Debbie Ann (Golob)	145
Desiree Crystal	145
Doris Jean (1936-1998)	144
Jerry Lee	145
Karen Kay	145
Kathy Lee (Kay)	145
Keith David	145
Kelly Lynn (Oliver)	145
Linda Sue (Quarles)	145
Louise Elizabeth (Scott)	145
Marvin Stanford (1915-2006)	144
Marvin Stanley (1938-2008)	144
Melba Jane (Poer) (1917-2000)	144
Mollie Claire	145
Raymond Loyd	145
Rebekah Jane	145
Sheila Rae	145
Shirley Louise (Snow)	144
Theresa Lynn (Smith)	146

## Gober

Lela C. (Dunn) (Abt 1909- )	7
Terressa Kay	164

## Godair

Homer Clayton	136
Joan Marie	136
Melba Jean (Haney)	136

## Godsey

(No Given Name)	223
Brandi Leigh (Head)	223

## Goforth

Dessie Jane	184
Lonnie Lavada (1915-1960)	184
Lonnie Lavada Jr (1946-1968)	186
Mary Willadeen (Sparkman) (1924-1996)	184
Nita Gayle	186

## Goldsmith

Gisela Inge (Detzer)	182
----------------------	-----

## Golob

Belia (Gallegos)	145
Debbie Ann	145

## Golob

Eugene Phillip	145
----------------	-----

## Gonzales

Angela Erie (Head)	209
Antero V.	209
Desiree	209
Florencia	223
Mazimina	84
Tiffany	209

## Goodall

(No Given Name)	146
Ruby Dora (Poer) (1919-1997)	146

## Goodman

Verma Alma	62
------------	----

## Goodwin

Della Lou (1923-2014)	69
Mae Delle (Burkett)	69
Thomas Dan	69

## Gordon

Alice J.	230
----------	-----

## Goukas

Henry	13
Valerie (Self)	13

## Grace

Etta Eliza	222
------------	-----

## Grady

Agnes Alyene "Alyene" (Head) (1935-2009)	198
Alyson Lauren	199
Ashley Renee	199
Cassandra Faye "Sandy" (Boudreaux)	199
Charley Annabella	199
Christopher Kirk	199
Debra Lynn	199
James Edward Jr	199
James Edward Sr	199
James Morris	199
Jerrye (Krumpholz)	199
Jesse Edward (1920-2001)	198
Judy Kay (Scoggins)	199
Patricia Kay (Williams)	199
Scott Lee	199
Shawna Kay	199

## Graham

Mildred Catherine	222
Parlee Evelyn	85

## Graves

Lee Ruth	45
----------	----

## Gray

Brandon Tyler	136
---------------	-----



# Name Index

## Gray

Brant Allan	43
Charles Edward	136
Charles Edward Jr	136
Dorothy Eloise (Wilson)	136
Henry	7
Jared Scott	136
Laci Nicole	43
Nancy Christine (Coppage)	43
Patricia Dean	214
Rhonda Kay (Head)	136
Ruthie	225
Veda Lorene (Ingram) (1904-1981)	6

## Grebe

Brandon Michael	55
David Edward	55
Heidi Michelle	55
Holli Lorene (Barnett)	55
Ira Kay (Head)	55
Kristen Ann	55
Tasha Marie	55

## Green

Christopher Scott	111
Christy Ann	123
Essie (Abt 1882- )	21
Estella	81
Gary Don	123
George Alfred (1859-1889)	21
Georgie Kay (Head)	111
Jill Kay	111
Kathryn Frances	191
Mary Vestina	172
Nancy Elmyra (1847-1924)	96
Ora Lee	148
Rebecca L. (Ingram) (1858-1887)	21
Saharon Ann (Barrett)	123
Stella (Abt 1883- )	21
Suzanne Michelle	111
William Andrew	111
William Thomas	111
Zenie K. (1885-1887)	22

## Greenleaf

Lucille Florence	189
------------------	-----

## Greenway

Jeff	72
Karen Renae (Geeslin)	72

## Gregg

James Robert	187
Nonnie Marie (Simpson)	187

## Gregg

Taylor Marie	187
--------------	-----

## Gregory

Angela Nicole	122
Brandan Dylan	122
Jarvis Keenan	122
Justin Scott	122
Vikki Dell (Gilchrest)	122

## Grell

Austin Kirk	142
David Karl	142
Iva Lucille (Bunting)	142
Karley	143
Kurt	143
Leslie A. (Spaulding)	142
Michael Gene	142
Steven Karl	142
Virginia Rose "Bo" (Hodges)	142
Wilbur Karl (1939-2003)	142

## Griffin

Edgar Hugh	84
Edith	44
Jaclyn Denise	84
Jamie	161
Janie Lou (Geeslin)	84
Jimmie Dale	84
Justin Lance	84
Ruth Hansen (Parker)	84

## Griffith

Virginia	35
----------	----

## Grimes

Louisa Jane (1855-1908)	138
Mary Emily (1912- )	162
Pamela Ruth (Melton)	129
Rosie Marie (1930-2003)	162
Steven Lee	129
Terri Ann	129

## Grivetti

Elmer James	87
Patricia Gail	87
Wilda (Geeslin)	87

## Grona

Gertrude Mary August	78
----------------------	----

## Gross

Cora Jean (Ingram) (1883-1951)	10
Curtis (Abt 1909- )	11
Edith Mattie Belle (Abt 1913- )	11
Francis Luther (1875-1943)	18
Grady Clark (1904-1998)	11

# Name Index

## Gross

Grady Clark Jr (1927-2003)	11
Jane "Jennie" (Allgood) (1878-1966)	18
Jannie Broun	11
John Milton (1879-1941)	10
Mary Jacquelin (Edwards)	11
~Osce (Abt 1907- )	11
Osie (Abt 1907- )	11

## Grounds

Bonnie Helen (Thomas)	131
Karen Lynn	131
Wayman Ralph	131

## Gula

Patricia Ann	94
--------------	----

## Gumpert

Brenda Kaye (Boatright)	50
Kenneth Lee Jr	50
Melissa Kaye	50

## Haddox

Juanita Joyce (Head)	230
Thomas A.	230

## Hafsos

Andrea Kathleen	229
-----------------	-----

## Haggerton

Josephine (1925-2003)	165
-----------------------	-----

## Hailey

Mary Emma "Mattie" (Proctor)	221
Mary Emma (1904-1937)	221
Will Thomas	221

## Hale

Andrea Janee	185
Jackie Earl	185
Paula Jane (Pinneke)	185
Zachary Earl	185

## Haley

Ella Ray	215
----------	-----

## Halfmann

Kathryn Kay	93
Kay Frances (Hartman)	93
Werner Alphonse	93

## Hall

Charles Henry	46
Ida Cordelia (Porter)	46
Linda Ruth	46
Mancil Leo	61
Mary (Allen)	61
Suzy Diane	61

## Hallford

Clinton Clark	195
---------------	-----

## Hallford

Johnnie Joyce "Cindy" (Head)	195
Johnny Rea	195
Robert Perry	195

## Hallmark

Eunice Marilda (1836-1914)	5
----------------------------	---

## Ham

(Del Pesco)	172
Martha Eunice (Sparkman)	171
Norman Neely (1923-1997)	171
Norman Neely Jr (1948-1985)	172
Robert	172
Ruby Dora (Barnett)	171
Samuel David	171
Sherrie Lynn (Crow)	172
Warren Lee	172
William Mack	172

## Hamilton

(Abt 1900- )	26
Anne Holliday	191
Carol Joanne (Boyd)	191
Delmos Earl	191
Essie (Bynum) (1904-1948)	26
Melissa Kaye (Gumpert)	50

## Hammond

Patricia Ann	202
--------------	-----

## Hamon

Annaig G.	169
-----------	-----

## Handy

James A.	180
Taylor Elyse (Hatch)	180

## Haney

Casey Deann	174
Cheryl Denise (McCarty)	173
Courtney Leeanne	174
Laverta (Dennis)	173
Melba Jean	136
Monty Ray	173
Tara Dene	174
Tommie Lee	173

## Hanley

David Kirk	148
James David	148
Kay Ellen (Wynns)	148
Lisa Ann (Steve)	148

## Hanna

Benjamin Samuel	129
Elizabeth Marlene (1941-2011)	129, 130
Ora Pearl (McCabe)	129

# Name Index

## Hardcastle

Ada Margaret (Geeslin) (1932-2016)	91
Billy Paul	92
Billy Ray (1930-2009)	92
Bradley Wade	93
Edith Altha (Carter) (1907-1997)	92
Effie	178
John William (1905-1994)	92
Kathryn Kay (Halfmann)	93
Laura Helen	92
Pamela Ann (Gerald)	92
Paul	92
Phyllis Ann	92
Rebecca Leann (Coffman)	92
Suzanne	93
Tracy Len	92
William David	92

## Hardigree

Annie P.	125
----------	-----

## Harding

Mary Irene	169
------------	-----

## Hardman

Gladys	234
--------	-----

## Hargrove

Janice Gayle (Head)	133
Mamie May (Northcutt)	133
Melei Jeanne	134
Robert Franklin	133
Robert Ross	133

## Harjo

Bennie	65
Jordan Alexander	65
Mary Anne (Belcher)	65
Nelson	65
Susan Christine (Jobe)	65

## Haroski

Wanda	219
-------	-----

## Harper

Mary Annie (1874-1938)	193
------------------------	-----

## Harrington

Rebecca Laura	141
---------------	-----

## Harris

~Asenath Adaline (1896-1973)	100
Asenath Addline (1896-1973)	100
Barbara Ann	125
Berenger James	193
Brenda Joyce	93
Callie Leslie (1901-1999)	103
Dennis Burton (1943-2002)	192

## Harris

Florence Elmyra (1891-1968)	96
Frances Ruth (1918-1997)	78
Hailey Joy	193
Heather Lynette (Phelps)	192
Jadyn Danielle (Austin)	193
James Wesley (1866-1932)	96
Kimberli Dianne	192
Lana Kay (Sparkman)	192
Laura Lee	10
~Lesley C. (1901-1999)	103
~Leslie C. (1901-1999)	103
Mary Ellen (1903-1994)	103
Mathew Burton	192
Michael Lewis	193
Nancy Elmyra (Green) (1847-1924)	96
Rachel Marie	193
~Rubin A. R. D. (1840-1903)	96
Rueben Albert (1840-1903)	96
Ryan Michael	192
Sarah Adaline (Head) (1863-1916)	96
Willie Lee	92

## Harrison

Carol Ann	117
Donna Lynn (Palmer)	240
Hearach	9
Jessie Marilda (Ingram) (1901-1999)	16
Johnny Ray	240
Martheda Dazell (Ingram) (1917-1996)	9
William M.	16

## Hartman

Kay Frances	93
-------------	----

## Hash

Mindy J.	177
----------	-----

## Hastings

Jill	108
Lula (Ragle)	107
Naomi Sunshine (Head) (1922-2008)	107
Roy	107
Shirley Edmund (1914-1998)	107

## Hatch

Leonard Gale	180
Loretta (Kidder)	180
Riley Alyssa	180
Rosamarie (Owens)	180
Taylor Elyse	180
Timothy Carter	180
Timothy Wayne	180

# Name Index

## Hawkins

Martha	146
Susan Matilda (1874- )	100

## Hayes

(No Given Name)	46
Judy (Brazil)	46

## Haygood

Cantz (Berry)	127
Homer M.	127
Meta Ethel	127

## Haynes

Marjorie Lynn (Spradley)	57
--------------------------	----

## Hays

Kathrine Marie	124
Mattie Lou (1902-1979)	17

## Haywood

David Earl	227
Iva Grace (Clayton)	227
Janice Lynn	227

## Hayworth

Dorothy Mae	58
-------------	----

## Head

(No Given Name)	178, 218
Abigail Lynn	201
Ada Nell (Venable) (1928-2010)	57
Agnes Alyene (1935-2009)	198
~Aleatha (1914- )	111
Aleecia Maria	128
Alice Beulah (Miles) (1877-1966)	138
Alice Janie (1939-1939)	200
Alice Joan (1938-2013)	130
Alice Mae (Gee) (1900-2000)	128
Alison Asbury (1906-1931)	194
Allen Glenn Jr	215
Allen Glenn Sr (1947-2007)	214
Allison Dale	50
Alton Clydene	222
Alva Isaac (1925-1949)	59
Amber Lynn (1985-1985)	178
Amelia Glenn	215
Angela Erie	209
Anita Frances (Thompson)	133
Annie Idell (Lucas) (1891-1955)	48
Annie Laura (1899-1993)	174
Ardath Vardeman (1918- )	228
Arland Wesley	222
Asenath Catherine (Baker) (1840-1894)	35
Ashley Kate	215
Ather (1909-1998)	110

## Head

Aubrey Weston	222
Audry Taylor (1908-2002)	135
Barbara Jo (Blackshear)	50
Barbara Lee (Moffet)	63
Barton Eldean	63
~Beatrice (1918- )	111
Bennie Dwayne (1927-1977)	194
Bernice Leneve (1918- )	111
Bertha Corintha (1879-1968)	231
~Bertha Corrina (1879-1968)	231
Betty Ann (Blakely) (1810-1897)	35
Betty Jo (Wynn) (1928-2006)	62
Betty Marlena (Johnson)	215
~Billie Charles (1930-1994)	221
Billie Louise (1920-2004)	131
Billy Charles (1930-1994)	221
Bobby Frank (1930-2008)	127, 132
Bobbie Lou	127
Bonnie Mae (Ramsey)	135
Brandi Leigh	223
Brenda Ann	215
Breta Jo	166
Breta Rose (Evans) (1948-2006)	165
Brian Jeffry	218
Calvin Madison (Rev) (1874-1954)	138
Carl Eugene	223
Carla Kay (1959-Abt 2012)	196
Carol Ann	223
Carolyn Bernice (Maxfield)	212
Carroll Ruth	209
~Catherine Margaret (1896-1995)	106
Charissa Lynn	136
Charleen Gay (Melton) (1932-2011)	163
Charles Aubrey (1911-1973)	201
Charles Lee	202
Charles Royce (1932-2016)	49
Charles Scott (1958-1995)	222
Charles Thomas	45
Charlotte Viola (1907-1996)	109
Chester Clint (1910-1958)	48
Christina Nicole	63
Christine (Arrequin)	228
Christopher Columbus (1877-1967)	220
Christopher Odell (1904-1992)	224
Christy L. (Walsh)	209
Cindy Lea (Wiedebusch)	50
Clint Allen (1895-1978)	126
~Clinton (1895-1978)	126

# Name Index

## Head

Clinton Alexander (1856-1941)	37
Clinton Duane	215
Conan MacKenzie	223
Courtney Leigh	57
Cynthia Bernice (1961-2008)	213
Dalpa Glenn (1920-2002)	62
Dameion Paul	209
Darlene (Prather) (1947-2015)	166
Darrell	175
Darrell Travis	177
Darrell Wayne	177
David Elvis (1949-1969)	230
Deborah Denise (Floyd)	223
Deborah Lee (White)	222
Della E. (Baumbach)	201
Denise Ann	62
Dennis Odean	62
Derrick Coleman	178
Dolores Lucille (Schulze)	203
Dorothy Helen (Lites)	204
Douglas Lee	133
Doyle	178
Durward Belmont (1903-1996)	218
Durward Glenn	218
Dwight Galen	209
Edna Brownie (Collier) (1929-2010)	175
Edward Arnold (1917-1981)	208
Edward Dean (1935-1935)	165
Effie Dorene (Kerby)	178
Eldridge Truitt (1921-1986)	216
Eleanor (1914-2009)	40
Elizabeth Marlene (Hanna) (1941-2011)	129, 130
Elizabeth N. (1929-1929)	112
Ellen Laura (Abt 1901- )	134
Elvin Hulen (1921-1991)	157
Elvis Truman (1925-2004)	229
Elwanda Grace (Baker)	222
Elyse Marie	178
Emily Evelyn (Higginbotham)	132
Emma Raye	50
Eric Alan (1967-1980)	201
Eric Galen	209
Erie Ann	209
Erie Lara (Garcia)	209
Eulola Jennie	222
Faira Madison (1897-1998)	154
Fannie Giffney (Lockwood)	110
Floy Lee (Davis) (1901-1992)	126

## Head

Francis Jeanett (1933-Abt 1999)	130
Francis Marie	228
Frank Lynn	130
Frank Rushing	130
Gary Dale	50
Gary Dee	50
Gavin	209
Genna Lynn (Welborn)	58
Georgie Kay	111
Gerald Carlos (1920-2013)	55
Gerry Lee	57
Gerry Lee Jr	57
Gertrude Edna (1902-1976)	108
Giffney Darleen	110
Gina Maria (Balsters)	128
Gladys (Womack) (1901-1977)	131
Gloria Annette (1936-1937)	200
Gloria J. (Keith)	196
Gwendolyn (1922-1990)	132
Halee Kaye	50
Hally	209
Harmony Page	222
Harvey Kincaid	129
Harvey Wayne Jr	129
Harvey Wayne Sr (1928-1996)	129
Helen Jan	57
Helen Viola (1910- )	220
Ida Cordelia (Nichols) (1895-1971)	59
Infant son #1 (1882-1882)	39
Infant son #2 (1882-1882)	39
Infant son #3 (1882-1882)	39
infant son (1924-1924)	162
Infant son (1960-1960)	136
Ira Kay	55
Iris Eugenia (1906-1976)	228
Iva Pearl (Neighbours) (1918-2001)	54
J. B.	220
Jackie Lee	133
James Blakely (1830-1903)	35
James Donald	136
James Durward (1927-Abt 1997)	129
James Eli (1898-1988)	107
James Samuel (1872-1947)	126
James Van Wilton	108
James Warren	108
James Welch (1883-1964)	39
Janet Elizabeth	136
Janice Gayle	133

# Name Index

## Head

Janie Lee (Settimio) . . . . .	58
Jansen Lee . . . . .	57
Jeanne . . . . .	133
Jeffrey Lane . . . . .	57
Jeffrey Lane Jr . . . . .	57
Jeffrey Michael . . . . .	209
Jennie Lenora (Bowers) (1903-1979) . . . . .	223
Jennifer Lee . . . . .	203
Jennifer Lynn . . . . .	57
Jennifer Marie (Cline) . . . . .	63
Jerald Evan . . . . .	178
Jerald Glen . . . . .	178
Jerrod Thomas . . . . .	223
Jerry Lester . . . . .	111
Jesse Clint . . . . .	50
Jesse Ollie (1901-1974) . . . . .	217
Jessica Elizabeth (Stambaugh) . . . . .	209
Jessica Lauren (Krall) . . . . .	178
Jimmy Dale . . . . .	204
~Jo Anna Darleen (1957-1958) . . . . .	203
Jo Layne (Childess) . . . . .	57
Joan Audralun . . . . .	136
Joan Marie (Godair) . . . . .	136
Joanna Darleen (1957-1958) . . . . .	203
John Arnold . . . . .	209
John Barton (1897-1967) . . . . .	62
John Edward (1899-1925) . . . . .	217
John Jasper (1875-1945) . . . . .	216
John Marshal . . . . .	218
Johnnie Clay (Reid) (1903-1992) . . . . .	156
Johnnie Joyce . . . . .	195
Johnnie Kathleen (Thomas) (1911-1936) . . . . .	228
~Johnnie Mack (1931- ) . . . . .	195
Johnny Mack . . . . .	195
~Johnny Max (1931- ) . . . . .	195
Joyce Florence "Peggy" (Warren) (1934-1984) . . . . .	195
Joyce Jennette . . . . .	200
Juanita Joyce . . . . .	230
Judith Lee . . . . .	130
Juliette B'elanna . . . . .	223
Justin Dale . . . . .	204
Karen M. (McKinley) . . . . .	178
Karen Sue (Eaves) . . . . .	136
Karl Thurman . . . . .	45
Katherine Elizabeth (Ramsey) . . . . .	133
Kathleen Maria . . . . .	228
Kathy Corene . . . . .	178
Kathy Sue . . . . .	163

## Head

Kelly Dorene . . . . .	179
Kelsey Anne . . . . .	63
Kenneth Aldon (1924-2003) . . . . .	132
~Kenneth Berl (1933- ) . . . . .	228
Kenneth Byrl . . . . .	228
Kenneth Lee . . . . .	223
Kerri Denise . . . . .	133
Kimberly Ann (Tomlinson) . . . . .	49
Kimberly Meredith . . . . .	223
Kleber Sampson (1896-1987) . . . . .	128
Kleber Sampson Jr (Abt 1922-2013) . . . . .	128
Kristi Gaye . . . . .	136
Kristi Lynn . . . . .	133
Kristie Diane . . . . .	203
Krystal Deann . . . . .	50
Larry Don (1947-1950) . . . . .	201
Larry Wynn . . . . .	63
Laura Gertrude (1881-1966) . . . . .	236
Lauren Chaley . . . . .	215
Lela Maggie (1895-1967) . . . . .	139
Lena Elva . . . . .	220
Lena Mae (Casbeer) (1911-1948) . . . . .	48
Lendon Dale (1922-1986) . . . . .	57
Lendon Dale III . . . . .	58
Lendon Dale Jr . . . . .	58
Leonard Festus (1901-1970) . . . . .	222
Lessie Ellen (Abt 1909- ) . . . . .	220
Lilah Brooklynn . . . . .	209
Lilly (Abt 1901- ) . . . . .	108
Lilly Nichole . . . . .	166
Lilly Rosa (Roethemeyer) (1918-1989) . . . . .	208
Linda (Welty) . . . . .	194
Linda Kay (1952-2000) . . . . .	161
Linda Maye (Boatright) . . . . .	177
Lindsey Shannon . . . . .	178
Lisa Jeanine . . . . .	63
Lois I. (1911-1994) . . . . .	137
Lora Belle (Dennis) (1900-1988) . . . . .	62
Louisa Alice (1898-1984) . . . . .	166
Lucy Ethel "Ethel" (Spencer) (1912-1996) . . . . .	198
Lucy Fannie "Lufa" (Owens) (1889-1977) . . . . .	39
Lucy Nadine (1918-1989) . . . . .	42
Luke . . . . .	209
Lyn Ann (Roberts) . . . . .	221
Madelyn Grace . . . . .	201
~Maggie Lela (1895-1967) . . . . .	139
Majorie Deparine . . . . .	111
Marcella Delight (Musick) . . . . .	58

# Name Index

## Head

Marcy (Raines)	63
Margaret Evelyn (Snodgrass) (1923-2004)	212
Margarett Isabel (1860-1937)	65
~Margurete Isabel (1860-1937)	65
Marilynn Diane	177
Marjorie Lynn (Spradley)	57
Mark Wayne	203
Martha Ann (1870-1939)	112
Martha E. (Elliott)	196
Martha Ellen (Taylor) (1875-1968)	126
Martha Lynn (Nesrsta)	130
Mary Ann "Mollie" (Fuller) (1881-1941)	217
Mary Catherine (1885-1967)	237
Mary Ceora (1906-1978)	224
Mary Emma (Hailey) (1904-1937)	221
Mary Ethel (Norwood)	217
Mary Evelyn	163
Mary Jane (1902-1984)	181
Mary Margaret (Brosius) (1926-1969)	158
Mattie Francis (1908-1932)	196
Mattie Mae (Weatherford) (1904-1974)	217
~May Ceora (1906-1978)	224
Melanie Caryne	45
Melissa Kaye (Gumpert)	50
Melissa Michelle (Cagle)	57
Melissa Renee (Benkula)	201
Melissia Danita (Rogers)	166
Mercy Catherine (1896-1995)	106
Merlene	180
Meta Ethel (Haygood)	127
Micah Andrew	223
Michael Blake (1997-1997)	223
Michael Greg	136
Michael W.	222
Michelle Diane	129
Mildred Emma (Wilterding) (1907-1998)	218
Mildred Evelyn	213
Mindy J. (Hash)	177
Minnie Mae (1905-1994)	218
Missouri Elizabeth (Welch) (1859-1943)	37
Morris Dean	136
Myrtle M. Leota (Abt 1904- )	134
Myrtle Nellie (Pippen) (1905-1999)	224
Najala Angela (Kawaja) (1919-Bef 2014)	53
Nancy Leanna (Taylor) (1878-1963)	106
Naomi	228
Naomi Sunshine (1922-2008)	107
Nathan Ryan	201

## Head

Neita Faye (Floyd)	223
Nelda Dawn (1929-2004)	63
~Nelda Duane (1929-2004)	63
Nelda Rhea (1929-2016)	194
Neva Irene (1930-Abt 2009)	130
Newton (Abt 1858- )	65
Nina Jean (Brooks) (1925-2007)	229
Nora Catherine (1893-1982)	60
~Nora Elizabeth (1914-2009)	40
Nora Ellen (Beeson) (1897-1990)	107
Ola B. (1916-2004)	41
Oleta (1914- )	111
Ora Ethel (1904-1971)	193
Ouida Laverna (1925-Abt 1981)	128
Patricia Ann (Hammond)	202
Patricia Lynn	58
Pearl Dewdrop (Richardson) (1883-1964)	220
Peyton Elizabeth	178
Phyllis Lynn (Maxey) (1959-1982)	203
Prentiss Dale (1940-1975)	204
Quata Marie (Laney) (1927-2005)	59
Ramona Jan	49
Rebecca Ann (Miles)	177
Rebecca Jo (Morris)	215
Rebecca Jo Ann	130
Rebecca Renae	177
Regan Kyle	136
Rhonda Kay	136
Robert Ellis (1890-1973)	59
Robert Wayne	166
~Robert Wilson (1914-2002)	54
Ronnie Wayne	165
Rosa Lee (King) (1907-1988)	175
Rose Lee	160
Rosemary Mathilda (Champion)	218
Rosie Marie (Grimes) (1930-2003)	162
Rosita (Walker)	53
Rowdy Jo	215
Roxanne Elise	223
Ruby Carene (1925-2001)	45
Ruby Ethel (1908-1986)	225
Ruby May (Veteto) (1900-1982)	60
Ruby Nell (1924-1942)	175
Russell Dean	213
Ryder	178
Sadie Ozella (1915-2013)	204
Salace Aurora	222
Sallie Izona (Trice) (1905-1955)	222

# Name Index

## Head

Sam Womack (1923-1997) .....	132
Sam Womack II .....	132
Sampson (1807-1887) .....	35
Samuel Jackson Jr .....	201
Samuel Jackson Sr (1910-1984) .....	197
Samuel Tyson (1984-1984) .....	223
Sandra Elaine .....	176
Sandra Jean (1945-2001) .....	229
Sandra Kay .....	136
Santos Lopez .....	228
Sara .....	209
Sarah Adaline (1863-1916) .....	96
~Sarah Addline (1863-1916) .....	96
Sarah Ann (Malette) .....	58
Sarah Elizabeth .....	63
Sarah Elizabeth "Sadie" (Owens) (1891-1983) .....	111
Sarah Talona "Lona" (Kerby) (1904-1993) .....	194
Savannah Maye .....	50
Shalisa Renee .....	108
Shane Edward .....	209
~Sharlotte Viola (1907-1996) .....	109
Sharon Elizabeth (Dillard) (1946-2008) .....	108
Sheila Ann .....	160
Shelba Jean (McCurdy) .....	49
Shelby Nicole .....	57
Shelly Ruth .....	108
Sherry Alesia .....	195
Sherry Kay .....	230
Shirley Ann (Floyd) .....	136
Shirley Dianne (Schulze) (1945-2007) .....	201
Shirley Jo (Adams) ( -1996) .....	129
Sonya Michelle (Ramirez) .....	209
Stephanie .....	57
Stephen Barton .....	63
~Sunshine (1922-2008) .....	107
Syble Alyene (Miller) (1925-2016) .....	44
Sylvia Elaine .....	58
Sylvia Kathleen .....	45
Tammy Lanette .....	204
Tammy Leigh .....	49
Tammy Renee .....	215
Taylor Jean .....	136
Teresa Jo .....	62
Terry Lynn (Webb) .....	222
Thomas Averil (1912-1990) .....	227
Thurman Alexander (1921-2012) .....	43
Tommie Calvin (1901-1975) .....	175
~Tommy Calvin (1901-1975) .....	175

## Head

Travis Weston .....	50
Trayven Joseph .....	209
Tresa Lyn .....	221
Trevor Jamison .....	223
Trice Lorenzo .....	223
Trina A. (Gay) .....	215
Trina Ann (Martin) .....	209
Ura Letha "Dula" (Lee) (1918-2004) .....	202
Velma Jane (1906-1984) .....	134
Verena (1910- ) .....	137
Vickie Elaine .....	178
Viola Jane (1886-1969) .....	46
Vonnie Mae (1912-2002) .....	40
Wandalene .....	179
Wesley Dee .....	49
William Allen .....	130
William Blakely (1899-1982) .....	130
~William Charles (1930-1994) .....	221
William Cleo (Abt 1906- ) .....	109
William Clint .....	128
William Eli (1866-1962) .....	105
William Madison (1925-2001) .....	162
William Pliny (1900-1967) .....	221
William Rodney .....	128
William Talmage (1912-1944) .....	50
William Talmage Jr (1943-2014) .....	53
William Wesley (1888-1956) .....	47
Wilma Earline (Lee) (1921-2013) .....	56
Wilma Jean (1943-1944) .....	201
~Wilmer Jean (1943-1944) .....	201
Wilson Robert (1914-2002) .....	54
Winona Jeanette (1930-2000) .....	108
Woodrow Wilson (1918-2017) .....	210
Woodrow Wilson III .....	215
Woodrow Wilson IV .....	215
Woodrow Wilson Jr (1942-1964) .....	212
Wynona Earl (Wasserman) .....	45

## Head-Puryear

Samantha Jaedale .....	130
------------------------	-----

## Heaney

Joanne Marie .....	154
--------------------	-----

## Heifrin

Sarah (Abt 1867-1940) .....	246
-----------------------------	-----

## Heininger

Henry .....	89
Jennifer K. (Bowles) .....	89
Lewis Harold Jr .....	89
Matthew Lewis .....	89



# Name Index

<b>Heininger</b>			
Patti Sue (Ridgway)	89		
<b>Hemphill</b>			
Jamie Elaine	45		
<b>Henderson</b>			
Lela (Melton) (1900-1980)	23		
<b>Hendricks</b>			
Evelyn	99		
<b>Hendrix</b>			
Alice Louise (1921-2007)	79		
<b>Hensley</b>			
Barbara Ann (Harris)	125		
Cheryl Lynn (Reece)	125		
Homer Donald	125		
Mark Colin	125		
Patricia Ann	150		
<b>Hernandez</b>			
Alyssa Shelby	81		
Jason J.	81		
Tammy Lea (Edwards)	81		
<b>Herprin</b>			
~Sarah (Abt 1867-1940)	246		
<b>Herring</b>			
Betty Lou	167		
<b>Herzog</b>			
Geaneth (Primo)	209		
<b>Hess</b>			
Brittany Rose	180		
Marissa Lee	180		
Tamera Lee (Rhanor)	180		
Timothy Allen	180		
Troy Allen	180		
<b>Hester</b>			
Oscar	246		
Willie (Baker) (1879-1958)	245		
<b>Hewlett</b>			
Sulynn	207		
<b>Hickey</b>			
Alan Wayne	213		
Billy Don	214		
Bryan Don	214		
Clara Erlene (Shackelford)	214		
Darci Faline	214		
Don Wayne (1944-2012)	213		
Edith (Thompson)	213		
James Colt	214		
James Lynn	214		
Jared Alan	213		
Justin Wayne	213		
<b>Hickey</b>			
Katlyn Diane	214		
Lani Faith	214		
Matthew Weldon	214		
Melinda Diane (Ames)	214		
Mildred Evelyn (Head)	213		
Nathan Lee	214		
Roy	213		
Tammy Lynn (Fowler)	213		
Walker Dwight	214		
<b>Higginbotham</b>			
Emily Evelyn	132		
<b>Hilber</b>			
Peggy Pauline	169		
<b>Hill</b>			
Dorothy	115		
Georgia Ann	175		
Jinsy Irene (1908-1995)	93		
Lela (Melton) (1900-1980)	23		
Mary E.	93		
William E.	93		
<b>Hilling</b>			
Mary Beatrice	209		
<b>Hines</b>			
Eula Faye (1905-1934)	161		
<b>Hinkle</b>			
Allen Dale (1924-1973)	6		
~Allen Leland "Lee" (1924-1973)	6		
Bea (Reel)	7		
Doris	7		
Elsie (Arends) ( -Abt 1959)	6		
Lela C. (Dunn) (Abt 1909- )	7		
Robert (1903-1974)	6		
Sheryl Ann	6		
Terry Allen	6		
Veda Lorene (Ingram) (1904-1981)	6		
Velma (1908-1986)	6		
<b>Hoag</b>			
Joann Louise	109		
<b>Hobbs</b>			
Darla Dean	133		
<b>Hock</b>			
Wanda L.	10		
<b>Hodd</b>			
Frances Ann	124		
<b>Hodges</b>			
Errol Lynn	142		
James Edward III	74		
James Edward IV	74		

# Name Index

## Hodges

Judith (Byer)	142
Margaret Kathleen (Bishop)	74
Sarah Elizabeth	74
Virginia Rose	142

## Hoffman

Andrew Paul	227
Dina Gaye (Wyatt)	227
Eleanor Lois (Mount)	227
Emily Ruth	227
Harvey Carl	227
Paul James	227

## Hogan

Carla Kay (Head) (1959-Abt 2012)	196
Charles Eugene Jr	196
Sondra Joyce	196

## Holbrooks

C. T.	77
-------	----

## Holder

~Alva Joe (1944- )	64
Alvah Joe	64
Clarence L.	64
Mary	220
Mary Cathleene "Cathy" (Porter)	64
Thelma (Melton)	64

## Hollingsworth

Louisa	11
--------	----

## Holloway

Barbara Elinor	120
----------------	-----

## Holmes

Charlotte Denise	180
------------------	-----

## Homburg

Carolyn Joyce	78
---------------	----

## Hook

Bobbie Colleen (White)	78
Jimmy Lance	78
Jody Lance	78
Leslie Joe (Geeslin)	78

## Hooten

Gary Robert	219
Gayla M.	219
Hollye (Crenshaw)	219
Lary Isaac	219
Minnie Maurine (Wilterding)	219
Robert Isaac	219
Wanda (Haroski)	219

## Hoover

Alice Gertrude (Sparkman)	190
Anne Holliday "Holly" (Hamilton)	191

## Hoover

Christopher John	191
Donald John (1932-2008)	190
Donna Kay	191
John Francis (1899-1976)	190
John Lewis	191
Linda Ann	191
Merle Victoria "Peggy" (Collins) (1904-1971)	190

## Hornaday

(No Given Name)	161
Tracy Rene (Crawford)	161

## Horne

Cavin	178
Vickie Elaine (Head)	178

## Horton

Betty Louise (Miller)	70
James Roger	70
Roger Dale	70
Shelley Raye (Miles)	70
Trey James	70
Tyler Miles	70

## Houseman

Jean Lorine (Layne)	69
Jill Dawn	69
John Emory	69

## Houston

(No Given Name)	24
(Wyatt)	24
Allison	25
Mary Elizabeth (Gibson)	24
Samuel Elias (1895-1968)	24

## Howard

Andy	72
Cleo	35
Kimberly Kaye (Geeslin)	72
Martha Jane	209

## Howe

Ralph (Abt 1890- )	33
Sally (Ingram) (Abt 1894- )	33

## Hudman

(No Given Name)	103
Callie Leslie (Harris) (1901-1999)	103

## Hudson

Janell	129
Janis Karen (Sparkman)	183
Mark Joseph	183
Ronald Lanier	183
Shirley Jean (Waldrop)	183

# Name Index

## Huffman

Ura Letha "Dula" (Lee) (1918-2004) ..... 202

## Huggins

Mary Annie (Harper) (1874-1938) ..... 193

Ora Ethel (Head) (1904-1971) ..... 193

William Beaty (1900-1965) ..... 193

William Toliver Torrence (1862-1931) ..... 193

## Hulme

Carolyn Jo ..... 55

## Hunnicutt

Ida Mae (1926-1995) ..... 164

## Hunt

Laura Ann ..... 167

## Hunter

Myrtle (1908-1986) ..... 16

Pauline ..... 215

## Hurst

Mary Annette (1937-2008) ..... 177

## Hurt

Jeanne Lizabeth (Wilson) ..... 42

Richard Dean ..... 42

Robyn Leigh ..... 42

## Hutchison

Cliff ..... 64

Heather ..... 64

Melissa Gail (Brown) ..... 64

Sharon Gail ..... 171

## Hyatt

Sarah Samatine ..... 153

## Ingram

Alpha Dalma (1906-1986) ..... 7

~Andrew J. (1830-1901) ..... 4

Anne ..... 35

Arlie (Abt 1896- ) ..... 35

Audie Agnes (Walker) (1907-1986) ..... 8

Augustus John (Major) (1830-1901) ..... 4

Barbara ..... 35

~Belle (1889-1943) ..... 13

Bennetta (Woolwine) ..... 34

Betty (Freeman) ..... 35

Beverly Joann ..... 15

Billy ..... 15

Carol Ann ..... 7

Caroline Elizabeth (1841-1917) ..... 245

Celia Adeline (1895-1983) ..... 14

Charles Dean ..... 8

Charles Verelle (1930-1995) ..... 8

Chloe G. (1861-Bef 1930) ..... 22

Cleo (Howard) ..... 35

## Ingram

Clifton Henry (1896-1975) ..... 15

Cora Jean (1883-1951) ..... 10

Council Bruton (Abt 1800-Abt 1842) .... 4, 31, 245

Council Bruton (Rev) (1852-1934) ..... 5

Culma Verelle (1910-1971) ..... 8

Davida Elizabeth ..... 14

Dorcas Edmonia (Laws) ..... 8

Dorothy Evalea ..... 10

Elsie Mae (Lipps) (1908-1996) ..... 8

Elvin Marquis (1904-1973) ..... 6

Estelle (Abt 1898- ) ..... 35

Esther (Sellers) ..... 35

Esther Catherine (Speed) (1899-1991) ..... 15

Ethel (Patterson) (Abt 1870- ) ..... 34

Eva Mable (1898-1900) ..... 25

Eva Sisly (Raburn) (1899-1980) ..... 7

Faris L. (1903-1909) ..... 25

~Farris (1903-1909) ..... 25

Frances Alene ..... 34

Frances Edna (Carnes) (1868-1950) ..... 24

Frank Van Cleve (1919-1988) ..... 14

Frederick ..... 34

George Byron ..... 8

Gladys (1895-1990) ..... 25

Glenda Faye ..... 35

Glenn (Abt 1905- ) ..... 25

Harold (Abt 1900- ) ..... 35

Helen Dorcas ..... 8

Hugh ..... 34

India Mabry (Burnett) (1883-1963) ..... 5

Isaac Lane (Rev) (1878-1934) ..... 5

James Alford ..... 7

James Hugh (Abt 1897- ) ..... 33

James Otwell (1908-1970) ..... 8

Jane Isabella (Baker) (1836-1879) ..... 31

Jeanne Esther (Patterson) ..... 8

Jessie Marilda (1901-1999) ..... 16

Joanna C. (1867-1926) ..... 25

~Joe Ann (1867-1926) ..... 25

John Arron ..... 14

John Augustus (1891-1966) ..... 14

John W. (Abt 1875- ) ..... 35

Josie Aline (Rogers) ..... 7

Judy Lane ..... 8

Kate (1890- ) ..... 24

Katherine C. (1909- ) ..... 25

Laura Ann ..... 7

Lavona Mae (1887-1985) ..... 11

# Name Index

## Ingram

Lee	8
Lemuel Eugene (Abt 1871- )	34
Leota Imogene (1915-1981)	9
Lex (Abt 1892- )	34
Lily Susan (Abt 1890- )	34
~Lily Susan Isabella (Abt 1890- )	34
Linda Jean	7
Lucille (Prosch)	34
~Lucy Beatrice (1870-1912)	26
Ludie Beatrice (1870-1912)	26
Margaret	34
Martha Ann	35
Martha C. (1859- )	32
Martha Cyrena "Mattie" (Armstrong) (1859-1945)	5
Martha F. (1871-1906)	28
Martheda Dazell (1917-1996)	9
Marvin Eugene (1934-1983)	7
Mary Adaline (Baker) (1831-1890)	4
Mary E. (1856-1905)	20
Mary Lavonia (1913-1997)	8
Mary M. (Abt 1857- )	31
Michael Joe	7
Myrtle (Hunter) (1908-1986)	16
Nell (Abt 1905- )	35
Ora Belle (1889-1943)	13
Phyllis Raye	16
Ralph (1881-1942)	10
Ralph Howe	34
Rebecca L. (1858-1887)	21
Rex Francis (Abt 1888- )	34
Robert (Abt 1903- )	35
Robert L. (Rev) (1835-1897)	31
Robert Lane (1919-2002)	9
Roy Bruton (1905-2000)	16
Roy Lee (Abt 1894- )	34
Ruby (Abt 1901- )	25
Rufus A. (1863-1916)	24
Ruth (Abt 1891- )	33
Ruth Alene (Davidson) (Abt 1900- )	33
Sally (Abt 1894- )	33
Sarah (Bostic) (1807-1888)	4, 31, 245
Sarah Adelia (1862-1934)	32
Sarah E. "Sally" (Carnes) (1867-1899)	33
Sarah Jane (1854-1908)	16
Susan (Abt 1889- )	33
Thomas Boswell (Abt 1868- )	33
Veda Lorene (1904-1981)	6
~Veda Lorene (1908-1986)	6

## Ingram

Virginia (Griffith)	35
Virginia Arlene	35
Werta Beatrice (Cooke) (1897-1968)	14
Wilda Faye	16

## Isenburg

Alan Wayne	135
Cora Mae (Price)	135
John Washie	135
Lacy Lynn	135
Tanya Denise (Floyd)	135

## Ising

Bonnie Gail	116
Charlie Gustav	116
Elizabeth Ann (Owens)	116
Julia Hertha (Noack)	116
Laura Beth	116
Paul Carl	116

## Ivy

Ben Sr	12
Olgie (Gilbreth) (1906-1996)	12

## Jackson

Beulah Mae (1913-2004)	26
Broni	170
Connie Sue	88
Donald Edwin	42
Elveree Frances	191
Henry Anthony	19
Jessyca Annette (Shaw)	170
Mary T. (Winscott)	19
Neva Nadine (Gardenhire)	42
Robin Peri	42
Ruby (Ingram) (Abt 1901- )	25
Susan Annis (1890-1960)	19
Will (Abt 1885- )	25

## Jaacks

Clint Edward	180
Clint Edward Jr	180
Howard Edward Jr	180
Tamera Lee (Rhanor)	180
Theresa (McManis)	180
Trent David Edward	180

## Jakobeit

Kathryn Joe	143
-------------	-----

## Jarvis

Elda M.	115
---------	-----

## Jarzabek

Barbara Dorota	160
----------------	-----

# Name Index

## Jaynes

Rheta M. . . . . 138

## Jenkins

(No Given Name) . . . . . 21  
 Cecil Olin (1911-1993) . . . . . 21  
 John Barry . . . . . 137  
 Lisa Marie . . . . . 137  
 Ruby Faye (Bell) (1918-1988) . . . . . 21  
 Therisa Ann (Campbell) . . . . . 137

## Jeter

Cloe . . . . . 215  
 Ella Ray (Haley) . . . . . 215  
 Forrest Blaine . . . . . 215  
 Forrest Michael . . . . . 215  
 Ivy Victoria Laine . . . . . 215  
 Michael Anthony . . . . . 215  
 Tammy Renee (Head) . . . . . 215

## Jobe

Brenda Ann (Chick) . . . . . 64  
 Connie Lee (Wilkerson) (1953- ) . . . . . 64  
 Horace Stephen . . . . . 64  
 Jamie Ginteen . . . . . 64  
 John Barton . . . . . 65  
 John Glenn . . . . . 65  
 Karen Danette (Bailey) . . . . . 65  
 Nelda Dawn (Head) (1929-2004) . . . . . 63  
 Ramsey . . . . . 65  
 Rickey Lynn . . . . . 64  
 ~Ricky Lynn (1954- ) . . . . . 64  
 Stacy Ann . . . . . 65  
 Susan Christine . . . . . 65  
 Wendy Rachael . . . . . 65

## Johnson

(No Given Name) . . . . . 108  
 Alvin B. . . . . 215  
 Betty Marlena . . . . . 215  
 Jaymie Allyn (Ballard) . . . . . 200  
 Jill (Hastings) . . . . . 108  
 Kelcie Ann . . . . . 200  
 Mary Ines (Blalock) . . . . . 215  
 Ora Pearl (McCabe) . . . . . 129  
 Patricia Ann (Geeslin) . . . . . 94  
 Peter Vance . . . . . 200  
 Robert C. (1906-2001) . . . . . 86  
 Ruby Yvonne . . . . . 57  
 Shelbie Allyn . . . . . 200  
 Vincent T. . . . . 95  
 Von Dean (Geeslin) (1918-2006) . . . . . 85

## Jones

Angela D. . . . . 164  
 Bryleigh . . . . . 142  
 Charles Ray . . . . . 141  
 Claudia M. . . . . 192  
 Connie Marie . . . . . 81  
 Cynthia Monette . . . . . 81  
 Estella (Green) . . . . . 81  
 Glen Rea . . . . . 195  
 Harold Earl (1928-2006) . . . . . 81  
 Jack . . . . . 33  
 Jacob Austin . . . . . 142  
 Jessica Jean . . . . . 82  
 Jessie Lou "Pic" (Geeslin) . . . . . 81  
 Johnnie Joyce "Cindy" (Head) . . . . . 195  
 ~Johnny Rea (1969- ) . . . . . 195  
 Jon Ross . . . . . 82  
 Joseph Alan . . . . . 141  
 Kade . . . . . 142  
 Laura Elizabeth (Dunn) . . . . . 141  
 Lessie Ellen (Head) (Abt 1909- ) . . . . . 220  
 Malcolm Eugene (1928-1989) . . . . . 81  
 Minnie (Carnes) (Abt 1892- ) . . . . . 33  
 Nita Lee . . . . . 194  
 Pauline . . . . . 83  
 Robbie Gene (Simpson) (1930-2014) . . . . . 81  
 Robert H. . . . . 81  
 Ruth . . . . . 56  
 Steven Gerard . . . . . 81  
 Teresa Lanelle (Bunting) . . . . . 141  
 William Powell . . . . . 220

## Jordan

Betty Jean (Bryant) . . . . . 150  
 Deborah Kay . . . . . 150  
 Herschel Carroll . . . . . 150  
 Jeramie Don . . . . . 65  
 Michael Don . . . . . 65  
 Santa Andrea (Mares) . . . . . 65  
 Una . . . . . 120  
 Wendy Rachael (Jobe) . . . . . 65

## Jordy

Betty Fay (Boyette) . . . . . 148

## Joy

Alice (Wiggins) . . . . . 230  
 Charles . . . . . 230  
 Dan . . . . . 230  
 Juanita Joyce (Head) . . . . . 230

## Jurek

Agnes Annie (Abschneider) . . . . . 80

# Name Index

<b>Jurek</b>		<b>Kerby</b>	
Barbara Kay	80	Robbie Gene (Simpson) (1930-2014)	81
Steve Sylvester	80	Sarah Talona (1904-1993)	194
<b>Karnes</b>		<b>Kerr</b>	
Candi Michelle (1972-1972)	176	Betty L.	15
Elsworth	47	<b>Kidder</b>	
Otis Larry	176	Loretta	180
Otis Roscoe (1928-2014)	176	<b>Kinchen</b>	
Rena V. (Chappell)	47	Algie J.	193
Sandra Elaine (Head)	176	Lana Kay (Sparkman)	192
Wilma Jean (Williams)	176	<b>King</b>	
<b>Karrigan</b>		Georgia Ann (Hill)	175
Patricia Ann	150	Newton Trammell	175
<b>Kawaja</b>		Opal Pauline (1922-1991)	149
Najala Angela (1919-Bef 2014)	53	Rosa Lee (1907-1988)	175
<b>Kay</b>		Wilma Lee	163
Elmer Robert	145	<b>Kinsel</b>	
Joyce Lee (Morris)	145	James Howard	10
Kathy Lee	145	Marthadah Elaine (Tennant)	10
<b>Keeney</b>		<b>Kinsey</b>	
Mary Annette (Hurst) (1937-2008)	177	Debora Louise	186
<b>Keith</b>		<b>Kirk</b>	
Gloria J.	196	Debra Ann (Chaffin)	60
Kathy Louvenia	164	Michael David (Head) (1949-1998)	59
<b>Keller</b>		Quata Marie (Laney) (1927-2005)	59
Norma Jean	149	<b>Kirkland</b>	
<b>Kelley</b>		Donald Nickerson	72
Curtis Joe	57	Janet Inez (Chism)	72
Emil Harold	182	Kathy Lou	72
Michelle Rene (Sparkman)	182	<b>Kizer</b>	
Vivienne Marie	182	Charlet Ann	116
<b>Kelly</b>		<b>Kleinsteiber</b>	
Clarinda E.	208	Rebecca Jayn	64
Melei Jeanne (Hargrove)	134	<b>Klemm</b>	
Patrick Andrew	134	David Aaron	123
Robert Vincent III	134	Diane Marie	123
William Robert	134	Dorothy Marie (Dyer)	123
<b>Kendall</b>		Julie Lynn (McNiel)	123
Nora C.	87	Richard Lee	123
<b>Kennedy</b>		Robert Ernest	123
Jeanne (Head)	133	<b>Klipple</b>	
Roger Blake	133	Britne Nicole	123
Roger Thomas	133	David Wayne	123
<b>Kerby</b>		Dorothy Marie (Erlanson)	123
Effie (Hardcastle)	178	Meredith Sue	123
Effie Dorene	178	Peggy Ruth (McNiel)	123
Frank	178	William Charles Sr	123
John Wiley (1855-1936)	194	<b>Knight</b>	
Mary Elizabeth Luvina (Couch) (1860-1949)	194	C. D.	73

# Name Index

<b>Knight</b>			
	Tina A. (Geeslin) (1882- )	73	
	Wanda Oletha	78	
<b>Knowlton</b>			
	Lillie Evelyn	108	
<b>Ko</b>			
	Yong Kun	116	
<b>Koen</b>			
	Jefferson Raymond	177	
	Kyle	177	
	Rebecca Renae (Head)	177	
<b>Koltermann</b>			
	Ellis Douglas	211	
	Justin Douglas	212	
	Kendra Diane	212	
	Paul Richard	211	
	Ruth Marie	212	
	Ruth Marie (Moore)	211	
	Terry Ree (Ewald)	211	
<b>Konze</b>			
	Lorine Louise	182	
<b>Kozikowski</b>			
	David Richard	161	
	Tracy Rene (Crawford)	161	
<b>Krall</b>			
	Gail Lynn (Levay)	178	
	Jeffrey Bruce	178	
	Jessica Lauren	178	
<b>Krumpholz</b>			
	Eva Nell (Aldridge)	199	
	Jerrye	199	
	Kenneth Ralph	199	
<b>Kulhanek</b>			
	Charlie John	78	
	Daniel Blake	78	
	David Patrick	78	
	Madison Haley	78	
	Rosie Lilly (Miller)	78	
	Stephanie Gwyn (Farmer)	78	
<b>Kwiscinski</b>			
	(No Given Name)	64	
	Frances Michelle (Holder) (Brown)	64	
<b>Kylberg</b>			
	Elizabeth Marie (1926-2011)	160	
<b>Kyzar</b>			
	Bobby Ben	167	
	John Willard	167	
	Karla Patricia	168	
	Katherine Mary	167	
<b>Kyzar</b>			
	Kymberly Ann	167	
	Laura Ann (Hunt)	167	
	Lindsey Katherine	168	
	Patricia Audilene (Parks)	167	
<b>Lackey</b>			
	Catherine	169	
<b>LaGrone</b>			
	Adam Crosby	187	
	Dena Linn (Simpson)	187	
	Frank Scott	187	
	Judith Letitia (Boyd)	187	
	Noelle Lisa	187	
<b>Lail</b>			
	Annie Caldonia	84	
<b>Landers</b>			
	Alison Rachele	42	
	Belinda Kay (Elmers)	42	
	Gary Clinton	42	
	James Brian	42	
	James Ryan	42	
	Jimmy Addison	42	
	Jonathan Robert	42	
	Kevin Christopher	42	
	Lindsay Addison	42	
	Melvin Charles	42	
	Melvin Clifford (1916-2010)	41	
	Ola B. (Head) (1916-2004)	41	
	Pamela (Williams)	42	
	Robin Peri (Jackson)	42	
	Robyn Leigh (Hurt)	42	
<b>Laney</b>			
	Quata Marie (1927-2005)	59	
<b>Langford</b>			
	~Ace (1820-1907)	67	
	Asa (1820-1907)	67	
	Florence L. (1882-1980)	67	
	Rebecca Ann (Morris) (1840-1932)	67	
<b>Langlina</b>			
	Beatrice	80	
<b>Lanham</b>			
	Amanda Scarlett	125	
	Donna Faye (McNiel)	124	
	Eldon Dwight	125	
	Jason Morgan	125	
	Jeffry Dwight	125	
<b>Law</b>			
	Peggy Charlene	179	

# Name Index

<b>Laws</b>		<b>Lenning</b>	
Dorcas Edmonia	8	Timothy Franklin	168
<b>Layne</b>		Timothy Franklin Jr	168
Jean Lorine	69	<b>Lenoir</b>	
<b>Leach</b>		Katherine C. (Ingram) (1909- )	25
Sharon Nell (Casbeer)	50	Larry F.	25
<b>Leak</b>		Robert F. (Abt 1906- )	25
Cathy Mayree (Craig)	182	<b>Levay</b>	
James Grover	182	Gail Lynn	178
Kerri Marie	182	<b>Leveran</b>	
<b>Leatherwood</b>		Sarah	5
Mildred Louis	185	<b>Leverett</b>	
<b>Leavens</b>		Bessie Annette (Murray)	72
Mary Frances (1830-1913)	65	Guy Charles	72
<b>Lee</b>		Joe Murray	72
Abigail Faith	160	Kristi Alain (Geeslin)	72
Alvis Paul	116	Loretta	152
Amanda Elaine (Barnes)	160	<b>Lewandowki</b>	
Bertha Emily (1893-1981)	83	Bridget	110
Braden Thomas	179	<b>Lewis</b>	
Charlet Ann (Kizer)	116	Bonnie Mae	133
Ernest Guy	160	Clinton Albert	226
Ethan James	160	George Martin	68
Jacob Michael (2006-2006)	160	Geraldine (1917-1974)	68
Jared Nicholas	179	Lavonia Louise (Starnes)	131
Jason Michael	160	Lila Kayle (Murphree)	226
John Riley (1851-1936)	83	Mark Wesley	131
Kathy Corene (Head)	178	Raymond D. Jr	226
Katie L. (Barnes) (1883-1923)	202	Stacey Renee (Taylor)	226
Laura E. (1899-1998)	57	Susie (Burluson)	68
Laura Emily (Bradley) (1858-1922)	83	Wesley Cleveland	131
Marcus O.	178	<b>Linam</b>	
Melody Suzanne (Rezzle) (1958-2012)	160	Margaret Eva	124
Paula Annette	116	<b>Linehan</b>	
Robert Harris (1893-1966)	56	Alice J. (Gordon)	230
Ruth (Jones)	56	Carolyn Annette (Joy) (Snydar)	230
Ura Letha (1918-2004)	202	Kyle Christopher	230
Wilma Earline (1921-2013)	56	Michael	230
Worth Stickley (1877-1958)	202	Nicole Christine	230
<b>Lemley</b>		Timothy	230
C. G.	34	<b>Linn</b>	
Frances Alene (Ingram)	34	Kimberly Nicole	189
Robert Melvin	34	Lucille Florence (Greenleaf)	189
<b>Lenning</b>		Roy Justin	189
Amanda Renea	168	<b>Lipe</b>	
Ladeana Renea (Parks)	168	Margaret	107
Loyce Marie (Owen)	168	<b>Lippe</b>	
Maryssa Jane	168	Louise (1891-1964)	211
Taysha Denea	168		



# Name Index

<b>Lipps</b>			
	Elsie Mae (1908-1996)	8	
<b>Lites</b>			
	Dorothy Helen	204	
<b>Little</b>			
	Estelle (Ingram) (Abt 1898- )	35	
	Janie	35	
	Lennie	35	
	Thelma Pauline	145	
<b>Littlepage</b>			
	April	238	
	Benjamin Franklin (1883-1963)	237	
	Bertha Corintha (Head) (1879-1968)	231	
	Brenda Dawn	238	
	Cleta Lavern	233	
	Debra Ann	233	
	Elda Jean Louise	232	
	Etta Cleo (Niles)	233	
	Floyd Blakely (1908-1953)	238	
	Floyd Blakley Jr (1937-2005)	238	
	James Bryan	233	
	James Obert (1905-1955)	231	
	James Obert Jr	233	
	Jo Ann (Pearson)	233	
	Karen Jean	233	
	Lela Mae (Woods) (1912-1959)	238	
	Lola Mae (1915-2011)	233	
	Loretta (Abt 1902- )	231	
	Mary Catherine (Head) (1885-1967)	237	
	Robert Dee	238	
	Samuel James (1877-1949)	231	
	Sarah Jane (Massey) (1851-1896)	231, 237	
	Twila Jean (Dudley)	238	
	Vernon Loys (1911-1957)	233	
	William Joseph (1848-1929)	231, 237	
	Willie Marie (Turner) (1904-1955)	231	
<b>Littrell</b>			
	Shirley Jean	117	
<b>Lively</b>			
	Denise Ann (Head)	62	
	Edna Merle (Wolf)	62	
	Jeffrey Alan	62	
	Melissa Renee	62	
	Russell Alan	62	
	Victor Horace	62	
<b>Lloyd</b>			
	Nita Clarice (Wright)	110	
	Tracy Suzanne	110	
	William Bert	110	
<b>Locke</b>			
	Alysha Brooke	164	
	~Alyssa Brooke (1993- )	164	
	Angel Hope	164	
	Angela D. (Jones)	164	
	Ashton Blake	164	
	Gilbert Eugene Jr	164	
	Gilbert Eugene Sr	163	
	Jennifer Lynn	164	
	Johnny Madison	164	
	Kathy Jackie (2013-2013)	164	
	Kathy Sue (Head)	163	
	Krystal (Murphy)	164	
	Monroe Edward	163	
	Patrick Madison	164	
	Rosie Vianna (Williams)	164	
	Tina Louise (Oneal)	164	
	Tonya Kay (Carson)	164	
	Willadine (Meyers)	163	
<b>Lockwood</b>			
	Fannie Giffney	110	
<b>Long</b>			
	Ada Nell	152	
	Cheryl Kay	226	
	David Lawrence	189	
	Felton Lawrence	189	
	James Coke	152	
	Kerri Colleen (Peterson)	189	
	Loretta (Leverett)	152	
	Martha Sue (Dunham)	189	
	Xachary David	189	
<b>Longley</b>			
	Alvis Leon	169	
	Peggy Pauline (Hilber)	169	
	Tama Pauline	169	
<b>Lowery</b>			
	Goldamaye (1916-1962)	162	
<b>Lowrey</b>			
	Bernice (Patterson) (1892-1992)	28	
	Liga S. (Abt 1890- )	28	
<b>Lowry</b>			
	~Liga S. (Abt 1890- )	28	
<b>Lucas</b>			
	Annie Idell (1891-1955)	48	
	Frances C. (White)	48	
	William T. (1842-1932)	48	
<b>Lukens</b>			
	David II	61	
	David III	61	

# Name Index

<b>Lukens</b>			
Janet Kay (Mitchell)	61	<b>Maly</b>	Fred
<b>Luker</b>			Johnnie (Gilbreth) (Abt 1907- )
Adele	173	<b>Mangum</b>	(Jenkins)
<b>Lummus</b>			Eulus Hayes (1938-1986)
Ina Jean	95		George W. (1880-1949)
<b>Lundberg</b>			Kathy?
Alan Dale	142		Mary Ollie (Bell) (1902-1962)
Bryan David	142	<b>Manning</b>	Crystal
Jadyn	142		177
~Kaetlyn (1988- )	142	<b>Manthey</b>	Elizabeth
Kaitlyn Michelle	142		230
~Lauan (1985- )	142	<b>Manuel</b>	Annie Lorene (Geeslin)
Laura Kaye (Bunting)	142		Barbara Kay (Jurek)
Lauryn Elizabeth	142		Brandon Lee
Norma Jeanette (Nester)	142		Jimmy Lee
Paul	142		John F. A.
<b>Lusk</b>			Mamie
Archie Ray III	169		Marcus Allen (1911-1979)
Archie Ray Jr	169		Tommie Joe
Cameron Alexander	170		Tracy Lynn
Jennifer Leigh (Shaw)	169	<b>Marcum</b>	Doris Edsa (Shelton)
Mary Irene (Harding)	169		Melody Kay
<b>Lusty</b>			Robert Edwin
Lucille	49	<b>Mares</b>	Santa Andrea
<b>Lynch</b>			65
Melody Kay (Marcum)	80	<b>Markey</b>	Donna Marine (Strickland)
<b>Lyons</b>			Frank Nelson
Bonita Joy	135		Garrett Ryan Nelson
Bonnie (Ford)	135		James Kyle
Charles Martin	135		James Truman
<b>Maatouk</b>			Kimberly Diane (Gaskin)
Cheryl Lynn (Reece)	125		Meagan Michelle
Sami Y.	125	<b>Marlar</b>	Casey Tate
<b>Macios</b>			Charissa Lynn (Head)
Mary	94		Darlene Ruth (Duket)
<b>MacKie</b>			Don Bertum
Violet John	190		Ryan Luke
<b>Mader</b>			Scott Randall
Cora Jean	172	<b>Marler</b>	Evelyn (Hendricks)
<b>Magee</b>			George Louie (1918-1997)
Frances Olive	94		Gloria Julia (Willson)
<b>Mallette</b>			J. F.
Sarah Ann	58		99
<b>Malone</b>			99
Declan James	212		99
Kendra Diane (Koltermann)	212		99
Ryan	212		99

# Name Index

## Marrow

Cheryl Kay (Long)	226
Emilee Susanne (Taylor)	226
Joe Don	226
Joe Don Jr	226

## Marrs

Carol Colleen	10
---------------	----

## Marshall

Beulah Elizabeth (Watkins)	168
Debra Lynn "Debbie" (Grady)	199
Floyd Leslie	168
James Everett	199
Jerry Allyn	168
Mark Allyn	168
Mary Ann (Parks)	168
Ray	199
Shirley Ann (Ward)	199

## Martin

(No Given Name)	11
Anne Marie (Dandley)	124
Annie P. (Hardigree)	125
Cora Jean (Ingram) (1883-1951)	10
Donna Gail (Tucker)	9
Doyle Wayne	9
Doyle Wayne Jr	9
George William Jr	209
Gravis M.	125
Macie Anne	124
Maggie Jane	124
Martha Jane (Howard)	209
Maxine	179
Opal	115
Patricia Ann (McNiel)	125
Rene Richard	124
Stanley Eugene	125
Trina Ann	209
Wanda C. (Yurchak)	9

## Martini

Joanne Berniece	141
-----------------	-----

## Martz

Nancy Jean	121
------------	-----

## Marwitz

Alfred E.	121
Louise E. (Nauert)	121
Stella Jane	121

## Mason

Albert Edward (1903-1991)	174
Annie Laura (Head) (1899-1993)	174
Artie Lee (Queen) (1882-1980)	174

## Mason

James Washington (1876-1950)	174
Willie (1891-1976)	175
Wilma Dean (1924-1945)	174

## Massey

Deborah Ann (Bordas)	122
Flora L. (Gamble) (1907-1985)	241
Gary Aulston	122
Greg James	122
Joseph	241
Marisa Deann (Gilchrest)	122
Sarah Jane (1851-1896)	231, 237
Vicki L.	117

## Matlock

Charles Wayne	83
Devin Wayne	83
Lisa Renee (Barrett)	83
Sherrie Nell (Reed)	83
Thomas Lee	83

## Maxey

Billie Yvonne (Rogers)	203
John Clinton	203
Phyllis Lynn (1959-1982)	203

## Maxfield

Carolyn Bernice	212
-----------------	-----

## Mayer

(No Given Name)	117
Nancy Carol (McNiel)	116

## McAbee

Nancy Lee	203
-----------	-----

## McAdams

Ruby May (Veteto) (1900-1982)	60
-------------------------------	----

## McAnnally

Mary	29
------	----

## McBride

Barbara Nell	144
Diana Jeanette	144
Doris Jean (Glover) (1936-1998)	144
Dorothy Katherine	183
Jimmy Nelson	144

## McCabe

Ora Pearl	129
-----------	-----

## McCaig

Deanna Lee	148
Delbert Lynn	148
Ora Lee (Green)	148

## McCallie

Phyllis A.	13
------------	----

# Name Index

<b>McCarn</b>		<b>McCullough</b>	
Brandi Lynn	78	Iris Woodene (Sparkman)	186
Donald Hugh	78	Tracy Dene (1964-1964)	187
Lilla Beth (Bredding)	78	<b>McCurdy</b>	
<b>McCarty</b>		Shelba Jean	49
Adele (Luker)	173	<b>McCutchen</b>	
Cheryl Denise	173	Catherine (Lackey)	169
Crystalle Marleigh	173	Malissa Gayle	169
Donald Glenn	173	Michael Jeffrey	169
Donald Ray (1932-2017)	173	<b>McDonald</b>	
Heather Dawn	173	Veda Mae	128
Lindy Louise (Gaby)	173	<b>McDowell</b>	
Lori Ann (Gibbs)	173	Amber C.	148
Mary Gertrude (Sparkman)	173	<b>McGill</b>	
Nathan Eldon	173	Judy Kay	188
Norman Thomas	173	<b>McGinnis</b>	
Rebeca Renee (Wallis)	173	Patricia Ann	182
Richard Thomas	173	<b>McKarsen</b>	
Tennessee Waitcell (1877-1969)	204	Helen Lucille	114
Warren Thomas	173	<b>McKinley</b>	
<b>McCasland</b>		(Edwards)	178
Stella (Venable) (1890-1963)	75	Karen M.	178
<b>McClain</b>		Robert Eugene	178
Aaron	142	<b>McManis</b>	
Judith Marie (Thomas)	142	Theresa	180
Randy Gene	142	<b>McMeen</b>	
Teresa Lanelle (Bunting)	141	Aletta Laird (1936-2007)	95
Thomas	142	Laird	95
William Gene	142	Vanita	95
<b>McClary</b>		<b>McMillan</b>	
Jackie Lynn	188	Bobbie Lou (Head)	127
<b>McClure</b>		Christopher Chad	128
Linda Beth	95	Kurt Allen	128
<b>McComas</b>		Laddie Taylor	127
April Marie	120	Michelle J. (Beauchamp)	128
Betty Jo (Rogers)	120	Mollie	128
Nina Katherine	120	<b>McMillin</b>	
Pamela Rae (Booker)	120	James Lee	163
Samantha Allison Jewel	120	Mary Evelyn (Head)	163
Stephen Alexander III	120	Ruth Ann	163
Stephen Alexander Jr	120	<b>McMullen</b>	
Stephen Alexander Sr	120	Brenda Elaine (Geeslin)	80
<b>McCoy</b>		Richard W.	80
Ernest Newman	168	<b>McNair</b>	
Joy Elizabeth	147	Shirley Annette	170
Lafon Dorene	168	<b>McNiel</b>	
Margaret Jane (Edwards)	168	Beryl Elizabeth (Siemer)	116
<b>McCullough</b>		Beryl Katherine	116
Doyle Jay	186	Bonnie Beth	124

# Name Index

## McNiel

Brandon Lynn	117
Brent	117
Carol Ann (Harrison)	117
Cheryl Gay (Vogel) (1952-2003)	117
Christy Ann (Green)	123
David Lynn	117
David Wayne	117
Donna Faye	124
Doris Elaine (Coward)	123
Doris Elva (Wright) (1911- )	82, 121
Dorman Wayne	82, 123
Dorothy (Hill)	115
Elda M. (Jarvis)	115
Frederick Arthur (1909-1985)	125
Gary Ray	123
Gladys Oleta (Edwards) (1916-1996)	125
Helen Ernestine (Edwards)	116
Helen Lucille (McKarsen)	114
Herman Clay (1898-1977)	113
Herman Clay Jr (1924-2000)	114
James Larkin (1892-1930)	112
Jennifer Meghan	117
Jerry Wayne	117
Jesse William (1860-1935)	112
Jessie Lou "Pic" (Geeslin)	81
Julie Lynn	123
Karen Lynne (Blanchard)	117
Kenneth Herschel	116
Kerrie Elizabeth	116
Kimberly Marie	116
Lila Sue (1939-1982)	123
Linda Lea	125
~Maida (1932- )	122
Margaret Imogene (Beard) (1904-1983)	113
Martha Ann "Mattie" (Head) (1870-1939)	112
Mary Lou	124
Morgan Dougal (1904-1976)	82, 121
Naida Ruth	122
Nancy Carol	116
Nell Marie (1929-1981)	115
Nina Ethel (1901-1994)	117
Noel	123
Oliver Gerald (1896-1965)	113
Patricia Ann	125
Peggy Ruth	123
Phrely (Asbury)	117
Rita Louise	115
Sandra Kay	123

## McNiel

Shirley Gail	125
Shirley Jean (Patterson)	123
Valeta Gay	122
Vicki L. (Massey)	117
Virginia Gail (1934- )	115
Wendy Sue	115
William Cloyes (1894-1967)	113
William Herschel (1940-1984)	116

## McVay

Mary Ellen (Harris) (1903-1994)	103
Michael Jerome (1937-1992)	105
Michael T. (1834- )	104
Michael Thomas (1890-1973)	104
Rose (Burns) (1855- )	104

## Meadows

Deborah Renee (Pinneke)	185
Don	186

## Meckel

Evelyn Elizabeth	171
------------------	-----

## Medina

Kylee	177
Michael D.	177
Sherri Janae (Sanders)	177

## Meister

Paul E.	210
Rita Mae (Ullrich)	210
Stephanie L.	210

## Meldrom

Heather Lynn	109
Jackie Lynn (Burdette)	109
James A.	109

## Melton

Charleen Gay (1932-2011)	163
Charles Curtis (1904-1945)	163
Curtis Wayne	184
Deanna Joy (Sparkman)	184
Lela (1900-1980)	23
Leon Carney	184
Mary Frances (Blackwell)	184
Pamela Ruth	129
Pauline Marie (Belvin) (1906-1985)	163
Thelma	64

## Mercado

Holli Diane (Geeslin)	94
Mario	94
Mario II	94
Mary (Macios)	94
Mike	94

# Name Index

## Merchen

Donald O'Dell	148
Leslie Duane II	148
Stephanie Raye (Boese)	148

## Meyers

Willadine	163
-----------	-----

## Mezo

Roberta Joyce (1933-1990)	225
---------------------------	-----

## Miles

Alice Beulah (1877-1966)	138
~Alice Buelah (1877-1966)	138
~Charles Hamischild (1848-1933)	138
Charles Harvey (Rev) (1848-1933)	138
Charlotte Nell	57
Dennie Elois	147
Doyle Howell (1937-1999)	177
Elam Cloys	70
Fay Marie (Brooks) (1919-2000)	147
J. T. (1913-1999)	147
Julius Carroll (1918-2001)	70
Keri Lyn	70
Linda Gayle (Geeslin)	70
Louisa Jane "Jennie" (Grimes) (1855-1908)	138
Mary Annette (Hurst) (1937-2008)	177
Mitzi Gayle	70
Rebecca Ann	177
Ruby D. (Berry) (1922-2013)	70
Sarah Carolina (1874-1938)	104
Shelley Raye	70

## Miller

Amanda J.	45
Betty Louise	70
Charles Richard (1902-1995)	44
Courtney Leanne	137
Edith (Griffin)	44
Holly Suzette (Crooks)	136
Jeanne Lillian	226
Karen Renee	184
Mary Beth	69
~Richard Charles (1902-1995)	44
Rosie Lilly	78
Sue Ellen	58
Syble Alyene (1925-2016)	44
William Wayne Jr	136

## Mills

Andrew Jack (1899-1981)	110
Catharine Margaret (Bartkoviak)	110
Charlotte Jacqueline	110
Charlotte Viola (Head) (1907-1996)	109

## Mills

Chelsea Marie	110
Haley Lynn	110
Jack David	110
Kenneth Richard	110
Kevin Roy	110
Lisa Monette	110
Tracy Suzanne (Lloyd)	110

## Minor

Nancy Ruth	227
------------	-----

## Mirus

Carl Frederick III	116
Carl Frederick IV	117
Carl Frederick Jr	116
Katrina Aldora	117
Kelli Ann (Williams)	116
Martha Ann (Roberts)	116

## Mitchell

Artemisia (Donegan)	60
Charlsie (Abt 1882- )	32
Danielle Christine	61
Debbie Lynn	61
Edward (Abt 1895- )	32
Florence (Abt 1887- )	32
George (Abt 1889- )	32
George H. (1859- )	32
Grace (Abt 1885- )	32
Horace Alexander	61
James Ezekial	60
James Thomas (1926-2007)	61
Janet Kay	61
Jenny (Abt 1880- )	32
Martha C. (Ingram) (1859- )	32
Martine Nora Claire	61
Nicole Audrey	61
Nora Catherine (Head) (1893-1982)	60
Penney L.	170
Simone Claire (Offner) (1923-2000)	61
Suzu Diane (Hall)	61
Thomas Munsey (Rev) (1887-1975)	60
William (Abt 1892- )	32

## Moats

George	32
Lula (Carnes) (Abt 1881- )	32

## Moffet

Barbara Lee	63
-------------	----

## Monroe

Sharon Elouise	145
----------------	-----

# Name Index

## Montgomery

Janice Iwona ..... 93

## Moore

Brian Daniel ..... 63  
 Carter Anthony ..... 203  
 Cora Jo ..... 11  
 Darla Marie ..... 135  
 Edith Mattie Belle (Gross) (Abt 1913- ) ..... 11  
 J. D. .... 11  
 Jerome William Jr ..... 63  
 John Dennis ..... 11  
 John Grady ..... 135  
 Justin William ..... 63  
 Linda Cheryl ..... 209  
 Lisa Jeanine (Head) ..... 63  
 Lura Marie (Risher) ..... 135  
 Ruth Marie ..... 211  
 William James ..... 11

## Morgan

Billy Randle ..... 143  
 Cale ..... 143  
 Davis ..... 143  
 Kathryn Joe (Jakobeit) ..... 143  
 Keith Randle ..... 143  
 Roberta Ann ..... 49  
 Roy Walter ..... 230  
 Sherry Kay (Head) ..... 230  
 Susan Elissa (Teague) ..... 143

## Morgette

Betty L. (Kerr) ..... 15  
 Celia Adeline (Ingram) (1895-1983) ..... 14  
 Celia Mary ..... 15  
 Charles Edward Jr ..... 15  
 Charles Edward Sr (1887-1971) ..... 14  
 Janie Belle ..... 15  
 Mary Jane (Satterfied) ..... 14  
 Philip Eugene ..... 14  
 Son ..... 15

## Morris

Betty Jane (Cross) ..... 57  
 E. V. .... 136  
 Edward ..... 33  
 Helen Jan (Head) ..... 57  
 James Denzil ..... 57  
 James Garnet ..... 57  
 James Gerald ..... 57  
 Joyce Ann (Pettie) ..... 136  
 Joyce Lee ..... 145  
 Justin Craig ..... 57

## Morris

Kate (Carnes) (Abt 1887- ) ..... 33  
 Kevin Jerome ..... 136  
 Marcia Carol (Gallaway) ..... 215  
 Mary Magdalene ..... 226  
 Rebecca Ann (1840-1932) ..... 67  
 Rebecca Jo ..... 215  
 Rhonda Kay (Head) ..... 136  
 Teddy Wayne ..... 215

## Morton

Leta Mae ..... 122

## Mosley

Betty Jean (1933-1976) ..... 138  
 Beulah (Coleman) ..... 138  
 H. I. .... 138

## Motes

Celia (Gamble) (1865- ) ..... 239  
 John Wesley (1858-1933) ..... 239  
 Julia Mae (1890-1932) ..... 239  
 Mettie J. (1897- ) ..... 240  
 Neely R. (1895- ) ..... 240  
 Troy ..... 239

## Mott

Andrea Kathleen (Hafsos) ..... 229  
 Ivan Edward ..... 229  
 Ivan Otto (1935-1996) ..... 229  
 Julia Michelle ..... 229  
 Sandra Jean (Head) (1945-2001) ..... 229

## Mount

Eleanor Lois ..... 227

## Mullican

Elizabeth Nell (Bynum) ..... 102  
 Jeffrey ..... 102

## Murphree

Athaniel (1857- ) ..... 239  
 Audrey P. .... 23  
 Augustus Harry (1900-1990) ..... 23  
 Bertie L. (1885- ) ..... 22  
 Caroline Elizabeth (Ingram) (1841-1917) ..... 245  
 ~Charles Fred (1889- ) ..... 22  
 Charles Frederick (1889- ) ..... 22  
 ~Charley Frederick (1889- ) ..... 22  
 Chloe G. (Ingram) (1861-Bef 1930) ..... 22  
 Chloe Irene (Abt 1907- ) ..... 24  
 Daniel F. (Rev) (1825-1892) ..... 22  
 Daniel III (1778-1854) ..... 3  
 Essie Eunice (1896- ) ..... 23  
 Ethel Betha (Richardson) ..... 24  
 Eva (Ellis) (1896-1992) ..... 24

# Name Index

## Murphree

Felix Lloyd (1891-1965)	23
George Clifton (1888- )	22
George R.	23
Gleen Harry	24
Lela (Melton) (1900-1980)	23
Lila Kayle	226
Mary "Polly" (Bynum) (Abt 1829/1833-1897)	22
Mary Florence (1893- )	23
Orlando Kenneth (1863-1936)	22
Rebecca (1808-1877)	3
Ruby Adeline (1899- )	23
Sarah "Sally" (Ellis) (1778-1855)	3

## Murphy

Billie Dee	122
Charlyne Yvonne (Campbell)	122
Krystal	164
Lawanda Deen	122

## Murray

Bessie Annette	72
Hazel Aline (Doran)	49
Ramona Jan (Head)	49
Thomas Alexander III	49
William Patrick	49

## Muse

Aubrey (1914-1974)	71
Mary Lou (1949-2014)	71
Violet E. (Fuqua) (1916-1999)	71

## Musick

Marcella Delight	58
------------------	----

## Nauert

Louise E.	121
-----------	-----

## Nees

Stacy Ann (Jobe)	65
Steven L.	65

## Neighbours

Ethel Fanny (Soules) (1889-1973)	54
Iva Pearl (1918-2001)	54
John Ira (Abt 1887- )	54

## Nesrsta

Martha Lynn	130
-------------	-----

## Nester

Norma Jeanette	142
----------------	-----

## Nevill

Donn Michelle (Byrd)	124
Donna Faith	125
Jared Ray	125
Mickey Ray	124
Samantha Diane	124

## Newburn

Alison Rachele (Landers)	42
William R.	42

## Newsome

Lena Maritha	187
--------------	-----

## Nichols

Ida Cordelia (1895-1971)	59
James Cyrus (1849-1926)	59
Kelly Renee	182
Margaret	243
Nancy Jane (Tubbs) (1854-1946)	59

## Nickolus

Emma Lee	231
----------	-----

## Niday

Darren Lee	125
Harold Dean	125
Linda Lea (McNiel)	125

## Niles

Etta Cleo	233
-----------	-----

## Nix

~Ama Gae (1907-1991)	20
Debra Ann	95
Devin	179
Justin	179
Kelly Dorene (Head)	179
Leonard Kinder	95
Ruth Margaret (Thum)	95
Ryan Matthew	179
Wyndon Kyle	179

## Noack

Julia Hertha	116
--------------	-----

## Noah

Peggy	28
-------	----

## Nolen

Kimberly Susan	182
----------------	-----

## Northcutt

Mamie May	133
-----------	-----

## Norwood

Mary Ethel	217
------------	-----

## Nunneley

Ella Lee	207
----------	-----

## Oates

Lou Ann	58
---------	----

## Oden

Kathy Junene	191
--------------	-----

## Offner

Simone Claire (1923-2000)	61
---------------------------	----

## Oldham

Holli Diane (Geeslin)	94
-----------------------	----



# Name Index

## Oldham

Jeffrey P. . . . . 94

## Oleson

Eula Faye (Hines) (1905-1934) . . . . . 161  
 Murry Eugene . . . . . 161  
 Rufus Murry (1904-1985) . . . . . 161  
 Sheila Ann (Head) . . . . . 160

## Oliver

Andrea Lynn (Geeslin) . . . . . 78  
 Jimmy Joe . . . . . 78  
 Kelly Lynn . . . . . 145  
 Robert Dale . . . . . 145  
 Sharon Elouise (Monroe) . . . . . 145  
 Terry Dean . . . . . 78  
 Wanda Oletha (Knight) . . . . . 78

## Olson

(No Given Name) . . . . . 25  
 Allison (Houston) . . . . . 25  
 Robert . . . . . 230  
 Sherry Kay (Head) . . . . . 230

## Oneal

Kathy Louvenia (Keith) . . . . . 164  
 Lester Eugene . . . . . 164  
 Melanie Kay . . . . . 164  
 Tina Louise . . . . . 164

## Osborne

Terry A. . . . . 221  
 Tresa Lyn (Head) . . . . . 221

## Oswald

Joe Don . . . . . 124  
 Margaret Eva (Linam) . . . . . 124  
 Susan Diane . . . . . 124

## Owen

Loyce Marie . . . . . 168

## Owens

Alexandria Nicole . . . . . 180  
 Amanda Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Davis) (1865-1954) . . . . . 39,  
 111  
 Anne Marie (Dandley) . . . . . 124  
 Ashley Jo . . . . . 179  
 Bailey Denise . . . . . 179  
 Bonnie Faye (Coleman) . . . . . 124  
 Cary Lee . . . . . 116  
 Charlotte Denise (Holmes) . . . . . 180  
 Cheryl Denise (Snow) . . . . . 179  
 Christie Michelle (Collins) . . . . . 179  
 Delia M'Lyn . . . . . 179  
 Don Alan . . . . . 124  
 Don Fearl . . . . . 124

## Owens

Elizabeth Ann . . . . . 116  
 Emily Jo (Billingsley) . . . . . 179  
 Hayley Madison . . . . . 179  
 James Cory . . . . . 179  
 James Ray . . . . . 116  
 James Sherwood (1896-1986) . . . . . 115, 179  
 James Thurman (1861-1946) . . . . . 39, 111  
 John Howard . . . . . 179  
 John Randall . . . . . 179  
 Kaden Tyler . . . . . 180  
 Karlie Faith . . . . . 179  
 Katelyn Dale . . . . . 179  
 Kevin Dale . . . . . 179  
 Laney Grace . . . . . 179  
 Lois Loretta (Venable) (1905-1995) . . . . . 115, 179  
 Lucy Fannie (1889-1977) . . . . . 39  
 Maxine (Martin) . . . . . 179  
 Merle Davis . . . . . 115  
 Michael Darin (1966-2014) . . . . . 180  
 Michael Dylan . . . . . 180  
 Paula Annette (Lee) . . . . . 116  
 Rosamarie . . . . . 180  
 Sarah Elizabeth (1891-1983) . . . . . 111  
 Vickye Jean . . . . . 115  
 Virginia Gail (McNiel) (1934- ) . . . . . 115  
 Wandalene (Head) . . . . . 179  
 William Joseph . . . . . 116

## Pack

Gary G. . . . . 95  
 Tanya Mae (Geeslin) . . . . . 95

## Page

Amy Jo . . . . . 69  
 Mary Beth (Miller) . . . . . 69  
 Wincil Darwin . . . . . 69

## Palmer

Betty Ann (Wilson) . . . . . 240  
 Bobby James . . . . . 240  
 Donald Ray . . . . . 240  
 Donna Lynn . . . . . 240  
 Evelyn Alma (Baker) (1925-1970) . . . . . 240  
 Frances (Wilson) . . . . . 240  
 Harold Preston . . . . . 240  
 James Iuler . . . . . 240  
 Mary Ann (Swafford) . . . . . 240  
 Patricia Ann (Bedford) . . . . . 240  
 Perry Wayne . . . . . 240  
 Ralph . . . . . 240  
 Wynn Honey . . . . . 216

# Name Index

## Pampe

Carolyn Annette (Joy) (Snydar) ..... 230  
 John Delain ..... 230

## Parham

Sandra Gail ..... 142

## Parker

Agnes Alyene "Alyene" (Head) (1935-2009) .... 198  
 Charles Lee (1908-1984) ..... 193  
 Kenneth L. .... 199  
 Maude Myrtle (Stevens) (1889-1980) ..... 193  
 Ora Ethel (Head) (1904-1971) ..... 193  
 Richard Alfred (1886-1962) ..... 193  
 Ruth Hansen ..... 84

## Parks

Georgia Audilene (Sparkman) (1916-1990) ..... 167  
 Howard Alonzo ( -1964) ..... 167  
 Howard Alonzo Jr (1940-1968) ..... 168  
 Jerry Lynn ..... 168  
 Ladeana Renea ..... 168  
 Lafon Dorene (McCoy) ..... 168  
 Mary Ann ..... 168  
 Patricia Audilene ..... 167

## Parr

Holly A. .... 150

## Partridge

Juanita Ladell (Abt 1944-2015) ..... 164

## Pascual

Mary ..... 82

## Patterson

Aristotle California (1850- ) ..... 20  
 Arnold Jerome ..... 176  
 Ashton Jacob ..... 176  
 Bernice (1892-1992) ..... 28  
 Brian Dean ..... 176  
 C. J. .... 21  
 Chelsea Renee ..... 176  
 Clarence ..... 20  
 Clifford Reuben (1896-1977) ..... 28  
 Dorothy ..... 20  
 Earl C. ( -1968) ..... 146  
 Earl E. .... 200  
 Effie (Robinette) (Abt 1875- ) ..... 21  
 Emma F. (1883-1899) ..... 21  
 Emmet ..... 21  
 Ethel (Abt 1870- ) ..... 34  
 Howard Isaac (Abt 1894- ) ..... 28  
 Hoyt Lawrence (Abt 1898- ) ..... 29  
 Hubert Tilden (Abt 1876- ) ..... 21  
 Isaac Lycarius (1867-1900) ..... 28

## Patterson

Jeanne Esther ..... 8  
 Joyce Jennette (Head) ..... 200  
 Kay Louise (Schaffroth) ..... 176  
 Linda ..... 20  
 Luther ..... 20  
 Margie Augusta ..... 173  
 Martha F. "Mattie" (Ingram) (1871-1906) ..... 28  
 Mary E. (Ingram) (1856-1905) ..... 20  
 Mary Elizabeth (1887-1957) ..... 33  
 Minnie (Abt 1875- ) ..... 21  
 Ruby Dora (Poer) (1919-1997) ..... 146  
 Saletha Euphemia (Abt 1879- ) ..... 21  
 Shirley Jean ..... 123  
 Stephanie Diane (Karnes) (Compton) ..... 176  
 Vivian Sue ..... 145

## Patton

Amy Renee ..... 64  
 Jennie B. (Costello) (Abt 1908- ) ..... 30  
 Jimmy Royce ..... 64  
 ~Rebecca Dawn (1993- ) ..... 64  
 Rebecca Jayn (Kleinsteiber) ..... 64  
 William (Abt 1906- ) ..... 30

## Payne

Dorothy Louise ..... 115  
 ~Frances C. .... 48

## Paz

~Alyssa Marie (2006- ) ..... 161  
 Lino Aquilar ..... 161  
 Lino Ruiz Jr ..... 161  
 Manuela (Ruiz) ..... 161

## Pearson

Aaron Ross ..... 151  
 Deborah Kay (Jordan) ..... 150  
 Gladys Irene (Poer) (1927-2002) ..... 150  
 Jo Ann ..... 233  
 Margaret Ann ..... 150  
 Sarah ..... 17  
 William Ross III ..... 150  
 William Ross Jr ..... 150

## Peel

Rena Lavonne ..... 143

## Pemberton

Brandi Rebecca ..... 187

## Pender

Albert Barry ..... 15  
 Celia Mary (Morgette) ..... 15  
 Daniel Barry ..... 15  
 David Michael ..... 15

# Name Index

<b>Pender</b>			
Dennis Alan	15	<b>Pfullmann</b>	
<b>Pennington</b>		Jerrod Leigh	58
Pamela Sue	80	Julie (Stephens)	58
<b>Pepper</b>		Justin Kyle	58
Christopher Blair	133	Roger Lee Sr	58
Darla Dean (Hobbs)	133	Sue Ellen (Miller)	58
Hailee Blair	133	<b>Phelps</b>	
Kerri Denise (Head)	133	Heather Lynette	192
Kylee Morgan	133	~Heather Marie (Abt 1977- )	192
Michael Blair	133	<b>Pierce</b>	
<b>Perez</b>		Audrey Danielle	87
Rose Mary	195	Charles Craig	86
<b>Perkins</b>		Jan (Geeslin)	86
Katherine (Pivoda)	195	Justin Blake	87
Kimberly Ann	195	Melvin Burl	79
Lenora Ann (Thompson)	195	Patricia Gay (Wright)	79
Lisa Rhea	195	Traci Le Anne	79
Michael Ray	195	<b>Pinkey</b>	
Michael Ray Jr	195	Dicie Ann (Chamblee) (1879-1912)	4
Nelda Rhea (Head) (1929-2016)	194	Flemmon	4
Nita Lee (Jones)	194	<b>Pinneke</b>	
Raymond Clarence (1926-2003)	194	Carol (Christman)	185
Rickey Wayne	195	Christine	185
Thomas Wilson	194	Christopher Paul	185
<b>Perry</b>		Deborah Renee	185
Shakira	164	Dessie Jane (Goforth)	184
<b>Peterson</b>		Doyle Lee	185
Amanda Mae	171	Helen Yvonne (Whiting)	185
Ashley Lorraine	189	Isbell (Rafferty)	184
Cody Patrick	189	Jeremy	185
Debborough Maudean "Debbie" (Sons)	189	Jo Anna	185
Gary Robert	171	Jodie Arlene (Sisk)	185
Kerri Colleen	189	Justin Andrew	185
Kimberly Nicole (Linn)	189	Lonnie Dwayne	185
Mary Frances (Cody)	171	Mark Allen	186
Murrell P. Jr (1933-1987)	189	Nichole Christine	185
Patricia Lorraine	189	Paul Richard (1938-2008)	184
Stephen Wayne	171	Paula Jane	185
Tamila Gene (Shelton)	171	Richard Paul	185
Tina Tyann	189	Roy George	184
Treat Stephen	171	Sarena Lynn (Stover)	186
<b>Pettie</b>		Teresa Ann	185
Joyce Ann	136	<b>Pinson</b>	
<b>Petty</b>		Brenda Kaye (Tate)	171
Carolyn Elizabeth	147	Jimmy Leon	171
Joy Elizabeth (McCoy)	147	Michelle Ann	171
Norman Bradley	147	<b>Pippen</b>	
		Myrtle Nellie (1905-1999)	224

# Name Index

## Pivoda

Katherine ..... 195

## Poe

Avery Allen ..... 88

Cletys Geraldine ..... 88

Lera D. (Flatt) ..... 88

## Poer

Ada Nell (Long) ..... 152

Arlan Wayne ..... 147

Calvin Coolidge (1925-1974) ..... 149

Calvin Douglas ..... 150

Carolyn Elizabeth (Petty) ..... 147

Christina Colleen (Casselberry) ..... 150

Curtis Leroy ..... 153

Daisy Marie (1930-1997) ..... 151

Dennie Elois (Miles) ..... 147

Donald Guinn (1934-1997) ..... 153

Dora (Summy) (Abt 1869- ) ..... 139

Effie B. (Wallace) ..... 153

Ella Louise (Ross) (1927-1981) ..... 149

Francis Kay (White) (1946-1982) ..... 147

Freddie Ivan Jr ..... 152

Freddie Ivan Sr (1932-1987) ..... 152

Gladys Irene (1927-2002) ..... 150

Grover (1893-1979) ..... 139

Grover Earl (1922-1994) ..... 148

infant son (1937-1937) ..... 153

James Elbert (1928-1994) ..... 151

James Norman (1961-1961) ..... 153

Jamie Nicole ..... 148

Jeannie Earline ..... 149

Joanne Marie (Heaney) ..... 154

John Milton (1863-1944) ..... 139

John Milton (1920-1980) ..... 146

Katherine Anne (Rupe) ..... 153

Kayla Rae ..... 148

Kenneth Leon (1940-1998) ..... 154

Lela Maggie (Head) (1895-1967) ..... 139

Leslie Gail ..... 153

Lonita Gayle ..... 148

Loretta Nell ..... 152

Mary Susanne (Bessent) (1924-2009) ..... 146

Melba Jane (1917-2000) ..... 144

Norma Dean ..... 147

Norma Jean (Keller) ..... 149

Norman Talmadge ..... 149

Opal Pauline (King) (1922-1991) ..... 149

Randall Mark ..... 148

Rebecca ..... 150

## Poer

Ruby Adelle "Billie" (DeHart) (1914-2000) ..... 149

Ruby Dora (1919-1997) ..... 146

Sarah Samatine (Hyatt) ..... 153

Sharon Jean (Portnajmer) ..... 148

Stephen Paul ..... 150

Vanessa Lynn ..... 153

Vera Lucille (1915-2008) ..... 140

Virginia Lee "Ginny" (Duemler) (1931-1997) ..... 153

## Pointer

~Deloris Jean (1946- ) ..... 80

## Polk

Edna Pauline (1916-2004) ..... 13

## Pollard

Betty June ..... 9

Leota Imogene (Ingram) (1915-1981) ..... 9

Lorene ..... 93

Maurice Birch (1902-1969) ..... 9

## Polley

April Lee Ann (Brown) ..... 205

Barry Lynn ..... 205

Calvin Lee ..... 206

Jennifer May (Taylor) ..... 205

Robert Lee ..... 205

## Polnick

Elsie Edna (1919-2005) ..... 201, 203

## Ponczkowski

Chester Mathe ..... 121

Nancy Jean (Martz) ..... 121

## Pool

James Nelson III ..... 45

James Nelson Jr ..... 45

Jamie Elaine (Hemphill) ..... 45

Luci Claire (Campbell) ..... 45

## Pope

Lanore Irene ..... 147

## Porter

Ida Cordelia ..... 46

Mary Cathleene ..... 64

Mary Winona (Riegel) ..... 64

Nelda Dawn (Head) (1929-2004) ..... 63

Vernon Aubrey ..... 64

Vernon Aubrey Jr ..... 64

## Portnajmer

Betty Fay (Boyette) ..... 148

James Frank ..... 148

Sharon Jean ..... 148

## Pounds

Sarah Elizbath ..... 193

# Name Index

<b>Prater</b>			
	Susannah (1810-1898)	25	
<b>Prather</b>			
	Daisy Bell (Brown)	166	
	Darlene (1947-2015)	166	
	R. M.	166	
<b>Praytor</b>			
	~Susanna (1810-1898)	25	
<b>Preiss</b>			
	Cheryn Rene (Exley)	188	
	Denise (Sparkman)	188	
	Edwin Martin	188	
	Eleanor Ruth	188	
	Eleanora T. (Syring)	188	
	Jonathan Martin	188	
	Robert Lee	188	
	Robert Michael	188	
<b>Preston</b>			
	Harley	13	
	Velma (Self)	13	
<b>Price</b>			
	Cora Mae	135	
	David Vernon	61	
	Debbie Lynn (Mitchell)	61	
	Hattie B.	40	
	Larry Clyde	61	
	Martha Clyde (Tucker)	61	
	Silas G.	40	
	Silas M. (1908-1982)	40	
	Vonnie Mae (Head) (1912-2002)	40	
<b>Primo</b>			
	Geaneth	209	
<b>Proctor</b>			
	Mary Emma	221	
<b>Prosch</b>			
	Lucille	34	
<b>Pumeroy</b>			
	Esther	27	
<b>Puryear</b>			
	Brian Keith	130	
	Judith Lee (Head)	130	
	Paige Nichole	130	
<b>Putman</b>			
	Dulcey A. (Abt 1860- )	4	
<b>Putt</b>			
	Leona Katherine Frieda (Drueckhammer) (1924-2014)	211	
<b>Pylate</b>			
	Fred Elton	122	
<b>Pylate</b>			
	Jennifer Morgan	122	
	Kayla Beth	122	
	Kenneth Elton (1955-2009)	122	
	Marisa Deann (Gilcrest)	122	
	Tyler Elton	122	
	Wanda Jean (Thomason)	122	
<b>Qualls</b>			
	Jerry	185	
	Jo Anna (Pinneke)	185	
<b>Quarles</b>			
	Linda Sue	145	
	Thomas Malcolm	145	
	Vivian Sue (Patterson)	145	
<b>Quebedeaux</b>			
	Kathryn Kay (Halfmann)	93	
<b>Queen</b>			
	Artie Lee (1882-1980)	174	
<b>Raburn</b>			
	Eva Sisly (1899-1980)	7	
<b>Rafferty</b>			
	Isbell	184	
<b>Ragle</b>			
	Lula	107	
<b>Raines</b>			
	Elizabeth J. (1812-1887)	37	
	Marcy	63	
<b>Rambo</b>			
	Anthony Richmond	94	
	Gabrielle Elaine	94	
	James Richmond	94	
	Kimberly Dawn (Geeslin)	94	
	Patricia Ann (Gula)	94	
	Sarah Danielle	94	
<b>Ramirez</b>			
	Adolfo Jr	209	
	Lucy	145	
	Samuel	209	
	Sonya Michelle	209	
	Tomasita Grace (Silva)	209	
<b>Ramsey</b>			
	Bonnie Mae	135	
	Katherine Elizabeth	133	
	Winona Jo	191	
<b>Randolph</b>			
	Helen Maxine	72	
<b>Ray</b>			
	Calli Blake	123	
	David Harold	123	

# Name Index

<b>Ray</b>		<b>Rhanor</b>	
Jerritt Harold Wayne	123	Bob Lee	180
Rosie Marie (Grimes) (1930-2003)	162	Merlene (Head)	180
Sandra Kay (McNiel)	123	Tamera Lee	180
Summer W.	45	<b>Rhodes</b>	
Weston Prescott	123	Harry L.	137
<b>Rea</b>		Mary Elizabeth (1850-1882)	3
George Ronald	203	Therisa Ann (Campbell)	137
Kristie Diane (Head)	203	<b>Rich</b>	
Mary Ann (Rush)	203	(No Given Name)	225
Rachel Diane (1987-1987)	203	Kathy Lynn (Trice)	225
Ronald Haywood	203	<b>Richards</b>	
<b>Rearick</b>		Robin L.	205
Dallas L.	79	<b>Richardson</b>	
Lana Jean (Geeslin) (1944-2014)	79	Ethel Betha	24
<b>Reece</b>		Lace Jean	230
Cheryl Lynn	125	Mary "Mollie" (Holder)	220
Shirley Gail (McNiel)	125	Melody Irene	230
Walter Dee	125	Pearl Dewdrop (1883-1964)	220
<b>Reed</b>		Sandra Jean (Head) (1945-2001)	229
Debborough Maudean "Debbie" (Sons)	189	W. H.	220
Ruby May (Veteto) (1900-1982)	60	William	229
Sherrie Nell	83	<b>Richey</b>	
Steven Paul	190	Donna Gayle	80
<b>Reeder</b>		<b>Rickel</b>	
Fay	232	Avery Kathryn	58
<b>Reel</b>		Bethany Grace	58
Bea	7	Caleb Roscoe	58
<b>Reese</b>		Elizabeth Jane (Beck)	58
Linda Kay	148	Perry R.	58
<b>Reeves</b>		<b>Riddle</b>	
Chloe Elizabeth	142	Margaret Elsie	214
Conner	142	<b>Ridgway</b>	
Melynda Elaine (Bunting)	142	Patti Sue	89
Sandra Gail (Parham)	142	<b>Riegel</b>	
Terry Don	142	Mary Winona	64
Terry Neil	142	<b>Rife</b>	
<b>Reid</b>		Charles Travis	230
Athenia	244	Sherry Kay (Head)	230
Johnnie Clay (1903-1992)	156	<b>Riggins</b>	
Mary Ethel (Bradley) (1867-1948)	156	Charles Erwin (1923-Abt 2010)	119
William Ellis (1860-1946)	156	David Charles (1952-1983)	119
<b>Reneau</b>		Tommie Ann (Booker) (1930-2000)	118
Benjamin	29	<b>Rios</b>	
Mary (McAnnally)	29	David	212
Sarah Elizabeth (1854- )	29	David Parker	212
<b>Rezzlle</b>		Megan Kay (Ewald)	212
Melody Suzanne (1958-2012)	160	Retha Lynn (Watkins)	94
		Silvestre	94

# Name Index

<b>Risher</b>			
Lura Marie	.....	135	
<b>Ritchey</b>			
Ashley Victoria (Winbourn)	.....	191	
Joshua Ray	.....	191	
Kathy Junene (Oden)	.....	191	
William Ray	.....	191	
<b>Robbins</b>			
Ardath Rita Kay (Camp)	.....	227	
Carol Renee	.....	227	
Delia Faye (Bishop)	.....	227	
Harold Edward (1941-2003)	.....	227	
Harry Eldridge	.....	227	
<b>Roberts</b>			
Edward R.	.....	82	
Jessie Lou "Pic" (Geeslin)	.....	81	
Lyn Ann	.....	221	
Martha Ann	.....	116	
Melba Faye	.....	227	
<b>Robertson</b>			
Altha (Brown)	.....	99	
Frances Bernice	.....	199	
J. Douglas	.....	99	
Mayme	.....	186	
Nina Beth	.....	99	
Robert M.	.....	95	
Tanya Mae (Geeslin)	.....	95	
<b>Robinette</b>			
Effie (Abt 1875- )	.....	21	
<b>Robinson</b>			
Molly Christine	.....	226	
Vera	.....	160	
<b>Rodriguez</b>			
Carol Ann (Head)	.....	223	
Florencia (Gonzales)	.....	223	
Jose Paz	.....	200	
Jose Paz Jr	.....	200	
Jose Reyes	.....	223	
Jose Reyes Jr	.....	223	
Olivia Michelle	.....	223	
Raquel Elena	.....	223	
Robin Gayle (Ballard)	.....	200	
Ruben Alexander	.....	223	
Trinidad (Fuentes)	.....	200	
<b>Roe</b>			
Mary Anne	.....	151	
<b>Roethemeyer</b>			
Lilly Rosa (1918-1989)	.....	208	
<b>Rogers</b>			
Bernadene Lilly (Sohm)	.....	166	
Betty Jo	.....	120	
Billie Yvonne	.....	203	
Henry	.....	166	
Josie Alline	.....	7	
~Melissa Danita (1980- )	.....	166	
Melissia Danita	.....	166	
<b>Ross</b>			
Andrew W.	.....	153	
Ella Louise (1927-1981)	.....	149	
Leslie Gail (Poer)	.....	153	
<b>Rost</b>			
Brenda Diane	.....	115	
Clarence Walter (1922-1994)	.....	115	
Martha Ann	.....	115	
Rita Louise (McNiel)	.....	115	
<b>Rountree</b>			
Betty Jo (Stanley)	.....	78	
Brady Lee	.....	78	
Brandi Lynn (McCarn)	.....	78	
Jerry Don	.....	78	
Linda Ruth (Geeslin)	.....	78	
Ryan Taylor	.....	79	
Willis Taylor	.....	78	
<b>Rousseau</b>			
Georgia Texas (1865-1903)	.....	166, 181	
<b>Rudder</b>			
Sam	.....	21	
Stella (Green) (Abt 1883- )	.....	21	
<b>Ruff</b>			
Courtney Caroline	.....	43	
Jack Eugene	.....	43	
Kenneth Eugene	.....	43	
Linda Sue (Bess)	.....	43	
Nancy Christine (Coppage)	.....	43	
<b>Ruiz</b>			
Manuela	.....	161	
Sonia Carmen	.....	207	
<b>Rumph</b>			
Ruth R.	.....	69	
<b>Runnels</b>			
Bedella	.....	93	
<b>Rupe</b>			
Katherine Anne	.....	153	
<b>Rush</b>			
Mary Ann	.....	203	
<b>Ruslink</b>			
Sharon Elizabeth (Dillard) (1946-2008)	.....	108	

# Name Index

<b>Russ</b>		<b>Schneider</b>	
Melba (1911-1987) .....	76	Sheryl .....	107
<b>Ryan</b>		Shirley .....	107
Carolyn Kay .....	201	<b>Schulze</b>	
Christine .....	53	Dolores Lucille .....	203
Dale .....	53	Elsie Edna (Polnick) (1919-2005) .....	201, 203
James .....	54	Martin Erich (1920-1999) .....	201, 203
Jane W. ....	77	Shirley Dianne (1945-2007) .....	201
Jessie W. (1888-1982) .....	77	<b>Schuman</b>	
John D. ....	77	Elizabeth Christine (Traylor) (1930-1981) .....	186
Lisa .....	54	<b>Scoggins</b>	
Najala Angela (Kawaja) (1919-Bef 2014) .....	53	John Wallie .....	199
Sophal .....	54	Judy Kay .....	199
Tracey .....	54	Opal Joy (Duke) .....	199
~William Talmage (1943-2014) .....	53	<b>Scott</b>	
<b>Sanders</b>		Louise Elizabeth .....	145
America (Abt 1824-After 1880) .....	238, 242	<b>Searcy</b>	
Angela Elaine .....	177	Delbert Coy .....	227
Brian Edward .....	177	Janet Sue (Allen) .....	227
Connie Lee (Wilkerson) (1953- ) .....	64	Joe Coy .....	227
Dylan Edward .....	177	Laura Lyn (Wyatt) .....	227
Edmund (Abt 1820-Bef 1880) .....	238, 242	<b>Self</b>	
Frances E. (Abt 1862- ) .....	238	Douglas R. (1911-1990) .....	14
Marilynn Diane (Head) .....	177	Hettie Caroline .....	101
Martha L. Carroll (Gamble) (1869-1952) .....	242	J. J. ....	14
Mika Ann (Wright) .....	177, 187	Jack .....	13
Nancy A. ....	33	Jessie .....	242
Narcissus Elizabeth (1833-1884) .....	24, 32	John Julian (1886-1964) .....	13
Sherrri Janae .....	177	Leslie .....	242
Velda Violet (Black) .....	177	Lois .....	13
William Edward Jr .....	177	Mattie (Abbott) .....	13
William Edward Sr .....	177	Minnie (Gamble) (1869-1895) .....	242
William T. (1864-1920) .....	242	Nathaniel .....	13
<b>Sandie</b>		Ora Belle (Ingram) (1889-1943) .....	13
Felicia Tyann (Sons) .....	190	Valerie .....	13
Tom .....	190	Velma .....	13
<b>Satterfied</b>		Vera Lee .....	13
Mary Jane .....	14	Violet .....	242
<b>Scarfe</b>		<b>Sellers</b>	
Wanda .....	163	Esther .....	35
~Wendy (1967- ) .....	163	<b>Senger</b>	
<b>Schaffroth</b>		Joe Ann .....	78
Kay Louise .....	176	<b>Serrano</b>	
<b>Schiller</b>		Irene (Torres) .....	94
Hermina Vlasta .....	207	Kimberly Dawn (Geeslin) .....	94
<b>Schneider</b>		Manuel Gary .....	94
Evelyn Beth (Collins) .....	106	Michael Gary .....	94
Frank Louis (1928-1963) .....	106	Simon Jr .....	94
Sharon .....	107		



# Name Index

## Settimio

Dorothy Mae (Hayworth)	58
Guy Patsy	58
Janie Lee	58

## Sexton

Margaret Mae	212
--------------	-----

## Shackelford

Billy Gibbs	214
Clara Erlene	214
Margaret Elsie (Riddle)	214

## Sharp

Brenda Joyce	80
Brittany Noel	200
Donald P.	200
Robin Gayle (Ballard)	200

## Shaw

Alice Geneva Head (Sparkman) (1917-2009)	168
Annaig G. (Hamon)	169
Chanda Dawn (Tedder)	170
Glynis Dean	170
J. R. (1916-1983)	169
J. R. II	170
Jayson Cameron	170
Jennifer Leigh	169
Jessyca Annette	170
Malissa Gayle (McCutchen)	169
Patricia Sue (Cameron)	169
Penney L. (Mitchell)	170
Robin	169
Shanna	170
Tama Pauline (Longley)	169
Travis Sparkman	169
Travis Troy	169
Trey Sparkman	169
Walter Jarvis	169

## Sheldon

Charles Colquit (1914-2006)	46
Charles Mitchell	46
Eulabel (Chappell)	46
Linda Ruth (Hall)	46
Nikki Lynn	46

## Shelton

Blaine Whitney	171
Dane Wesley	171
Doris Edsa	80
George Orean	170
George Wiley	171
Jenny Lea (Brown)	171
Landon Miles	171

## Shelton

Melba Ruth	227
Michelle Ann (Pinson)	171
Reta Jay (Taylor)	170
Sharon Lerae (Cox)	171
Tamila Gene	171
Zachary Dane	171

## Shepard

Ila Merle	50
-----------	----

## Sheppard

Kelly Lea	79
-----------	----

## Sherrod

Bettie Alice (Geeslin)	77
C. T. (Holbrooks)	77
Ed S.	77
Eddie Earl	77
Eddie Earl Jr	77
Johnnie Adam	77
Maryln Kaye	78

## Shetler

Clyde A.	229
Daughter	229
Sandra Jean (Head) (1945-2001)	229
Troy A. (1962-1996)	229

## Shine

Deborah Kaye "Debbie" (Fojtasek)	207
Ella Lee (Nunneley)	207
Francis Taylor	207
Jacqueline Nicole	207
Jeffrey Allen	207
Jennifer Anne	207
Jessica Noelle	208
Steven Lee	207

## Shorey

George	35
Nell (Ingram) (Abt 1905- )	35

## Shultz

Margaret Louise	185
-----------------	-----

## Siemer

Beryl Elizabeth	116
-----------------	-----

## Silva

Tomasita Grace	209
----------------	-----

## Silvers

Bonnie Sue	171
Evelyn Elizabeth (Meckel)	171
Virgil Ray	171

## Silverson

Glenn	54
Tracey (Ryan)	54

# Name Index

## Simpson

Darla Christine	187
Dena Linn	187
Everett Selden	187
Iris Woodene (Sparkman)	186
Nonnie Marie	187
Norma Gray (Warren)	187
Pat Warren	187
Robbie Gene (1930-2014)	81

## Sims

Frances Jane	121
--------------	-----

## Sinnott

Pamela W.	171
-----------	-----

## Sisk

Jodie Arlene	185
Margaret Louise (Shultz)	185
William Farris	185

## Skalak

Jackson Wyatt	191
Joe Wayne	191
Kathryn Frances (Green)	191
Lucas Dean	191
Meghann Tara (Winbourn)	191
Wesley Joe	191

## Skiles

Essie J.	186
Mary Willadeen (Sparkman) (1924-1996)	184

## Slaughter

Lillie Mae	64
------------	----

## Smith

Ada Isabelle (1869-1957)	75, 89
Chloe	203
Edna L.	85
Emma Linn	190
Jamiece Ginteen (Jobe)	64
Jennifer Diane	95
Jennifer Lee (Head)	203
Jordan Arlene	95
Kaden	203
Kelly (Baker) (1881- )	246
Lance Ray	94
Lance Ryan	95
Link (Abt 1881- )	246
Lucy Jane	190
Mason	203
Murl M. (1914-2007)	67
Ouida Laverna (Head) (1925-Abt 1981)	128
Patricia Ann (Geeslin)	94
Phillip C.	64

## Smith

Sadie	46
Samuel Eugene	189
Steven	203
Theresa Lynn	146
Tina Tyann (Peterson)	189
Virginia Rae	77
Wardell A.	129
Whitney	203

## Snodgrass

Henry Clay	212
Margaret Evelyn (1923-2004)	212
Margaret Mae (Sexton)	212

## Snow

Cheryl Denise	179
Peggy Charlene (Law)	179
Reason Henry Eli	179
Shirley Louise	144

## Snydar

Carolyn Annette (Joy)	230
Elizabeth (Manthey)	230
Juanita Joyce (Head)	230
Robert Eugene	230
William	230

## Sohm

Bernadene Lilly	166
-----------------	-----

## Sons

Bulah Almenita (Sparkman)	188
Debborough Maudean	189
Felicia Tyann	190
Guy Kent	190
Kent Coleman (1927-2007)	188
Trish	190

## Soules

Ethel Fanny (1889-1973)	54
-------------------------	----

## Souther

Daniel Dwayne	95
Linda Beth (McClure)	95
Tanya Mae (Geeslin)	95
Walter Daniel	95

## Sparkman

Alfred (1919-1919)	170
Alice Geneva Head (1917-2009)	168
Alice Gertrude	190
Andrew Joseph	182
Angela Gail	182
Annie Laura (1939-2005)	192
Arilla Christine	191
Benjamin Christopher	192

# Name Index

## Sparkman

Bettiann	177, 187
Beulah Waitcell (1932-2008)	205
Breanna Lynne	192
Brittany Nicole	192
Bulah Almenita	188
Calvin Campbell (1928-1961)	186
Calvin Lin	192
Calvin Madison Head	191
Christopher Hoyt	192
Claudia M. (Jones)	192
Corey Daniel	182
Danna Lyn	182
Davy Marie	192
Deanna Joy	184
Denise	188
Donna Gale	207
Doris Ann (1960-2015)	207
Elizabeth Christine (Traylor) (1930-1981)	186
Elizabeth Marie	187
Erika Jean	184
Georgia Audilene (1916-1990)	167
Georgia Texas (Rousseau) (1865-1903)	166, 181
Gisela Inge (Detzer)	182
Gregory (1920-1920)	170
Hazel Juanita (Wagner) (1930-2008)	188
Imogene (Williamson) (1922-2009)	183
Iris Woodene	186
Jackie Lynn (McClary)	188
Janis Karen	183
Jean Marice	183
Joel Charles	184
Julia M. (Ackman)	182
Katherine Elizabeth	182
Katie Lea	184
Kelly Renee (Nichols)	182
Kerri Marie (Leak)	182
Kimberly Susan (Nolen)	182
Lana Kay	192
Lauren Lee	182
Lewis Aaron (1920-1968)	181
Lewis Christopher (Rev) (1899-1991)	181
Lorine Louise (Konze)	182
Louisa Alice (Head) (1898-1984)	166
Luke Michael	184
Mandy Jenae	192
Martha Eunice	171
Mary Gertrude	173
Mary Jane (Head) (1902-1984)	181

## Sparkman

Mary Willadeen (1924-1996)	184
Michelle Rene	182
Nancy (Gillette)	184
Nancy Elizabeth (Carlisle)	188
Nancy L. (Burchfield)	192
Nola Mae (Courtney)	206
Phyllis (Welch)	191
Ray Lynn	172
Rebecca	192
Reta Mae (1925-1987)	170
Richard Lewis	182
Sadie Ozella (Head) (1915-2013)	204
Sandra Kaye (Tanner)	182
Sandra Sue (Watson)	172
Susan Kay	172
Tennessee Waitcell "Tennie" (McCarty) (1877-1969)	204
Terri Lynn	207
~Terry Lynn (1962- )	207
Tina Diane	172
Travis Ray (1935-1997)	172
Virgil Maurice (Rev) (1922-1999)	183
Wade Lewis	182
Walter Jackson (1871-1948)	204
Walter Wallace	188
Walter Willene (1936-1938)	206
William Christopher (1930-2001)	187
William Moses Jr (1862-1948)	166, 181
William Travis (Rev) (1894-1985)	166
Willie Moseley Jr (1939-2007)	206
Willie Moseley Sr (1908-1969)	204

## Spaulding

Leslie A.	142
-----------	-----

## Speed

Carol Renee (Robbins)	227
Claude B.	227
Esther Catherine (1899-1991)	15

## Spencer

John	198
Lucy Ethel (1912-1996)	198
Roxie	198

## Spinks

Rosa Illa (1907-1985)	97
~Rosa Ola (1907-1985)	97

## Spradley

Curtis Joe (Kelley)	57
Floyd D. Jr (1926-2016)	57
Marjorie Lynn	57

# Name Index

<b>Springer</b>			
	Bennie Maurene (1913-2009)	24	
<b>Spurrier</b>			
	Annie Caldonia (Lail)	84	
	Jessie Geates	84	
	Melba Maureen	84	
<b>Stambaugh</b>			
	Elizabeth Catheri (Gilmore)	209	
	Jessica Elizabeth	209	
	Phillip	209	
<b>Stanley</b>			
	Barbara Jo (Blackshear)	50	
	Betty Jo	78	
<b>Stanwood</b>			
	Doris Jean (Glover) (1936-1998)	144	
	Joseph Daniel	144	
<b>Starks</b>			
	Anton C.	86	
	Grace Oppa (1927-2003)	86	
	Velma (Bishop)	86	
<b>Starnes</b>			
	Billie Louise (Head) (1920-2004)	131	
	Carol Elizabeth (West)	132	
	Eric Jeffery	132	
	Jeanna Christine	132	
	Karen Lynn (Grounds)	131	
	Kenneth Charles	132	
	Kerri Lynn	132	
	Lavonia Louise	131	
	Ronald Scott	131	
	Winfield Scott	131	
<b>Stegall</b>			
	(No Given Name)	219	
	Shelley Rene (Wilterding)	219	
<b>Stephens</b>			
	Agnes Alyene "Alyene" (Head) (1935-2009)	198	
	Allison Carson	199	
	Annie (Baker) (1877- )	245	
	Dian (Durham)	28	
	Dulany C. (Abt 1874-1914)	245	
	Gary Arden	58	
	Julie	58	
	Loura Elizabeth (1923-1993)	99	
	Robert Louis	28	
	Sylvia Elaine (Head)	58	
<b>Sterling</b>			
	Emogene (Cook)	226	
	Paula Jean	226	
	W. R. Jr	226	
<b>Steve</b>			
	Anthony Foster	148	
	Katherine Marie (Foster)	148	
	Lisa Ann	148	
	Lonita Gayle (Poer)	148	
	Terry Wayne	148	
	Tracy Lynn	148	
	William Frank	148	
<b>Stevens</b>			
	Bennie Dee	121	
	Joyce Irene (Dymke)	121	
	Maude Myrtle (1889-1980)	193	
	Samantha Ann	121	
<b>Stewart</b>			
	Rebecca Ann (Miles)	177	
<b>Stiefvater</b>			
	Gwendolyn (Head) (1922-1990)	132	
	Herbert Joseph	132	
<b>Stiles</b>			
	Beatrice (Duckett)	18	
	Billy John	18	
	Carmon	18	
	Cloyd Franklin (1903-1986)	18	
	David Edwin	18	
	James Richard	18	
	Susan Renee	18	
	Ubah Estella (Armstrong) (1905-1991)	17	
<b>Stokes</b>			
	(No Given Name)	65	
	Bradley Michael	226	
	Carl Edsel (1928-1997)	225	
	Darlene Diane (Abbott)	226	
	Daryl Ray	226	
	David Wayne	226	
	Doris Loree (Camp)	225	
	Eva Christine (Watkins)	226	
	Heather Nicole	226	
	Jenny Ellen	226	
	Justin Heath	226	
	Kathy Lynn	226	
	Larry Carlton	226	
	Marvin	65	
	Ruthie (Gray)	225	
	Susan (Burk)	226	
	Toni Kay (Duke)	226	
	W. H.	225	
<b>Storm</b>			
	(No Given Name)	177	
	Maximus Travis	177	

# Name Index

<b>Storm</b>			
Rebecca Renae (Head)	177	<b>Swinney</b>	
<b>Stout</b>		John Hayden	101
David B.	122	John Olen (1904-1968)	101
Marisa Deann (Gilcrest)	122	John Olen Jr (1941-1999)	101
<b>Stover</b>		Nelda Jean	101
Debora Louise (Kinsey)	186	<b>Symonds</b>	
Lloyd Van	186	(No Given Name)	14
Sarena Lynn	186	Davida Elizabeth "Dee" (Ingram)	14
<b>Strickland</b>		<b>Syring</b>	
Donna Marine	128	Eleanora T.	188
<b>Stubbs</b>		<b>Tanner</b>	
Andrew	200	Elizabeth (Crittenden)	182
Brittany Noel (Sharp)	200	J. Othella	182
Jackson Andrew	200	Sandra Kaye	182
<b>Styles</b>		<b>Tate</b>	
Carolyn Ann (Clement)	58	Brenda Kaye	171
Gary Wayne	58	<b>Taylor</b>	
Jared Wayne	58	Bonnie Sue (Silvers)	171
Suzanna Lee (Beck)	58	Brendan Avery	205
<b>Sudduth</b>		Dickie Rhodes	171
(No Given Name)	218	Don Marshall	226
(Head)	218	Emilee Susanne	226
<b>Summerville</b>		Jacquelyn Virginia (Chorn)	226
Amy Michelle (Floyd)	135	Jay W. (1919-1995)	170
Robert Jackson	135	Jennifer May	205
Tyler Keil Floyd	135	Joe Bob (Abt 1873- )	21
<b>Summitt</b>		Kathy Lynn (Stokes)	226
Carolyn Nadine	137	Lee Ray	171
<b>Summy</b>		Martha Ellen (1875-1968)	126
Dora (Abt 1869- )	139	Michael Brendan	205
<b>Sutton</b>		Minerva Jane (Wallace) (1851-1933)	106, 126
Delois Ann (Culp)	192	Minnie (Patterson) (Abt 1875- )	21
Kimberli Dianne (Harris)	192	Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	106
Melodi Mariah	192	~Nancy Leanna (1878-1963)	106
Robert Don	192	Pamela D.	69
Ronald Don	192	Pamela W. (Sinnott)	171
<b>Swafford</b>		Reta Jay	170
Mary Ann	240	Reta Mae (Sparkman) (1925-1987)	170
<b>Swinney</b>		Richard Harvey	226
Adel Matilda (Bynum) (1918-1978)	100	Sherry Kay	219
Alvis Ray	101	Stacey Renee	226
Anita	101	Stephanie Renee (Brown)	205
Carol A.	101	William Hughes (1850-1923)	106, 126
Galia Juanice	101	<b>Teague</b>	
~Gennett (Abt 1938- )	101	Alonzo (1921-1995)	164
Hettie Caroline (Self)	101	Cheryl Alane	143
James Albert (1939-1985)	101	Helen Viola (Head) (1910- )	220
Jeannette	101	Ida Mae (Hunnicut) (1926-1995)	164
		Kathy Sue (Head)	163

# Name Index

## Teague

Lancer Cheyenne	164
~Lonzo (1921-1995)	164
Martha Pearl (Bunting)	143
Rodney Freitag	143
Steve Sr	164
Susan Elissa	143
Virgil Abner	220

## Tedder

Chanda Dawn	170
Henry	243
Jerry Wayne	170
Ruby Omega (Burns)	243
Shirley Annette (McNair)	170

## Tennant

Carol Colleen (Marrs)	10
Dorothy Evalea (Ingram)	10
Forrest Dewey	10
Laura Lee (Harris)	10
Marthadah Elaine	10
O. L. Forrest (1907-1990)	10
Vena Marilyn	10
Wanda L. (Hock)	10

## Terry

Diane	211
Martin Riggs	211
Uvalda U. (Wooley)	211

## Thomas

Bonnie Helen	131
Daniel Augustus	228
Durinda Gay	149
Elizabeth Nevett (Ford)	228
Jeannie Earline (Poer)	149
Johnnie Kathleen (1911-1936)	228
Judith Marie	142
Patricia Ann (Hensley)	150
Rebecca (Poer)	150
Ronald Michael	150
Ronnie Michael	150
Steven Ray	149

## Thomason

Wanda Jean	122
------------	-----

## Thompson

Anita Frances	133
Bertie Ann	94
Bonnie Frances (Vonroedor)	133
Edith	213
Frances Jane (Sims)	121
Johnnie	121

## Thompson

Lenora Ann	195
Margaret Carolyn	74
Mary Neoma (Freeman)	195
Milford Glenn	74
Olen Richard	74
Paula Janet	121
Rowena (Evans) (Abt 1906- )	74
Sherod William	195
Shirley Beth	74
William Thomas	133

## Thornton

Elizabeth Anne	89
----------------	----

## Threadgill

Andrew L.	183
Michelle Rene (Sparkman)	182

## Thum

Ruth Margaret	95
---------------	----

## Tidwell

Arena (1816-1879)	16
Gladys (Ingram) (1895-1990)	25
~Herricanna (1816-1879)	16
Melissa Ann	215
Ollie B. (Abt 1890- )	25

## Till

Betty Colleen (Burchfield)	115
Bobby Joe	115
Martha Ann (Rost)	115
Robert Doyle	115

## Todd

Chloma Clarice	226
----------------	-----

## Tomlinson

Cathy Virginia	182
Kimberly Ann	49
Roberta Ann (Morgan)	49
Tex Wayne	49

## Torres

Irene	94
-------	----

## Tovar

Juliette Y.	85
-------------	----

## Townsen

Dan (1879- )	47
Viola Jane (Head) (1886-1969)	46

## Traylor

Elizabeth Christine (1930-1981)	186
Joshua Woods	186
Mayme (Robertson)	186

## Trice

Alfred H.	222
-----------	-----

# Name Index

<b>Trice</b>		<b>Ullrich</b>	
James David (1959-2001)	225	Rita Mae	210
Jeff Frederick (1907-1987)	224	<b>Unknown</b>	
Joyce Ann	225	(No Given Name)	129
Kathy Lynn	225	<b>Valdez</b>	
Mary Ceora (Head) (1906-1978)	224	Darius Walter Grey	164
Mary Jean (1952-1952)	225	Jennifer Lynn (Locke)	164
Mary L. (Weideman)	222	Samuel Santos Jr	164
Roberta Joyce (Mezo) (1933-1990)	225	Samuel Santos Sr	164
Roy Frederick	225	Selena Nicole	164
Roy Fredrick Jr (1954-2011)	225	Shakira (Perry)	164
Sallie Izona (1905-1955)	222	<b>Van Stanford</b>	
<b>Trigg</b>		Ollie	123
Dorothy Helen (Lites)	204	<b>Vann</b>	
<b>Trinidad</b>		Madie Joyce	187
Brenda Diane (Rost)	115	<b>Veidt</b>	
Carlos	115	Martheda Dazell (Ingram) (1917-1996)	9
<b>Triu</b>		Raymond (1917-2000)	9
~Jeff Frederick (1907-1987)	224	<b>Venable</b>	
<b>Troia</b>		Ada Isabelle (Smith) (1869-1957)	75, 89
Maria Elizabeth	58	Ada Nell (1928-2010)	57
<b>Truss</b>		Diana Jacqueline	43
Frances	238	Laura E. (Lee) (1899-1998)	57
<b>Trussell</b>		Lois Loretta (1905-1995)	115, 179
Onetia Jean	69	Mable (1899-1949)	89
<b>Tubbs</b>		Stella (1890-1963)	75
Nancy Jane (1854-1946)	59	Thomas Ewell (1897-1968)	57
<b>Tucker</b>		Thomas Jefferson (1862-1928)	75, 89
Donna Gail	9	<b>Vernon</b>	
Martha Clyde	61	Sarah Elizabeth	178
Mary Lavonia "Peggy" (Ingram) (1913-1997)	8	<b>Veteto</b>	
Walter Marion Starr	9	George Manley	60
Wayne Warner	9	Laura Emma (Alexander)	60
<b>Tuley</b>		Ruby May (1900-1982)	60
Betty Louise	213	<b>Vickers</b>	
<b>Tullos</b>		Barbara Ann (Forrister)	189
Sarah Talona "Lona" (Kerby) (1904-1993)	194	John Coleman	189
<b>Tully</b>		Jordyn Grace	189
Verta Sue	49	Patricia Lorraine (Peterson)	189
<b>Turnage</b>		Taylor Shyanne	189
Justin T.	184	Tony Louis	189
Paula Denise (Allen)	184	<b>Villarreal</b>	
<b>Turner</b>		Aurora	79
Emma Lee (Nickolus)	231	<b>Vittrup</b>	
Sara Jean	169	Noah Elysia	189
Will	231	Patricia Lorraine (Peterson)	189
Willie Marie (1904-1955)	231	Suzanne Dianne (Florence)	189
<b>Tyler</b>		William Jack	189
Sandra Marcille	143	William Shannon	189

# Name Index

<b>Vogel</b>		<b>Wallis</b>	
Carl Leon	117	Lonnie Jr	173
Cheryl Gay (1952-2003)	117	Mary Kathryn (Carney)	173
Una Elaine (Broadfoot)	117	Rebeca Renee	173
<b>Vonroedor</b>		<b>Walsh</b>	
Bonnie Frances	133	Christy L.	209
<b>Voorhees</b>		John Peter	209
Christine M.	216	Linda Cheryl (Moore)	209
<b>Wagner</b>		<b>Ward</b>	
Erma Permelia (Bagby)	188	James Daniel	69
Hazel Juanita (1930-2008)	188	Onetia Jean (Trussell)	69
Perry Bennett	188	Shirley Ann	199
<b>Wagnon</b>		Vivian Ruth	69
Gayla M. (Hooten)	219	<b>Warden</b>	
Kerry R.	219	Elizabeth (Wedgeworth)	208
<b>Wakefield</b>		Henry Leon	208
Ella "Mamie" (Allgood) (1897-1978)	20	Rowena Kaye	208
Ward Harvey (1896-1979)	20	<b>Waresback</b>	
<b>Waldrop</b>		(No Given Name)	223
Shirley Jean	183	Roxanne Elise (Head)	223
<b>Walker</b>		<b>Warnell</b>	
Alex Campbell	200	David Allen	150
Alli Catherine	200	Rebecca (Poer)	150
~Amy Catherine (1991- )	200	Sabra Leigh	150
Amy Corinne	200	<b>Warnock</b>	
Audie Agnes (1907-1986)	8	Angela Jeanette (Glover)	145
Cheryl Rae (Ballard)	200	Brian Michael	145
Embree Hunt	200	Emma Catherine (1910-2001)	205
Frank	162	Matthew Allen	145
Janice Iwona (Montgomery)	93	Michael Derriel	145
Lex C. (1898- )	246	Oren Derriel	145
Marshall Howell Jr	93	Thelma Pauline (Little)	145
Marshall Scott	93	<b>Warren</b>	
Mary Emily (Grimes) (1912- )	162	Charles Robert (1899-1967)	195
Rosita	53	Edna Earl (1911-1999)	45
Tracey Diane (Geeslin)	93	Ida Jewell (Ethridge) (1903-1968)	195
William	245	Joyce Florence (1934-1984)	195
Willie (Baker) (1879-1958)	245	Norma Gray	187
<b>Wall</b>		~Peggy Joycee (1934-1984)	195
Adolph Edwin (1917-1995)	160	<b>Washington</b>	
Conan Faira	160	Archie Conway	133
Edwin Wayne	160	Bonnie Mae (Lewis)	133
Elizabeth Marie (Kylberg) (1926-2011)	160	Connor Thomas	133
Karolina Anna (Filipiak)	160	Kristi Lynn (Head)	133
Meghan Elise	160	Tommy Lynn	133
Rose Lee (Head)	160	<b>Wasserman</b>	
<b>Wallace</b>		August George Carl (1898-1974)	45
Effie B.	153	~August George Karl (1898-1974)	45
Minerva Jane (1851-1933)	106, 126	Edna Earl (Warren) (1911-1999)	45



# Name Index

<b>Wasserman</b>			
Wynona Earl	.....	45	
<b>Watkins</b>			
Beulah Elizabeth	.....	168	
Eva Christine	.....	226	
Molly Christine (Robinson)	.....	226	
Retha Lynn	.....	94	
Robert Bradley	.....	226	
<b>Watson</b>			
Cadie Frances	.....	34	
Lily Susan (Ingram) (Abt 1890- )	.....	34	
Lindsay	.....	34	
Myra Elsie	.....	238	
Myrle (Alexander)	.....	172	
Sandra Sue	.....	172	
Travis Dean	.....	172	
William Lindsay	.....	34	
<b>Weatherford</b>			
Althia	.....	217	
Ed H.	.....	217	
Mattie Mae (1904-1974)	.....	217	
<b>Webb</b>			
L. Virgil	.....	222	
Mildred Catherine (Graham)	.....	222	
Susan (Ingram) (Abt 1889- )	.....	33	
Terry Lynn	.....	222	
Walter (Abt 1885- )	.....	33	
<b>Weber</b>			
Joel J.	.....	134	
Melei Jeanne (Hargrove)	.....	134	
<b>Webster</b>			
Debra Jean	.....	171	
Mary Hessie	.....	195	
<b>Wedgeworth</b>			
Elizabeth	.....	208	
<b>Weideman</b>			
Mary L.	.....	222	
<b>Welborn</b>			
Genna Lynn	.....	58	
Glenda Jo (Willoughby)	.....	58	
Jack Murray	.....	58	
<b>Welch</b>			
Elizabeth J. (Raines) (1812-1887)	.....	37	
Evelyn Alma (Baker) (1925-1970)	.....	240	
Gertrude Edna (Head) (1902-1976)	.....	108	
Lillie Evelyn (Knowlton)	.....	108	
Missouri Elizabeth (1859-1943)	.....	37	
~Missouri Ellen (1859-1943)	.....	37	
Patsy Jean (1931-2001)	.....	109	
<b>Welch</b>			
Peter Stubbs (1812-1888)	.....	37	
Phyllis	.....	191	
Robert	.....	240	
Robert Stephen ( -1916)	.....	108	
William Cullen (1900-1993)	.....	108	
<b>Weldon</b>			
Basil L.	.....	7	
Veda Lorene (Ingram) (1904-1981)	.....	6	
<b>Wells</b>			
Edward	.....	163	
<b>Welty</b>			
Linda	.....	194	
<b>West</b>			
Carol Elizabeth	.....	132	
Chelsea Laine	.....	143	
Cheryl Alane (Teague)	.....	143	
Dawn	.....	130	
Elizabeth Marlene (Hanna) (1941-2011)	.....	129, 130	
Jerry Don	.....	130	
Randy Marck	.....	143	
Rena Lavonne (Peel)	.....	143	
Richard Thomas	.....	143	
<b>Wheless</b>			
Emily Mae	.....	46	
Homer George	.....	46	
Sadie (Smith)	.....	46	
<b>Whisman</b>			
Amanda Dawn	.....	178	
Bobby Arthur	.....	178	
Cory Glen	.....	178	
Sarah Elizabeth (Vernon)	.....	178	
Tyson Wiley	.....	178	
Vickie Elaine (Head)	.....	178	
Wiley Bob	.....	178	
<b>White</b>			
Billie Louise	.....	160	
~Billie Louizio (1930- )	.....	160	
Bobbie Colleen	.....	78	
Clement	.....	147	
Deborah Lee	.....	222	
Frances C.	.....	48	
Francis Kay (1946-1982)	.....	147	
Gertrude (Cass)	.....	147	
<b>White Eagle</b>			
Samuel Ellis	.....	94	
Samuel Ellis Jr	.....	94	
Shannon Dee (Geeslin)	.....	94	

# Name Index

<b>Whiting</b>		<b>Williams</b>	
Brian	185	Thomas Losen	164
Helen Yvonne	185	Tracy Lynn (Steve)	148
Patricia Yvonne (Burman)	185	Wesley Scott	125
<b>Wiedebusch</b>		Wilma Jean	176
Cindy Lea	50	<b>Williamson</b>	
Sharon Nell (Casbeer)	50	Imogene (1922-2009)	183
Vicky Ray (1943-2007)	50	J. W.	183
<b>Wiggins</b>		Tenney (Bowman)	183
Alice	230	<b>Willis</b>	
<b>Wigley</b>		Emma	107
Helen Kay	49	Heather D.	191
<b>Wilcox</b>		<b>Willoughby</b>	
Sarah Louisa (1851-1925)	73	Glenda Jo	58
<b>Wilkerson</b>		<b>Willson</b>	
Connie Lee (1953- )	64	Anna Lee (1920-1920)	97
Lillie Mae (Slaughter)	64	Beverly Lynn	98
Marvin	64	Edward Harvey (1926-1996)	98
<b>Wilkes</b>		Eulia Vadine (1922-1922)	97
Christy Lynn (Daniel)	199	Florence Elmyra (Harris) (1891-1968)	96
Marjorie Nell (Glenn)	199	Freddie Cambell (1938-2009)	100
Robert Elton Jr	199	Gelora Florence	98
Robert Elton Sr	199	George Edward	99
Taylor Jordan	199	Gloria Julia	99
Zachary Robert	199	Gwendlyn Lavell	98
<b>Wilkins</b>		Harvey Eargle (1894-1993)	96
James R.	18	~Harvey Edward (1926-1996)	98
Susan Renee (Stiles)	18	~Harvil E. (1894-1993)	96
<b>Wilkinson</b>		~Harvil E. (1926-1996)	98
Cameron Taylor	204	James Wesley	97
James Allen	204	Larry Yvonne	99
Tammy Lanette (Head)	204	Linda Darnell	97
<b>Williams</b>		Lou Ann	99
Amy Renee (Byrd)	125	Loura Elizabeth (Stephens) (1923-1993)	99
Becky Louise (Ashby)	164	Nina Beth (Robertson)	99
Brianna Nicole	148	Odie Bell (Davis)	98
Jarred Lee	164	Pamela Gail	98
John Edward	164	Patsy Carrol	97
Joshua Scott	125	Rosa Illa (Spinks) (1907-1985)	97
Juanita Ladell (Partridge) (Abt 1944-2015)	164	Roy Weldon (1923-1984)	98
Kelli Ann	116	Wanda June (Blankenship)	98
Larry Charles	148	Warren Wesley (1917-2002)	97
Lucy Faye	80	Wiley Warren	97
Margaret	153	William Yvonne (1928-1998)	98
Mark Wayne	116	~William Yvonne (1928-1998)	98
Nancy Carol (McNiel)	116	<b>Wilson</b>	
Pamela	42	Betty Ann	240
Patricia Kay	199	Dorothy Eloise	136
Rosie Vianna	164	Euphie Cooper (1899-1981)	87

# Name Index

## Wilson

Frances	240
Jeanne Lizabeth	42
Nora C.	87
Shirley Gail (McNiel)	125
Wesley J.	125
Wiley W.	87

## Wilterding

Della Nicole	219
Gilbert Mervin (Abt 1904- )	219
Helene Luella	220
James Mervin	219
Joy Elaine (Daniel)	219
Laura Belle (Barnhill) (1879-1911)	218, 219
Lona Mae	219
Meghan Cherie	219
Mildred Emma (1907-1998)	218
Minnie Mae (Head) (1905-1994)	218
Minnie Maurine	219
Reece Mervin	219
Shelley Rene	219
Sherry Kay (Taylor)	219
Steven Reece	219
Tyler Reece	219
Will Marshal (1880-1953)	218, 219

## Winbourn

Addie Jo	191
Ashley Victoria	191
Donna Kay (Hoover)	191
Elveree Frances (Jackson)	191
Heather D. (Willis)	191
Henry Franklin	191
Joshua Dean	191
Meghann Tara	191
Porter Don	191
Timothy Dean	191

## Winscott

Mary T.	19
---------	----

## Wise

Dorris Shelton (1918-1985)	146
Ruby Dora (Poer) (1919-1997)	146

## Witty

John Calvin (1880-1966)	82
Mary (Pascual)	82
Mary Catherine (Geeslin) (1890-1958)	82
William Wiley	82

## Wix

Ama Gae (1907-1991)	20
---------------------	----

## Wofford

Ben Edward	10
Janna Karen (Wyatt)	227
Jess Douglas	227
Melba Faye (Roberts)	227
Oliver Douglas	227
Vena Marilyn (Tennant)	10

## Wolf

Edna Merle	62
------------	----

## Womack

Benjamin Franklin (1868- )	131
Gladys (1901-1977)	131
Lillie Dale (Carden) (1869- )	131

## Woodrome

Mary Evelyn (Head)	163
Royce Glen Sr	163

## Woods

Aaron	129
Cora Sue	49
Lela Mae (1912-1959)	238
Michelle Diane (Head)	129

## Woodworth

Ruby Madelene	208
---------------	-----

## Wooley

Uvalda U.	211
-----------	-----

## Woolwine

Bennetta	34
----------	----

## Worrell

Allen Ray	183
Jerri Lynn (Barnett)	183
Sabrina Dawn	183

## Wright

Bettiann (Sparkman)	177, 187
Bradley Doyle	187
Brandi Leigh	187
Brandi Rebecca (Pemberton)	187
Bryson James	187
Doris Elva (1911- )	82, 121
Elizabeth Marie (Sparkman)	187
Eric Bodie	187
Eric Marty	187
Jamie Dawn (Burton)	187
Lauren Christine	187
Ludy Doyle	187
Madie Joyce (Vann)	187
Martin W.	177
Michael Vann	177, 187
Mika Ann	177, 187
Nita Clarice	110

# Name Index

## Wright

Patricia Gay	79
Sandra Elaine (Head)	176
Terry Wayne	187

## Wyatt

(No Given Name)	24
(Abt 1874- )	245
Bennie Maurene (Springer) (1913-2009)	24
David Claude (1906-1999)	24
Dina Gaye	227
Janna Karen	227
Laura Lyn	227
Mickee Anita (Camp)	227
Neil Mark	227

## Wynn

Betty Jo (1928-2006)	62
Rohe Bevin	62
Verma Alma (Goodman)	62

## Wynns

Kay Ellen	148
-----------	-----

## Yates

Brenda Diane (Rost)	115
Curtis Eugene	115
Laroy Martin (1940-2008)	115
Opal (Martin)	115

## Ynostrosa

Alexandra Rayne	163
Ashley Nicole	163
Fabian Lee	163
Veronica Maria	163
Victoria Renee (Birch)	163

## Young

Alexander (1861-1943)	239
Bessie Lee (1909-1979)	239
Cordelia (1879- )	239
Critcher	134
Elizabeth Arlissa (Gamble) (1862-1939)	238
Minnie (Canon) (1887-1921)	239
Olia (1880- )	239
William Alexander (1882-1944)	239

## Yurchak

Wanda C.	9
----------	---

## Zimmerman

Donna Gale (Sparkman)	207
Jackie Eugene	208
Johnny Franklin	208
Ruby Madelene (Woodworth)	208